

---

---

# PSYCHIATRY

JOURNAL FOR THE STUDY  
OF INTERPERSONAL PROCESSES

---

THIRTY-YEAR INDEX  
1938-1967

PUBLISHED BY THE  
WILLIAM ALANSON WHITE PSYCHIATRIC FOUNDATION

## PSYCHIATRY

JOURNAL FOR THE STUDY OF INTERPERSONAL PROCESSES  
1610 NEW HAMPSHIRE AVENUE, N.W., WASHINGTON, D. C. 20009

Donald L. Burnham, *Editor*

Gloria H. Parloff, *Managing Editor*

Elinore A. Feinberg, *Assistant Managing Editor*

Morris B. Parloff, *Book Review Editor*

Benita S. Harris, *Circulation Manager*

Katherine S. Henry, *Editorial Assistant*

### EDITORIAL BOARD

Donald A. Bloch  
William Caudill  
J. B. Chassin  
Mabel Blake Cohen  
Robert A. Cohen  
Leonard S. Cottrell, Jr.  
Stanley H. Eldred  
Kai T. Erikson  
Robert W. Gibson  
Erving Goffman

Alexander Halperin  
Mary White Hinckley  
Merton J. Kahne  
Sheldon J. Korchin  
Robert G. Kvarnes  
Oscar Legault  
Daniel J. Levinson  
Robert Michels  
Stuart C. Miller  
Morris B. Parloff

Talcott Parsons  
Helen Swick Perry  
Stewart E. Perry  
David McK. Riech  
Irving M. Ryckoff  
Alfred H. Stanton  
Edith Weigert  
Edwin A. Weinstein  
Robert B. White  
Lyman C. Wynne

Published by  
THE WILLIAM ALANSON WHITE PSYCHIATRIC FOUNDATION

### Board of Trustees

Eugene Meyer, *Chairman*  
Dexter M. Bullard, *President*  
Mabel Blake Cohen, *Vice-President*

Robert G. Kvarnes, *Secretary*  
Alvin I. Brown, *Treasurer*  
Muriel Shaver Paul, *Asst. Treasurer*

Janet Riech Bard  
David L. Bazelon  
Donald L. Burnham  
Brock Chisholm

Robert A. Cohen  
William O. Douglas  
Abe Fortas  
Carl F. Hansen  
Seymour S. Mintz

John C. Reid  
Frank C. Waldrop  
Edith Weigert  
Otto Allen Will, Jr.

PSYCHIATRY: JOURNAL FOR THE STUDY OF INTERPERSONAL PROCESSES seeks to provide a medium for effective communication between psychiatry, the social sciences, and all other branches of the study of man and his individual and collective problems in living. The journal is addressed to all serious students of these problems, to all who are applying current remedial measures, and to all who are searching for more effective solutions. The aim is to encourage an integrative and truly cumulative growth of knowledge by fa-

cilitating mutual understanding among various disciplines and overcoming tendencies toward insularity. The journal attempts to be broadly communicative without sacrificing technical quality. It is designed to present accounts of clinical and field observations, reports of original research, surveys and critiques of scientific literature, and studies concerning methodology, epistemology, and philosophy. The Foundation, its Trustees, and the Editor can accept no responsibility for any statement of fact or opinion made by the contributors.



---

---

# PSYCHIATRY

JOURNAL FOR THE STUDY  
OF INTERPERSONAL PROCESSES

---

## THIRTY-YEAR INDEX 1938-1967

### CONTENTS

	PAGE
FOREWORD .....	iii
SUBJECT INDEX .....	1
AUTHOR INDEX .....	65
BOOK REVIEW INDEX .....	110

PUBLISHED BY THE  
WILLIAM ALANSON WHITE PSYCHIATRIC FOUNDATION

PSYCHIATRY  
JOURNAL FOR THE STUDY  
OF INTERPERSONAL PROCESSES  
THIRTY-YEAR INDEX  
© 1969 by The William Alanson White Psychiatric Foundation, Inc.  
1610 New Hampshire Ave., N.W., Washington, D. C. 20009  
CONTENTS  
PUBLISHED BY THE  
WILLIAM ALANSON WHITE PSYCHIATRIC FOUNDATION

## Foreword\*

**I**N THIS AGE of explosive growth of population and information, communications technology has difficulty keeping pace despite the marvels of computer storage and retrieval of knowledge. Some observers have suggested that the printed journal may soon become obsolete as a means of communication within the scientific community. In the meantime, for better or for worse, journals, rather than becoming extinct, have been proliferating to the point where professionals are in danger of suffocating in a paper blizzard. Would that this were due entirely to a vast increase in useful knowledge! Alas, additional factors are at work: Too often the "publish or perish" dictum and the notion that every conference should be immortalized in print threaten to create more of a "vanity press" than a scientific forum. There is, of course, also the simple fact that as the number of scientists and professionals increases, the number who wish to publish increases proportionately. The net result has been to complicate enormously the task of finding one's way in scientific literature, let alone trying to stay abreast of even specialized segments of a field.

The struggle to cope with these staggering problems has produced abstracting services, digests, and journals devoted only to reviews, and now electronic bibliographic search systems. And some have even proposed that super-journals be established that would collect and publish the best articles from the tributary journals in particular spheres of learning.

This index was conceived as a means of assistance in this struggle. It is offered as a bibliographic aid to the readers of *PSYCHIATRY*, be their primary interest research or clinical, with the belief that a cumulative index for a particular journal has uses not as readily served by indexes covering a multitude of journals. It was prepared also with the conviction that much that has been published in *PSYCHIATRY*'s first thirty years deserves not to be forgotten but to be made readily accessible. Printing need not be embalming, nor libraries tombs, for good ideas. Good indexing is some assurance that ideas will remain alive as seminal agents in the cumulative growth of shared knowledge.

Thinking of the labor of compiling an index brings to mind Samuel Johnson's Preface to his dictionary, where he said that the writer of dictionaries was often considered by mankind as "the slave of science, the pionier [*sic*] of literature, doomed only to remove rubbish and clear obstructions from the path of Learning and Genius, who press forward to conquest and glory, without bestowing a smile on the humble drudge that facilitates their progress. Every other authour may aspire to praise; the lexicographer can only hope to escape reproach, and even this negative recompense has been yet granted to very few." Lest such a fate befall the compilers of this index, Mrs. Gloria Parloff and Mrs. Katherine Henry, I hasten to record

---

\*The compilation and initial distribution of this index have been made possible by a grant from The William Alanson White Psychiatric Foundation.



my admiration and profound gratitude for a labor performed with devotion, painstaking care, and remarkably good-humored perseverance. Mrs. Parloff, who is also Managing Editor of PSYCHIATRY, supervised the work and compiled the Subject Index; Mrs. Henry, Editorial Assistant with PSYCHIATRY, compiled the Author Index and Book Review Index. They were ably assisted in important phases of the work by Mrs. Elinore Feinberg, Assistant Managing Editor of PSYCHIATRY. I hope that the use the index receives will abundantly justify and reward their efforts.

**DONALD L. BURNHAM, M.D.**

**Editor**



# SUBJECT INDEX

## 1938-1967\*

- Abnormal behavior, psychodynamics of, (review) (1942) 5:135-137
- Abnormal psychology, *see* Psychology: abnormal
- Abnormality, as bionegativity, (1938) 1: 303-307
- Abreaction therapy, in children, (1938) 1: 387-390
- Absolutism, as delusion, (1948) 11:33-38
- Accident prone  
contrasts with safety prone, (1952) 15: 465-468  
dynamics of, (1952) 15:73-80  
injuries of skull, brain, spine, (review) (1940) 3:448-450  
self-destruction, (review) (1938) 1:149  
*see also* Suicide
- Acculturation  
assimilation and, (1943) 6:343-345  
in foreign students, (editorial) (1952) 15: 330-332  
in Menomini Indians, (1952) 15:151-159  
in Sinhalese under British rule, (1952) 15: 53-60  
in Sioux, (review) (1946) 9:157-159  
in U.S. ethnic groups, (review) (1945) 8: 372
- Achievement  
in Japan, (1960) 23:287-301  
*see also* Underachievement
- Ackerman, Nathan W., bibliographies, (1944) 7:204-205, 7:439-440; (1953) 16:310
- Act, as unit, (1962) 25:295-314
- Acting out  
in aggressive boys, residential treatment, (1961) 24:347-354  
hysterical, management in training clinic, (1959) 22:41-49  
of professional conflicts, use of patient, (1963) 26:88-94  
in therapeutic community, (1959) 22:57-64
- Action  
in Chinese culture, (1950) 13:361-370  
in personality change, (1950) 13:135-148
- Activists, *see* Civil rights
- Activity therapy  
involving the patient, (1958) 21:259-268  
with preadolescent boys, (1950) 13:333-347
- Adaptation  
to brain injury, (1956) 19:383-396  
to burns, (1953) 16:1-20  
to crisis on schizophrenic ward, (1965) 28: 359-367  
ego psychology and, (review) (1959) 22: 197-198  
to failure, (1952) 15:451-463  
to internment camp, (review) (1949) 12:444  
to loss of freedom, (parable) (1952) 15: 469-472  
to marriage, (1963) 26:368-380  
*see also* Adjustment
- Addiction, *see* Narcotics
- Adjustment  
adequacy in, (1946) 9:109-116  
in adolescence, relation to separation from parents, (1959) 22:399-405  
to army, (1945) 8:159-176  
of children to conflict, (review) (1941) 4: 637-638  
of Korean War prisoners, (1958) 21:375-385  
on mental hospital wards, measurement, (1961) 24:367-372  
personality and, (1946) 9:109-116; (review) (1940) 3:574-575  
of potentialities to necessities, (1950) 13: 317-332  
religion and, (1942) 5:209-218; (1945) 8: 13-17; (review) 8:371-372  
*see also* Adaptation; Mental health
- Adler, Alfred  
biography, (review) (1940) 3:146-149  
followers, (review) (1962) 25:83-95
- Administration  
of Government agencies, (review) (1943) 6: 336-337  
management succession and administrative style, (1967) 30:237-248  
personality and, (1951) 14:47-53  
of relocation camp, (review) (1946) 9: 277-278  
*see also* Executive; Government; Leadership; Mental hospital; Social structure
- Admission (to mental hospital)  
prognosis based on race, age, sex, (1963) 26: 391-393  
proposal for changes, (1966) 29:213-226  
wards, sociometric study, (1961) 24:367-372

\* Brief announcements of ephemeral interest have not been indexed. Entries under each heading are arranged alphabetically except for biographical and historical entries, which are arranged chronologically. During the period 1938-1967, one supplement was published, in 1961 (Suppl. to No. 2); it is also known as the *Chestnut Lodge Symposium*.

- Adolescents**  
 adjustment, and separation from parents, (1959) 22:399-405  
 aggression in boys' street-corner group, (1961) 24:283-298; (1962) 25:281-284  
 depersonalization in, (1961) 24:357-360  
 diseases of nervous system, (review) (1946) 9:92  
 drop-outs, middle-class, (review) (1963) 26:308-309  
 ego psychology, (1963) 26:77-87  
 military psychiatry of, (1943) 6:89-97  
 mystique of, (1964) 27:1-5  
 needs, (1944) 7:45-57  
 out-of-school, education for, (1940) 3:545-547  
 parents of, advice for, (review) (1953) 16:411-412  
 and prediction of adult behavior, (1961) 24:32-38  
 puberty rites, (review) (1954) 17:300-303  
 and Selective Service, (editorial) (1942) 5:597-600  
 self-cognition in growth dynamics, (1961) 24:18-31  
 self-image, (review) (1966) 29:312-314  
 sex education guide, (review) (1943) 9:109  
 subnormal girls, (review) (1944) 7:96  
 therapy  
   character problems, (1963) 26:149-167  
   communication in, (review) (1964) 27:82-85  
   family interaction in, (1958) 21:277-284  
   psychoanalytic treatment, (1962) 25:160-169  
 two profiles from a private progressive school, (1951) 14:161-211  
*see also* Children; College; Delinquency; Development; Students
- Aesthetics, see** Esthetics
- Aetiology, see** Etiology
- Affect**  
 color and, (1943) 6:393-409  
 repressed, (1952) 15:351-376; (1953) 16:193-196  
 in schizophrenia, (1939) 2:195-202  
*see also* Emotion
- Affection, frustration of, (1943) 6:157-173**
- Affirmation, in analysis, (1960) 23:279-285**
- Africa**  
 mental health, (reviews) (1954) 17:303-306, 17:401-402; (1955) 18:99-101, 18:301-304  
 mental illness  
   in Kenya, (1948) 11:47-86  
   literacy, influence of, (1959) 22:307-320  
 Rhodesian copperbelt, (review) (1964) 27:88-89
- Aggression**  
 anthropological notes, (1962) 25:328-338  
 in boys  
   residential treatment, (1961) 24:347-354  
   street-corner group, (1961) 24:283-298; (1962) 25:281-284  
   in business, (1938) 1:13-31  
   destructiveness, (1942) 5:517-522  
   in 18th century English nonconformist clubs, (review) (1943) 6:252  
   frustration and, (review) (1939) 2:427-428  
   and hostility catharsis, (1962) 25:23-31  
   psychology of, (review) (1962) 25:190-191  
   in Saulteaux society, (1940) 3:395-407  
   in Western society, (1947) 10:167-181  
   *see also* Delinquency; Hostility; Murder
- Aging**  
 comments on, (1959) 22:407-411  
 disengagement, (review) (1963) 26:104-106  
 handbook of, (review) (1962) 25:191-193  
 life review, (1963) 26:65-76  
 Mayan, (1966) 29:246-259; (1967) 30:197-202  
 and paranoid mechanisms, (1958) 21:399-404  
 processes, (reviews) (1942) 5:458-459; (1947) 10:342; (1967) 30:303-306
- Aide, see** Psychiatric aide
- Air war, (review) (1939) 2:606-607**
- Alcoholism**  
 art therapy and, (1953) 16:55-64  
 case history of woman, (1949) 12:413-425  
 etiology of, family in, (1938) 1:473-503  
 in Guatemala and Mexico, (1940) 3:361-387  
 literature on, (review) (1943) 6:249-250  
 phenomenological aspects, (1964) 27:345-348  
 Protestantism and, (1953) 16:167-176  
 studies on, (review) (1946) 9:163  
 survey, (review) (1943) 6:336  
 warning against, (review) (1941) 4:631
- Alexander, Franz, bibliography, (1953) 16:210-211**
- Alienation, and leadership, (1961) 24(Suppl. to No. 2):1-6**
- Aloneness, Byrd at Little America, (review) (1939) 2:293-294**
- Altman, Leon L., bibliography, (1943) 6:340**
- America & American**  
 attitudes toward atomic bomb, (1954) 17:225-242; (1955) 18:196-203; (review) (1948) 11:212-213  
 character  
   and demographic changes, (review) (1951) 14:247-248  
   revealed by the military, (1948) 11:275-281  
   study of, (1952) 15:323-338; (review) (1948) 11:208-211  
 family, (1966) 29:203-212  
   and population trends, (1941) 4:349-359  
   social history, (review) (1945) 8:257  
 geology, (review) (1946) 9:92  
 history, democratic thought, (review) (1940) 3:452-454  
 mind, natural history and, (review) (1942) 5:141  
 political beliefs, (review) (1963) 26:396-397  
 sociability, (1960) 23:323-340  
 social perception, (1957) 20:131-149

- America & American (*Cont'd*)  
 society  
   criticism of, (review) (1938) 1:145-147  
   organizational, (review) (1964) 27:85-86  
   and World War II, (review) (1943) 6:447  
   *see also* United States
- American Psychiatric Association  
 history, (review) (1944) 7:303-306  
 McClure presidential address, (1938) 1:  
 269-271  
 Military Mobilization Committee, (editorial)  
 (1941) 4:120-121
- Amnesia, for childhood, (1947) 10:1-26
- Amsterdam, community psychiatric program,  
 (editorial) (1956) 19:95-96
- Analysis, *see* Psychoanalysis
- Anarchism, theory of, (1938) 1:546-559
- Anatomy  
 biography of Tyson, (review) (1944) 7:  
 87-88  
*see also* Nervous system
- Anderson, Eugene N., bibliography, (1940) 3:  
 608-609
- Andriola, Joseph, bibliography, (1944) 7:  
 318-319
- Anger  
 in psychoanalysis, (1944) 7:15-29  
*see also* Hostility
- Angyal, Andras, bibliographies, (1938) 1:470;  
 (1950) 13:278
- Animal behavior  
 decorticate cats, (1938) 1:339-345  
 experimental catatonia, (review) (1946) 9:  
 279-280  
 experimental hypertension, (review) (1947)  
 10:114-115  
 experimental neurosis, (1942) 5:341-347  
 genetics in dogs, (review) (1944) 7:310-311  
 and human behavior, (1956) 19:325-332  
 motivational conflict in cats, (review) (1944)  
 7:198-199  
 primates, (review) (1967) 30:102-104
- Anniversary reactions, in parents, (1953) 16:  
 73-80; (1959) 22:113-121
- Anomie, and political community, (review)  
 (1949) 12:443-444
- Anorexia nervosa, (review) (1962) 25:384-386
- Antagonism, *see* Hostility
- Anthropology  
 biological and social behavior, (review)  
 (1941) 4:124-126  
 cultural  
   description, (review) (1949) 12:313-314  
   and psychiatrist, (1938) 1:7-12  
   Sapir's viewpoint, (review) (1950) 13:  
   883-887  
   and genetics, (1945) 8:155-157  
   international directory, (review) (1938) 1:  
   278  
   introduction to, (review) (1949) 12:101  
   for laymen, (review) (1949) 12:439-443  
   morphology, bibliography, (review) (1941)  
   4:290  
   philosophical  
     and empirical science, (review) (1955)  
     18:399-409  
     nature of man, (1957) 20:95-129  
     *see also* Buber; Existentialism  
   physical, (review) (1946) 9:405-407  
   primitive beliefs, origin, (1945) 8:287-297  
   principles, (review) (1942) 5:450-451  
   and speech, animal and human inheritance,  
   (1944) 7:253-256  
   and world problems, (review) (1945) 8:  
   500-502  
   *see also* Culture; Race
- Anthropomorphism, bias and, (1947) 10:  
 197-198
- Antidrug effect, of clinic, (1960) 23:403-407
- Antifeminism, similarity to race prejudice,  
 (1946) 9:69-71
- Antipsychiatric blocks, interfering with self-  
 knowledge, (1951) 14:372-373
- Anti-Semitism  
 analysis of, (review) (1944) 7:431  
 etiology and nature of, (editorial) (1938) 1:  
 593-598  
 psychological meaning, (review) (1940) 3:  
 569-571  
 as reaction to independence, (1946) 9:  
 131-132  
 as social disease, (review) (1947) 10:223
- Antistatism, psychiatric and cultural analysis,  
 (1938) 1:391-417, 1:535-559; (1939) 2:  
 63-97
- Anxiety  
 age of, (review) (1953) 16:205-207  
 as alternative to social action, (1953) 16:  
 193-196  
 art creation as reaction to, (1940) 3:274-277  
 castration-anxiety in puberty rites, (review)  
 (1954) 17:300-303  
 in the community, (1949) 12:27-35  
 countertransference and, (1952) 15:231-243  
 as defense against repressed affects, (1952)  
 15:351-376; (1953) 16:193-196  
 in dreams, (1948) 11:301-309; (1951) 14:  
 279-294  
 and faith, (review) (1956) 19:417-418  
 identity and, (review) (1961) 24:88-89  
 meaning of, (review) (1950) 13:390-391  
 oral and dental manifestations, (1955) 18:  
 261-273  
 pseudohomosexual, (1955) 18:17-25  
 in psychiatry and life, (1948) 11:1-13  
 and psychotherapy, (1949) 12:3-12  
 in schizoid, (1959) 22:239-244  
 in schizophrenia, (1947) 10:143-157; (1950)  
 13:439-445  
 structural concept of, (1955) 18:41-50
- Arieti, Silvano, bibliography, (1948) 11:421
- Armed forces  
 army clerk, culture of, (1946) 9:123-129  
 basic training, (1967) 30:187-196  
 physical disability in, (1947) 10:323-333  
 Negro in, (review) (1945) 8:519



**Armed Forces (Cont'd)**

*see also* Military psychiatry; Selective Service psychiatry

Army hospital, *see* Military psychiatry

Arsenian, Jean M., bibliography, (1948) 11:424

Arsenian, John, bibliography, (1948) 11:424

**Art & Artist**

artist as character type, (1940) 3:278-293

children's painting and personality, (review) (1947) 10:345-346

creativity in, (1940) 3:229-293, 3:507-508; (1947) 10:281-306

education through, (review) (1947) 10:104-109

of Gertrud Jacob, (1941) 4:157-158

painters and personality, (review) (1938) 1:276

**therapy**

at alcoholism clinic, (1953) 16:55-64

with children, (review) (1948) 11:414-415

psychiatry and creative process, (review) (1960) 23:109-115

Aryans, breeding of, (review) (1943) 6:254-255

Asia, nationalism, (1954) 17:261-265

Aspiration, levels of, effect of ego-involvement, (1945) 8:299-317

**Assimilation**

and acculturation, (1943) 6:343-345

of child into group, (1951) 14:319-325

dual-cultural membership and identity, (1964) 27:332-344

Association for the Advancement of Psychoanalysis, organization of, (1941) 4:465-466

Atomic bomb, *see* Nuclear weapons

Attention, focal, (1954) 17:309-324

**Attitude**

change, *see* Persuasion

motor, theory of emotion, (review) (1953) 16:305-307

proposed projective test for, (1946) 9:67-68

toward race, need to understand development, (1942) 5:163-164

Austen Riggs Foundation, (review) (1941) 4:128-129

Australia, "flight into wilderness" syndrome, (1967) 30:149-161

Authoritarianism, and society's ills, (1949) 12:27-35

**Authority**

figure, in conversion, (1953) 16:177-187

in Freud's thought, (1950) 13:167-187

and psychotherapy, (1951) 14:9-17

and uniforms in mental hospital, (1967) 30:350-375

**Autism**

etiological variables, (1961) 24:307-317

fictionalized case history, (review) (1965) 28:293-294

Autonomic regulation, *see* Nervous system

**Aviation**

autobiography of airline president, (review) (1945) 8:244-245

civil, and peace, (review) (1945) 8:366-367

medicine, psychiatric aspects, (1944) 7:1-7

Avoidance patterns, on schizophrenic ward, (1964) 27:377-388

Bachrach, Arthur J., bibliography, (1953) 16:416

Bacteria, *see* Microbes

Baker, Sidney J., bibliography, (1948) 11:423

Bakunin, Michael A., and anarchist theory, (1938) 1:554-556

Bali, character in, (1944) 7:139-144

Ballet, group behavior in, (1966) 29:123-145

Barbour, Arnold, memorial, (1947) 10:213

Barnett, James H., bibliography, (1946) 9:96

Barnouw, Victor, bibliography, (1949) 12:104

Basic training (army), (1967) 30:187-196

physical disability in, (1947) 10:323-333

Bateson, Gregory, bibliography, (1949) 12:205-206

Bayne, Martha Collins, resignation as Managing Editor of PSYCHIATRY, (1946) 9:401

Beaglehole, Ernest, bibliographies, (1940) 3:480; (1943) 6:453

Beck, Aaron T., bibliography, (1952) 15:350

**Behavior**

abnormal, (review) (1942) 5:135-137

bionegativity as concept of, (1938) 1:303-307

the act as unit, (1962) 25:295-314

from anthropological viewpoint, (review) (1941) 4:124-126

brain and, (review) (1963) 26:207-208

and child development, (review) (1944) 7:198

**disorders**

biosocial interpretation, (review) (1949) 12:95-97

personality and, (review) (1945) 8:252-253

expressive, and language patterns, (1955) 18:353-366

formulations of data on, (1963) 26:209-221

genetic study of, (review) (1961) 24:384-385

hormones and, (review) (1948) 11:211

in infants, (review) (1963) 26:311-312

instinct, (1942) 5:509-516

male-female dichotomy, (1943) 6:1-14

patterns, *see* Character: types; Personality: types

physiology and, (review) (1943) 6:449

problems, *see* Aggression; Children

psychoanalysis as unified theory of, (1960) 23:341-346

psychobiologic dynamisms in, (1942) 5:341-347

signs, language and, (review) (1947) 10:226-230

style, obsessive-compulsive, (1962) 25:46-59

textbook, (review) (1945) 8:520



Behavior (*Cont'd*)

*see also* Animal behavior; Development; Psychology; Sexual behavior; Symbolic behavior

Behavioral science

Center for Advanced Study in, Fromm-Reichmann's influence, (1958) 21:96-100; (1960) 23:303-309  
and international conflict, (review) (1965) 28:192-193  
limits of common sense, (1959) 22:105-112  
in medical school, (1956) 19:263-269  
nature of, (1965) 28:99-106  
nonparametric statistics for, (review) (1957) 20:92-93

Being, relation as part of, (1957) 20:97-104

Bellak, Leopold, bibliography, (1944) 7:440

Bena Bena, hysterical psychosis among, (1965) 28:258-277

Bender, Lauretta, bibliography, (1939) 2:319-321

Bendix, Reinhard, bibliography, (1951) 14:124

Benedict, Ruth Fulton

bibliography, (1938) 1:297

memorial, (1948) 11:402-403

Berelson, Bernard, bibliography, (1947) 10:448

Bergman, Paul, bibliography, (1949) 12:323

Bergmann, Martin S., bibliography, (1946) 9:97

Berman, Leo, bibliography, (1949) 12:209

Berman, Nathan, bibliographies, (1939) 2:634-635; (1945) 8:126-127

Bernadette of Lourdes, biography, (review) (1940) 3:300-301

Bernard, Walter, bibliography, (1946) 9:164

Bias

and anthropomorphism, (1947) 10:197-198  
*see also* Prejudice

Bible, marriage laws in, (review) (1943) 6:253

Bibliotherapy, (1945) 8:207-228

Bidney, David, concepts of culture and human nature, (1953) 16:401-403

Biochemistry

developments in, (review) (1938) 1:147-149  
and psychiatric diagnosis, (1960) 23:185-191

in psychiatric research, (review) (1947) 10:342-344

Biological science, psychiatry as, (1955) 18:313-321

Biology

development by eminent biologists, (review) (1941) 4:131

human, (review) (1940) 3:579-580

man and the living world, (review) (1941) 4:130-131

mathematical, (review) (1940) 3:298

of Negro, (review) (1942) 5:293

of schizophrenia, (1960) 23:185-191; (reviews) (1946) 9:402-404; (1966) 29:423-426

statistics for students, (review) (1941) 4:639

symposia, (review) (1940) 3:298-299

Bionegativity, as concept of abnormality, (1938) 1:303-307

Biophysics, mathematical, (review) (1939) 2:297-298

Bird, H. Waldo, bibliography, (1953) 16:211

Birkhoff, George D., AAAS presidential address 1938, (editorial) (1939) 2:129-132

Birth control, (review) (1941) 4:292

Birth-order, personalities of first and second children, (1956) 19:47-54

Blanco, Ignacio Matte, bibliography, (1941) 4:327

Blindness, psychosomatic, case history, (review) (1954) 17:211-212

Blitzsten, N. Lionel, memorial, (1953) 16:87-91

Blocks, antipsychiatric, (1951) 14:372-373

Blood

analysis of word "bloody," (1943) 6:175-190  
in puberty rites, (review) (1954) 17:300-303

Blood (race), myth of, (1943) 6:15-19

Boisen, Anton T., bibliographies, (1938) 1:299-300; (1947) 10:235-236

Boll, Ernest, bibliography, (1946) 9:414

Bomb, atomic, *see* Atomic bomb

Borderline states

in children, (1964) 27:278-289

conceptual formulations of, (1960) 23:75-80  
outpatient treatment of paranoids, (1960) 23:357-364

paradigmatic psychotherapy and, (1962) 25:119-134

psychotherapy techniques, (1953) 16:35-54

*see also* Schizoid

Boredom, versus fatigue, (review) (1948) 11:214

Boricua, and transculturation in Puerto Rico, (1949) 12:167-184

Borstal system, (review) (1941) 4:474-475

Bossard, James H. S., bibliography, (1944) 7:102-104

Brain

and behavior, (review) (1963) 26:207-208  
corpus striatum and globus pallidus, (1940) 3:119-139

damage

adaptation by confabulation, (1956) 19:383-396

injuries, (reviews) (1940) 3:448-450; (1943) 6:339

and personality, (1952) 15:245-260

sexual behavior following injury, (1961) 24:69-78

war injuries, (review) (1942) 5:606-608

in Wilson, denial of disability, (1967) 30:376-391

decorticate cats, (1938) 1:339-345

and psychosomatic disease, (review) (1961) 24:382-383

*see also* Lobotomy; Nervous system

Brainwashing, by Chinese, (1956) 19:149-172, 19:173-195

**Armed Forces (Cont'd)**

*see also* Military psychiatry; Selective Service psychiatry

Army hospital, *see* Military psychiatry

Arsenian, Jean M., bibliography, (1948) 11:424

Arsenian, John, bibliography, (1948) 11:424

**Art & Artist**

artist as character type, (1940) 3:278-293

children's painting and personality, (review) (1947) 10:345-346

creativity in, (1940) 3:229-293, 3:507-508; (1947) 10:281-306

education through, (review) (1947) 10:104-109

of Gertrud Jacob, (1941) 4:157-158

painters and personality, (review) (1938) 1:276

**therapy**

at alcoholism clinic, (1953) 16:55-64

with children, (review) (1948) 11:414-415

psychiatry and creative process, (review) (1960) 23:109-115

Aryans, breeding of, (review) (1943) 6:254-255

Asia, nationalism, (1954) 17:261-265

Aspiration, levels of, effect of ego-involvement, (1945) 8:299-317

**Assimilation**

and acculturation, (1943) 6:343-345

of child into group, (1951) 14:319-325

dual-cultural membership and identity, (1964) 27:332-344

Association for the Advancement of Psychoanalysis, organization of, (1941) 4:465-466

Atomic bomb, *see* Nuclear weapons

Attention, focal, (1954) 17:309-324

**Attitude**

change, *see* Persuasion

motor, theory of emotion, (review) (1953) 16:305-307

proposed projective test for, (1946) 9:67-68  
toward race, need to understand development, (1942) 5:163-164

Austen Riggs Foundation, (review) (1941) 4:128-129

Australia, "flight into wilderness" syndrome, (1967) 30:149-161

Authoritarianism, and society's ills, (1949) 12:27-35

**Authority**

figure, in conversion, (1953) 16:177-187

in Freud's thought, (1950) 13:167-187

and psychotherapy, (1951) 14:9-17

and uniforms in mental hospital, (1967) 30:350-375

**Autism**

etiological variables, (1961) 24:307-317

fictionalized case history, (review) (1965) 28:293-294

Autonomic regulation, *see* Nervous system

**Aviation**

autobiography of airline president, (review) (1945) 8:244-245

civil, and peace, (review) (1945) 8:366-367  
medicine, psychiatric aspects, (1944) 7:1-7

Avoidance patterns, on schizophrenic ward, (1964) 27:377-388

Bachrach, Arthur J., bibliography, (1953) 16:416

Bacteria, *see* Microbes

Baker, Sidney J., bibliography, (1948) 11:423

Bakunin, Michael A., and anarchist theory, (1938) 1:554-556

Bali, character in, (1944) 7:139-144

Ballet, group behavior in, (1966) 29:123-145

Barbour, Arnold, memorial, (1947) 10:213

Barnett, James H., bibliography, (1946) 9:96

Barnouw, Victor, bibliography, (1949) 12:104

Basic training (army), (1967) 30:187-196

physical disability in, (1947) 10:323-333

Bateson, Gregory, bibliography, (1949) 12:205-206

Bayne, Martha Collins, resignation as Managing Editor of PSYCHIATRY, (1946) 9:401

Beaglehole, Ernest, bibliographies, (1940) 3:480; (1943) 6:453

Beck, Aaron T., bibliography, (1952) 15:350

**Behavior**

abnormal, (review) (1942) 5:135-137

bionegativity as concept of, (1938) 1:303-307

the act as unit, (1962) 25:295-314

from anthropological viewpoint, (review) (1941) 4:124-126

brain and, (review) (1963) 26:207-208

and child development, (review) (1944) 7:198

**disorders**

biosocial interpretation, (review) (1949) 12:95-97

personality and, (review) (1945) 8:252-253

expressive, and language patterns, (1955) 18:353-366

formulations of data on, (1963) 26:209-221

genetic study of, (review) (1961) 24:384-385

hormones and, (review) (1948) 11:211

in infants, (review) (1963) 26:311-312

instinct, (1942) 5:509-516

male-female dichotomy, (1943) 6:1-14

patterns, *see* Character: types; Personality: types

physiology and, (review) (1943) 6:449

problems, *see* Aggression; Children

psychoanalysis as unified theory of, (1960) 23:341-346

psychobiologic dynamisms in, (1942) 5:341-347

signs, language and, (review) (1947) 10:226-230

style, obsessive-compulsive, (1962) 25:46-59

textbook, (review) (1945) 8:520

Behavior (*Cont'd*)

*see also* Animal behavior; Development; Psychology; Sexual behavior; Symbolic behavior

Behavioral science

Center for Advanced Study in, Fromm-Reichmann's influence, (1958) 21:96-100; (1960) 23:303-309  
and international conflict, (review) (1965) 28:192-193  
limits of common sense, (1959) 22:105-112  
in medical school, (1956) 19:263-269  
nature of, (1965) 28:99-106  
nonparametric statistics for, (review) (1957) 20:92-93

Being, relation as part of, (1957) 20:97-104  
Bellak, Leopold, bibliography, (1944) 7:440  
Bena Bena, hysterical psychosis among, (1965) 28:258-277

Bender, Lauretta, bibliography, (1939) 2:319-321

Bendix, Reinhard, bibliography, (1951) 14:124  
Benedict, Ruth Fulton

bibliography, (1938) 1:297  
memorial, (1948) 11:402-403

Berelson, Bernard, bibliography, (1947) 10:448

Bergman, Paul, bibliography, (1949) 12:323

Bergmann, Martin S., bibliography, (1946) 9:97

Berman, Leo, bibliography, (1949) 12:209

Berman, Nathan, bibliographies, (1939) 2:634-635; (1945) 8:126-127

Bernadette of Lourdes, biography, (review) (1940) 3:300-301

Bernard, Walter, bibliography, (1946) 9:164

Bias

and anthropomorphism, (1947) 10:197-198  
*see also* Prejudice

Bible, marriage laws in, (review) (1943) 6:253

Bibliotherapy, (1945) 8:207-228

Bidney, David, concepts of culture and human nature, (1953) 16:401-403

Biochemistry

developments in, (review) (1938) 1:147-149  
and psychiatric diagnosis, (1960) 23:185-191

in psychiatric research, (review) (1947) 10:342-344

Biological science, psychiatry as, (1955) 18:313-321

Biology

development by eminent biologists, (review) (1941) 4:131

human, (review) (1940) 3:579-580

man and the living world, (review) (1941) 4:130-131

mathematical, (review) (1940) 3:298

of Negro, (review) (1942) 5:293

of schizophrenia, (1960) 23:185-191; (reviews) (1946) 9:402-404; (1966) 29:423-426

statistics for students, (review) (1941) 4:639

symposia, (review) (1940) 3:298-299

Bionegativity, as concept of abnormality, (1938) 1:303-307

Biophysics, mathematical, (review) (1939) 2:297-298

Bird, H. Waldo, bibliography, (1953) 16:211

Birkhoff, George D., AAAS presidential address 1938, (editorial) (1939) 2:129-132

Birth control, (review) (1941) 4:292

Birth-order, personalities of first and second children, (1956) 19:47-54

Blanco, Ignacio Matte, bibliography, (1941) 4:327

Blindness, psychosomatic, case history, (review) (1954) 17:211-212

Blitzsten, N. Lionel, memorial, (1953) 16:87-91

Blocks, antipsychiatric, (1951) 14:372-373

Blood

analysis of word "bloody," (1943) 6:175-190  
in puberty rites, (review) (1954) 17:300-303

Blood (race), myth of, (1943) 6:15-19

Boisen, Anton T., bibliographies, (1938) 1:299-300; (1947) 10:235-236

Boll, Ernest, bibliography, (1946) 9:414

Bomb, atomic, *see* Atomic bomb

Borderline states

in children, (1964) 27:278-289  
conceptual formulations of, (1960) 23:75-80

outpatient treatment of paranoids, (1960) 23:357-364

paradigmatic psychotherapy and, (1962) 25:119-134

psychotherapy techniques, (1953) 16:35-54  
*see also* Schizoid

Boredom, versus fatigue, (review) (1943) 11:214

Boricua, and transculturation in Puerto Rico, (1949) 12:167-184

Borstal system, (review) (1941) 4:474-475

Bossard, James H. S., bibliography, (1944) 7:102-104

Brain

and behavior, (review) (1963) 26:207-208  
corpus striatum and globus pallidus, (1940) 3:119-139

damage

adaptation by confabulation, (1956) 19:383-396

injuries, (reviews) (1940) 3:448-450; (1943) 6:339

and personality, (1952) 15:245-260

sexual behavior following injury, (1961) 24:69-78

war injuries, (review) (1942) 5:606-608  
in Wilson, denial of disability, (1967) 30:376-391

decorticate cats, (1938) 1:339-345

and psychosomatic disease, (review) (1961) 24:382-383

*see also* Lobotomy; Nervous system

Brainwashing, by Chinese, (1956) 19:149-172, 19:173-195



- Breast feeding  
in infantilization, (1939) 2:99-109  
nursing behavior, (1957) 20:39-46
- Brenman, Margaret, bibliography, (1942) 5:155
- Brill, Abraham Arden  
and Salmon Memorial Lectures, (editorial) (1943) 6:445  
memorial, (1948) 11:207
- Brothers, *see* Siblings
- Brown, J. F., bibliography, (1938) 1:301
- Bruch, Hilde, bibliography, (1947) 10:447-448
- Bryan, William Alvin, memorial, (1945) 8:1
- Buber, Martin  
analysis of work, (review) (1956) 19:317-318  
"Elements of the Interhuman" and psychotherapy, (1960) 23:133-140  
introduction to Buber lectures, (1957) 20:95-96  
and psychiatry, (1956) 19:109-120  
and Sullivan's theories, (1956) 19:401-415  
W. A. White Memorial Lectures, (editorial) (1956) 19:197-198
- Buddhism  
as guide to self-realization, (review) (1957) 20:317-318  
interpersonal relations in, (1951) 14:419-431  
psychotherapy and, (review) (1963) 26:107-110
- Bullard, Dexter Means, bibliography, (1941) 4:328
- Bunzel, Ruth, bibliography, (1940) 3:481
- Bureaucracy  
in mental hospital, (1959) 22:362-375  
military, personal-social disequilibria in, (1953) 16:129-137
- Burling, Temple, bibliography, (1942) 5:302
- Burma, personality in, (1949) 12:285-300
- Burnham, Donald, appointment as Editor of PSYCHIATRY, (1961) 24:355-356
- Burns, adaptation to, (1953) 16:1-20
- Burton, Robert, psychiatry of, (review) (1945) 8:120-121
- Business, antagonisms in, (1938) 1:13-31
- Cage, man in a, (parable) (1952) 15:469-472
- California Loyalty Oath, reactions to, (editorial) (1951) 14:243-246
- Cancer, and staff-patient communication, (1965) 28:119-132
- Capitalism, folklore of, (review) (1938) 1:145-147
- Caroline Islands, a psychotic personality in, (1950) 13:189-204
- Case conference, (1961) 24:361-366  
continuous seminar, (1967) 30:44-59
- Case histories  
Experience Variables Record, (1938) 1:67-77  
procedures, (reviews) (1939) 2:436; (1943) 6:109  
quantitative analysis, (1947) 10:395-403  
social work records from psychiatric clinics, (review) (1942) 5:289-290
- Case work, *see* Social work
- Casey, Robert Pierce, bibliographies, (1941) 4:661-662; (1945) 8:125-126
- Caste  
American race relations and, (1941) 4:159-160, 4:337-338; (1945) 8:379-381  
*see also* Social class
- Castration anxiety, puberty rites and, (review) (1954) 17:300-303
- Cat(s)  
decorticate, (1938) 1:339-345  
motivational conflict in, (review) (1944) 7:198-199
- Catatonias  
experimental, in animals, (review) (1946) 9:279-280  
illness and recovery, (1950) 13:149-165  
intrusive treatment, (1957) 20:411-417  
and obsessive-compulsive phenomena, (1966) 29:185-194  
psychotherapy of, (1946) 9:323-339
- Catharsis, of hostility, (1962) 25:23-31
- Catholic University, formation of Dept. of Psychology and Psychiatry, (editorial) (1939) 2:603
- Catholicism, and psychology, (review) (1949) 12:196-199
- Causality  
changes in theory of, (1947) 10:95-98  
difficulty of ascertaining, (1947) 10:204; (1961) 24 (Suppl. to No. 2):7-18  
*see also* Epistemology; Etiology; Will
- Cell theory, symposium, (review) (1940) 3:298-299
- Censorship, propaganda and, (1940) 3:628-632
- Center for Advanced Study in the Behavioral Sciences, Fromm-Reichmann's influence on, (1960) 23:303-309; (editorial) (1958) 21:96-100
- Ceremony, *see* Ritual; Role
- Ceylon, character change under British rule, (1952) 15:53-60
- Change, *see* Behavior; Evaluation; Personality; Social change
- Chapman, Ross McClure  
APA Presidential address, (1938) 1:269-271  
appointed President of W. A. White Psychiatric Foundation, (1943) 6:99-100  
memorials, (1948) 11:404; (1949) 12:89-90
- Character  
American, *see* America  
anxiety and, (1955) 18:45-46  
and anxiety dreams, (1951) 14:279-294  
attitudes, in Rorschach kinesthetic responses, (1950) 13:69-100  
of Balinese, (1944) 7:139-144  
of Chinese, (1946) 9:215-237, 9:375-395  
disorder  
in adolescents, control in therapy, (1963) 26:149-167



Character

disorder (*Cont'd*)

- and behavior problems, (review) (1959) 22:202-203
- and borderline states, (1960) 23:75-80
- see also Psychopathic personality
- faith as trait of, (1942) 5:307-319
- formation in acquisitive society, (1952) 15:53-60
- in Germany, (reviews) (1944) 7:309-310; (1949) 17:102
- and identification and oral traits, (1939) 2:55-61
- in Jamaica, (1955) 18:275-296
- of Japanese, (1945) 8:319-342
- in Mexican village, relation to games, (1964) 27:150-162
- and milieu, (review) (1949) 12:317-318
- Negro, integrated schools and, (1964) 27:69-72, 27:301-303
- neurotic styles, (review) (1966) 29:426-427
- sex and, (1943) 6:21-31, 6:301-305; (review) (1945) 8:504-506
- structure, (1944) 7:145-162
- types
  - artist as, (1940) 3:278-293
  - in changing society, (1951) 14:161-211
  - in delinquency, (1964) 27:6-16
  - hysteroïd acting-out patients, management, (1959) 22:41-49
  - lovesick wife and cold, sick husband, (1959) 22:245-249, 22:250-254
  - political, (1953) 16:387-398
  - self-righteous moralist in group therapy, (1954) 17:215-223
- see also Personality
- Charisma, in leader, sociopathic aspects, (1956) 19:11-30
- Chasen, Mignon, bibliography, (1949) 12:323
- Chassan, J. B., bibliography, (1953) 16:212
- Chassell, Joseph, bibliographies, (1938) 1:160; (1940) 3:325
- Chemotherapy, see Drugs; Shock therapy
- Chestnut Lodge
  - 50th anniversary, (1960) 23:413
  - symposium, (1961) 24 (Suppl. to No. 2): 1-122
- Cheyenne law, (review) (1943) 6:247-248
- Child development, see Development
- Child guidance, see Children (various headings)
- Child rearing
  - and culture, (1942) 15:261-271
  - discipline, advice, (review) (1953) 16:410
  - guide, (review) (1953) 16:207-209
  - handbook, (review) (1940) 3:575-576
  - of Japanese, (1947) 10:423-432; (1966) 29:344-366
  - of Mohave, (1950) 13:489-502
  - and personality, (review) (1953) 16:407-410
  - psychoanalytic advice, (review) (1953) 16:410-411
  - in Puerto Rican subcultures, (1952) 15:401-433

- of Shoshone, (review) (1948) 11:321-322
- in Soviet Union, (review) (1950) 13:527-528
- see also Culture

Childbirth, see Reproduction

Childhood

- amnesia for, (1947) 10:1-26
- and personality, (review) (1952) 15:341-343

Children

- adjustments to conflict, (review) (1941) 4:637-638
- assimilation into groups, (1951) 14:319-325
- autistic
  - etiological variables, (1961) 24:307-317
  - fictionalized case history, (review) (1965) 28:293-294
- behavior problems
  - general, (reviews) (1943) 6:251; (1947) 10:438-440
  - from maternal overprotection, (1938) 1:561-591; (1939) 2:99-128, 2:563-597; (1941) 4:393-438, 4:567-626; (1942) 5:63-92; (reviews) (1943) 6:451; (1944) 7:97-98
  - in Negroes, (1939) 2:213-228
  - teachers and, (review) (1938) 1:452-453
- birth-order and personality, (1956) 19:47-54
- borderline, "playing crazy," (1964) 27:278-289
- and Christmas, (1951) 14:387-396
- color and identity conflict in Negro boys, (1963) 26:188-201
- in disaster, interaction with parent, (1958) 21:159-167
- diseases of nervous system, (review) (1946) 9:92
- disturbed
  - case studies, (review) (1949) 12:97-98
  - clinic observation of family interaction, (1961) 24:163-170
  - general, (review) (1941) 4:127
  - parents of, (1954) 17:397-400; (1960) 23:1-12
  - recognition of personality resemblance by mothers, (1953) 16:355-364
- of divorce, (review) (1953) 16:412
- feeding, (review) (1941) 4:290-291
- infantilization, breast feeding in, (1939) 2:99-109
- intelligence, (review) (1955) 18:305-308
- interviewing, (1940) 3:535-537
- in mental hospital
  - careers of lower- and middle-class patients, (1962) 25:16-22
  - sexual behavior in contraculture, (1966) 29:367-377
- paintings by, and personality, (review) (1947) 10:345-346
- play
  - doll play of Pilaga, (review) (1945) 8:513-514
  - and dreams and imitation, (review) (1955) 18:305-308
- preadolescent ego, (1961) 24:122-132

Children (*Cont'd*)

- preschool, personality, (review) (1947) 10: 437
- preventive psychiatry, (editorial) (1952) 15:329-330
- problems of
- in family, (review) (1941) 4:637
  - special, (review) (1948) 11:100-101
- psychoanalytic study of, (reviews), (1947) 10:109-111, 10:440-441
- psychologic care of, (review) (1942) 5:611-612
- psychology of, textbook, (review) (1946) 9: 162
- and reality, (review) (1955) 18:305-308
- residential treatment
- general, (reviews) (1952) 15:97-99, 15: 226-228
  - impulse disorder, (1961) 24:347-354
  - metamorphosis in, (1967) 30:317-331
  - personality of child-care workers, (1963) 26:257-265
  - reactions to newcomers, (1962) 25:354-362
  - types of institutional structure, (1957) 20:47-60
- retarded, *see* Mental retardation
- schizophrenic
- general, (review) (1941) 4:476-477
  - parents of, (1958) 21:387-397
  - role relations with mother, (1961) 24: 133-142
  - therapeutic communication with, (1964) 27:163-169
  - therapy of child and parents, (1956) 19: 1-9
- sexuality and sexual learning, (1965) 28: 212-228
- sibling rivalry and social heredity, (1951) 14:375-385
- and speech, (1939) 2:31-49
- stories by, (review) (1964) 27:184-185
- suicidal behavior, (1965) 28:157-168
- therapy
- antidrug effect in clinic, (1960) 23:403-407
  - art, (review) (1948) 11:414-415
  - assessment of clinic data, (review) (1963) 26:203-205
  - clinics, (review) (1940) 3:445-446
  - educational, (1950) 13:465-488
  - encyclopedia of child guidance, (review) (1944) 7:98
  - history of child psychiatry, (1943) 6: 191-201
  - intensive treatment of severely disturbed, (review) (1952) 15:226-228
  - literature on, (review) (1953) 16:404-412
  - modern trends, (review) (1946) 9:284
  - outdoor, with preadolescent boys, (1950) 13:333-347
  - procedures, (1944) 7:9-14
  - psychoanalytic clinic for preschool child and family, (1956) 19:63-76
  - psychotherapy, (1938) 1:317-322; (1940) 3:539-543; (1944) 7:129-137; (1948) 11:169-175; (1954) 17:267-275; (re-views) (1942) 5:459-460; (1947) 10: 436-437; (1949) 12:98-100; (1965) 28: 291-292, 28:296
  - readiness for, (1949) 12:153-158
  - release therapy, (1938) 1:387-390
  - teacher as adjunct therapist, (1957) 20: 407-410
  - transference, (1955) 18:339-352
  - thought in, (review) (1965) 28:385-389
  - values in contrasting socioeconomic groups, (1953) 16:381-385
  - and war, (reviews) (1942) 5:611; (1943) 6:447
  - White House Conference, (editorial) (1950) 13:515-517
  - working, and work style, (1967) 30:392-404
- see also* Adolescents; Delinquency; Develop-ment; Family; Infants; Mother
- China
- attitudes toward aging, (1959) 22:407-411
  - brainwashing, (1956) 19:149-172, 19:173-195
  - character in, (1946) 9:215-237, 9:375-395
  - Confucius and interpersonal relations, (1939) 2:475-481
  - culture
    - organization of action, (1950) 13:361-370
    - and personality, (review) (1948) 11:321  - ego extension in, (1952) 15:395-400
  - mental disorder in Taiwan, (1953) 16: 313-336
  - orality in conceptions of male sexuality, (1956) 19:237-247
  - psychoanalysis of wartime collaborationist, (1944) 7:327-340
  - repression and suppression in, (1949) 12: 223-242
  - Taoist theory of state, (1938) 1:398-402
  - village, anthropological study, (review) (1946) 9:156-157
- see also* Buddhism
- Chippewa, fantasies of women, (1949) 12:67-76
- Chlorpromazine, patients requiring massive doses, (1965) 28:88-93
- Choice, inhibition and, (review) (1964) 27: 187-189
- Chorti Indians, (review) (1941) 4:130
- Christenson, James A., Jr., bibliography, (1949) 12:103-104
- Christmas
- in American culture, (1946) 9:51-65
  - observations on, (1951) 14:387-396
- Civil rights
- Freedom Riders in Parchman Penitentiary, (1967) 30:132-148
  - psychiatric commitment, (editorial) (1939) 2:415-416
  - social struggle and weariness, (1964) 27: 305-315
  - student nonviolence, psychosocial meaning, (1964) 27:91-99
- Civilization
- and disease, (review) (1944) 7:89

- Civilization (*Cont'd*)  
 Western, defects, (review) (1952) 15:221-224  
*see also* Society
- Clark, Robert A., bibliography, (1944) 7:318
- Clark, Walter, biography, (review) (1944) 7:307-308
- Clark, William Andrews, family history, (review) (1943) 6:335
- Class, *see* Social class
- Classification, *see* Character:types; Psychiatric classification
- Clinics  
 antidrug effect, (1960) 23:403-407  
 for children, (review) (1940) 3:445-446  
 assessment of data, (review) (1963) 26:203-205  
 mental health clinic for preschool child and family, (1956) 19:63-76  
 mental hygiene consultation service, (1943) 6:235-290  
 social case records, (review) (1942) 5:289-290
- Clinician-executive, (1967) 30:3-15
- Cognition, *see* Thought
- Cohen, John, bibliography, (1952) 15:106-107
- Cohen, Mabel Blake  
 appointment as Editor of PSYCHIATRY, (1949) 12:435  
 resignation as Editor of PSYCHIATRY, (1962) 25:80  
 bibliography, (1951) 14:122
- Cohen, Robert A., bibliography, (1947) 10:234-235
- Cohesion  
 in ballet company, (1966) 29:123-145  
 in family, (1944) 7:349-352  
 in group, measurement, (review) (1954) 17:403-406
- Collaboration  
 of Korean War prisoners, (1958) 21:375-385  
 in war, (1944) 7:327-340
- College  
 American, (review) (1963) 26:202-203  
 and courts, (review) (1942) 5:142  
 Harvard undergraduate, (review) (1945) 8:514-515  
 initiation and hazing practices, (1962) 25:354-362  
 mental health in, (review) (1943) 6:106-108  
 quota system, (1945) 8:261-265  
 students as companions to mentally ill, (1966) 29:395-405  
 underachievement, (1967) 30:180-186  
 women  
 academic and emotional problems, (1964) 27:290-294  
 growth dynamics, (1961) 24:18-31  
 longitudinal study, (1963) 26:176-187  
 professional education for, (1965) 28:334-345
- Colm, Hanna, bibliography, (1953) 16:210
- Color (light), and affect, (1943) 6:393-409
- Color (skin)  
 denial in Negro, (1948) 11:39-46  
 and identity conflict in boys, (1963) 26:188-201  
 problems in Puerto Rico, (1947) 10:261-269
- Combat neurosis, *see* Military psychiatry
- Comic, psychology and psychopathology of, (1950) 13:43-62
- Commitment, ethics of, (editorial) (1939) 2:415-416
- Common sense, limits of, (1959) 22:105-112
- Communication  
 with cancer patients, (1965) 28:119-132  
 information theory  
 cybernetics and government, (review) (1965) 28:94-95  
 and psychology, (review) (1962) 25:95-96  
 interhuman dialogue, (1957) 20:105-113  
 interpersonal, (1955) 18:147-161  
 in laboratory and clinic, (1963) 26:209-221  
 mass  
 age of, (1947) 10:405-411  
 news editor's conflict in desegregation disturbances, (1963) 26:352-367  
 and para-social interaction, (1956) 19:215-229  
 and mental health, (1964) 27:100-106  
 in mental hospital  
 difficulties, (1954) 17:27-40  
 patient-staff meeting, (1963) 26:19-25  
 nonverbal, *see* Nonverbal communication  
 paradox in, (1965) 28:368-374  
 and psychiatry, (1954) 17:1-18; (review) (1953) 16:189-192  
 in psychotherapy  
 of adolescent, (review) (1964) 27:82-85  
 courtship behavior, (1965) 28:245-257  
 multilingual problems in Sarawak, (1965) 28:229-233  
 preconscious, studied by microscopic analysis of tape, (1960) 23:347-355  
 problems, (1958) 21:241-248  
 regulation function, (1963) 26:126-136  
 in schizophrenia, *see* Schizophrenia  
 through symbolic behavior, (1943) 6:425-439  
 theory of, (1953) 16:215-243  
 unclarity in, (1967) 30:332-349  
*see also* Interview; Language; Propaganda; Signs; Silence; Speech; Symbols
- Communism  
 propaganda, (1938) 1:505-520; (review) (1939) 2:608-610  
 theory of the state, (1938) 1:535-545  
 in U.S., as expression of hostility, (1953) 16:253-261; (1954) 17:207-210  
*see also* Soviet Union
- Community  
 improvement through psychopathologically determined activities, (1954) 17:97-99  
 psychiatry and, (1955) 18:1-8  
 therapeutic, *see* Mental hospital: milieu therapy  
 urban, criticisms of, (review) (1952) 15:221-224
- Community psychiatry  
 in Amsterdam, (editorial) (1956) 19:95-96



Community psychiatry (*Cont'd*)

- and children's residential treatment, (1967) 30:317-331
- versus dynamic psychiatry in mental hospital, (1967) 30:13-29
- general, (review) (1965) 28:95-96
- and labor union, (1967) 30:79-90
- psychosocial medicine, (reviews) (1948) 11:315-317, 11:415-420
- social approaches to mental patient care, (review) (1965) 28:384-385
- social competence and clinical practice, (1967) 30:30-43
- work and mental illness, (review) (1967) 30:311-312
- see also* Mental health; Social change; Social psychiatry
- Community relations, training in, (review) (1949) 12:316-317
- Companionship, with mentally ill, by college volunteers, (1966) 29:395-405
- Competition
  - in ballet company, (1966) 29:123-145
  - in human nature, (review) (1951) 14:468-471
- Compulsive, *see* Obsessive-compulsive
- Conation, and conscious life, (review) (1939) 2:433
- Concentration camps, *see* Internment camps
- Conception, *see* Reproduction
- Conditioning, cultural, (1938) 1:161-167
- Confabulation, after brain injury, (1956) 19:383-396
- Conference, staff, *see* Staff conference
- Confidentiality, *see* Privacy
- Conflict
  - children and, (review) (1941) 4:637-638
  - international, behavioral science research in, (review) (1965) 28:192-193
  - measurement of, (review) (1939) 2:290-291
  - resolution, (1947) 10:205-207; (review) (1948) 11:313-315
  - as family therapy technique, (1965) 28:278-286
  - of role within family, (1957) 20:1-16
- Confucius, on interpersonal relations, (1939) 2:475-481
- Conjoint family therapy, (1961) 24(Suppl. to No. 2):30-45; (reviews) (1966) 29:100-102, 29:310-311
- Conjoint marital psychotherapy, in psychosis, (1967) 30:283-293
- Conscientious objectors, morale in service units, (1944) 7:215-224
- Consciousness
  - focal attention, (1954) 17:309-324
  - relation to thought and speech, (1939) 2:52-54
- Constitution (human)
  - differences in temperament, (review) (1942) 5:290-292
  - and disease, (reviews) (1946) 9:91, 9:410-411
  - see also* Genetics
- Constructs, and physiological data in psychological theory, (1953) 16:27-33
- Content analysis, Strupp's method, application to psychotherapy, (1963) 26:137-148
- Continental security, (1938) 1:421-447
- Continued treatment, foster home, (review) (1945) 8:118-119
- Contraculture, among hospitalized boys, (1966) 29:367-377
- Control
  - of patients, psychiatric theory, (1957) 20:221-247
  - social
    - through law, (review) (1942) 5:608-609
    - and propaganda, (1942) 5:551-572
    - in therapy with character-problem adolescents, (1963) 26:149-167
    - see also* Political science; Will
- Conversion, religious and ideological, (1953) 16:177-187
- Conversion hysteria, *see* Hysteria
- Convulsion(s), *see* Seizures
- Convulsion therapy, *see* Shock therapy
- Coomaraswamy, Ananda K., bibliography, (1945) 8:373-377
- Cooperation
  - in ballet company, (1966) 29:123-145
  - as law of life, (review) (1951) 14:468-471
- Cornelius, Samuel, bibliography, (1940) 3:611
- Correctional institutions, *see* Delinquency; Prison; Residential treatment
- Correctional psychology, meaning of punishment, (review) (1948) 11:217-218
- see also* Crime, Criminology
- Coser, Rose Laub, bibliography, (1951) 14:254
- Cotherapists, and transference in group therapy, (1954) 17:187-202
- Cottrell, Leonard S., Jr., bibliography, (1949) 12:445
- Counseling
  - handbooks, (reviews) (1946) 9:284; (1965) 28:389-390
  - pastoral, *see* Religion
- Countertransference
  - and anxiety, (1952) 15:231-243
  - in psychotherapy of marriage partners, (1956) 19:353-360
  - and therapeutic process, (1949) 12:159-166
  - therapeutic use of, (1954) 17:331-336
  - in therapy of schizophrenics, (1961) 24:53-60
  - see also* Transference
- Courage
  - Freud and heroism, (1950) 13:301-315
  - psychology of, (review) (1940) 3:565-567
- Courts
  - colleges and, (review) (1942) 5:142
  - Durham decision
    - and legal insanity, (editorial) (1954) 17:294-298
    - psychiatric and legal reactions to, (editorial) (1955) 18:93-94
  - forensic psychiatry, tradition in, (1942) 5:187-188
  - and psychiatry, (1938) 1:265-268; (editorial)



Courts

and psychiatry (*Cont'd*)

(1954) 17:293-294; (review) (1967)  
30:106-108

social function of psychiatric testimony,  
(1957) 20:313-316

see also Law

Courtship behavior, in psychotherapy, (1965)  
28:245-257

Creativity

in arts, (1940) 3:229-293

elaboration in, (1942) 5:165-176

esthetic states of mind, (1947) 10:281-306

from ethnic mixture, (1942) 5:523-536

frustration in, (1940) 3:351-359

as seen by geniuses, (1939) 2:267-268

in insight, (1939) 2:323-332

insight in, (1941) 4:31-43

insight and religion, (1943) 6:347-357

in jazz musicians, (1962) 25:1-15

in literary figures, (review) (1939) 2:605

in mathematics, (review) (1945) 8:251

painters and personality, (review) (1938)  
1:276

in planning, (1945) 8:139-145

poetic, (1954) 17:163-176

problem-solving, influence of criticalness,  
(1964) 27:17-27

problem-solving and problem-detecting, onto-  
genesis, (1952) 15:27-31

psychiatry and creative process, (review)  
(1960) 23:109-115

in Rorschach kinesthetic responses, (1950)  
13:69-100

in theater, (review) (1966) 29:197-199

Crime & Criminals

correctional psychology, (review) (1948)  
11:217-218

and correctional system, (1955) 18:95-98

discharged criminals, (review) (1944) 7:90

embezzlement, sociopsychological aspects, (re-  
view) (1957) 20:321-326

frustration and aggression in, (review)  
(1939) 2:427-428

intelligence and, (review) (1940) 3:151

mental abnormality and, (review) (1945)  
8:365-366

and the mind, (review) (1946) 9:91

and psychiatry, (1960) 23:409-412

psychoanalytic approach to, (review) (1961)  
24:280-281

psychological study of a criminal, (review)  
(1945) 8:116-117

reformatory inmates, "magic helper" hal-  
lucination, (1965) 28:133-144

treatment of, (review) (1941) 4:475-476

war criminals, prosecution and punishment,  
(1945) 8:253-255

see also Delinquency

Criminology

and penology, (review) (1946) 9:92

principles of, (review) (1941) 4:477-478

psychiatry and, (review) (1958) 21:307-319

psychoanalytic contributions to, (review)  
(1945) 8:249-250

as science, (review) (1944) 7:301-302

synthesis of, (review) (1943) 6:246-247

see also Prison

Crippled, see Handicapped

Crisis

disaster, parent-child interaction in, (1958)  
21:159-167

polio case history, (review) (1964) 27:  
399-401

premature birth, parental response to, (1960)  
23:365-374

on psychiatric ward, (1959) 22:65-79

on schizophrenic ward, (1965) 28:359-367

see also Stress

Croatia, personality development in village,  
(1942) 5:229-261

Cross-cultural psychiatry

cultural complexity and mental illness,  
(1940) 3:329-339

culture and stress, (1950) 13:25-34

delusions in Virgin Islands, cultural aspects,  
(review) (1964) 27:80-82

European attitudes toward psychosis, (1958)  
21:141-147

hysterical personality, (1966) 29:227-235

hysterical psychosis among Bena Bena,  
(1965) 28:258-277

literacy and mental illness, (1959) 22:307-320

magical fright in Latin America, (1948)  
11:387-400; (1956) 19:131-136

mental development, comparative psychol-  
ogy, (review) (1941) 4:636-637

mental disorder

in ancient Greece, (1941) 4:535-545

in Taiwan, (1953) 16:313-336

multilingual communication problems with  
psychiatric patients in Sarawak, (1965)  
28:229-233

neurosis and culture, (review) (1939) 2:  
420-424

neurotics in Japan, (1963) 26:266-272

primitive psychotherapy, (1959) 22:255-265

primitive societies, mental illness in, (1954)  
17:377-389

psychiatry of Okinawa, (1945) 8:391-401

psychopathic personality in Guatemala,  
(1947) 10:31-36

psychosomatic medicine, and culture, (1947)  
10:57-76

psychotic personality in Caroline Islands,  
(1950) 13:189-204

racial differences in neurosis and psychosis,  
(1939) 2:375-390

repression versus suppression in four cul-  
tures, (1949) 12:223-242

schizophrenia in Hawaii, (1960) 23:97-102

schizophrenic episode in Naples, (1961) 24:  
109-121

tension in tough and easy cultures, (1948)  
11:377-385

see also Culture; and specific tribes, ethnic  
groups, regions, countries

- Crowley, Ralph M., bibliography, (1945) 8:127
- Crutcher, Roberta, bibliography, (1943) 6:260
- Cryptomelanism, in Puerto Rico, (1947) 10: 261-269
- Cult of personality, and sexual relations, (1941) 4:343-348
- Cultural anthropology, *see* Anthropology; Culture
- Cultural deprivation, educational therapy for, (1950) 13:465-488
- Cultural hygiene, possibilities of, (1943) 6: 83-88
- Culture
- and aggression, (1962) 25:328-338
  - and character, (1944) 7:145-162; (review) (1949) 12:317-318
  - child rearing and, (1952) 15:261-271
  - clarification of term, (1939) 2:533-561
  - comparative conditioning, (1938) 1:161-167
  - concepts and definitions, (review) (1954) 17:212-213
  - distortion, influence on, (1939) 2:11-27
  - dual-cultural membership and identity, (1964) 27:332-344
  - freedom for the personality, (1940) 3: 341-349
  - and German responses to Hitler, (1942) 5: 475-493
  - and human nature, Bidney's concepts, (1953) 16:401-403
  - inner experience of, (1951) 14:87-103
  - literacy and mental illness, (1959) 22: 307-320
  - man as product of, (review) (1945) 8:518
  - nescience and psychoanalysis, (1941) 4:45-60
  - and neurosis, (review) (1939) 2:420-424
  - origin and function of, (review) (1944) 7: 91-95
  - patterns, and perception among Indians, (1951) 14:255-263
  - personality and, (1938) 1:217-220; (1951) 14:19-46; (review) (1939) 2:294-296
  - primitive
    - beliefs, universality, (1945) 8:287-297
    - contributions, (review) (1945) 8:370-371
    - and world influences, (1939) 2:557-558
  - effect on psychiatric theories, (1958) 21: 359-374
  - psychological analysis of societies, (review) (1945) 8:497-500
  - and psychosomatic medicine, (1947) 10:57-76
  - puberty rites, meaning, (review) (1954) 17: 300-303
  - and public opinion, (1945) 8:49-61
  - and social perception, (1957) 20:131-149
  - and stress, (1950) 13:25-34
  - theory of, (review) (1945) 8:506-507
  - and time-binding, (review) (1951) 14: 251-252
  - as tough or easy, (1948) 11:377-385
  - and women, (1942) 5:331-339
  - see also* Cross-cultural psychiatry; Society; and specific occupations, ethnic and social groups, tribes, regions, countries
- Custodial care, *see* Mental hospital
- Cybernetics, application to government, (review) (1965) 28:94-95
- Cynic-Stoic, theory of the state, (1938) 1: 403-406
- Dai, Bingham, bibliography, (1944) 7:439
- Dalbiez, Roland, contributions to psychoanalysis, (1943) 6:361-373
- Dance therapy, (review) (1960) 23:109-115
- Daniels, George E., bibliography, (1944) 7:204
- Daseinanalysis*, psychoanalysis and, (review) (1964) 27:78-80
- Data analysis
- classification of symbols in interviews, (1938) 1:197-204
  - see also* Research
- da Vinci, Leonardo, *see* Leonardo da Vinci
- Davis, Kingsley, bibliography, (1938) 1:160
- de Forest, Izette, bibliography, (1944) 7:100
- de Grazia, Sebastian, bibliographies, (1943) 6: 258; (1945) 8:373
- Deafness, of psychotherapist, and written communication, (1953) 16:365-374
- Death
- cancer, attitudes toward, (1965) 28:119-132
  - instinct, and life instinct, (review) (1940) 3:299
  - meaning of, (review) (1961) 24:89-92
  - nightmare, and onset of psychosis, (1958) 21:225-226
  - of patient
    - during psychotherapy, (1960) 23:103-108
    - psychotherapy with the dying, (1961) 24: 318-323
  - and social structure, (1966) 29:378-394
  - and symbolism in Hiroshima, (1964) 27: 191-210
  - see also* Accident prone; Loss; Suicide
- De-automatization, and mystic experience, (1966) 29:324-338
- Decortication, of cats, (1938) 1:339-345
- Defense, national, *see* National defense
- Defenses
- antipsychiatric blocks, (1951) 14:372-373
  - in art creation, (1940) 3:269-277
  - denial as post-lobotomy symptom, (1954) 17: 153-161
  - identification and oral traits in relation to character, (1939) 2:55-61
  - incorporation, (1951) 14:397-413
  - intellectuality, in transference, (1944) 7: 73-86
  - lingering as a defense, (1961) 24:273-277
  - narcissism, preanalytic resolution of, (1960) 23:193-197
  - perception of time, (1941) 4:13-23
  - against repressed affects, (1952) 15:351-376; (1953) 16:193-196
  - schizoid maneuver, (1947) 10:383-393
  - against transference neurosis, (1946) 9: 365-374
  - vengefulness, (1956) 19:31-39

- Delinquency & Delinquent**  
 aggression in boys' street-corner group, (1961) 24:283-298; (1962) 25:281-284  
 a biography, (review) (1954) 17:211-212  
 and Borstal system, (review) (1941) 4: 474-475  
 as character disorder, (review) (1959) 22: 202-203  
 characterological type, relationship to milieu, (1964) 27:6-16  
 factors influencing, (review) (1948) 11: 409-413  
 family  
   comparison with families of schizophrenics and normals, (1965) 28:45-59  
   general, (review) (1963) 26:309-311  
   follow-up, (review) (1940) 3:446-448  
   in Negro girls, (poem) (1960) 23:311-312  
   personality integration in, (1952) 15:297-303  
   personality and interpersonal maturity, (1957) 20:373-385  
   psychotherapy, (1962) 25:147-159  
     comprehensive vocationally oriented, (1967) 30:229-236  
     forced, (1946) 9:239-250  
   residential treatment, (1961) 24:347-354; (review) (1952) 15:226-228  
   social system in residential school, (1963) 26:241-256  
   theory of, (review) (1967) 30:312-314  
   treatment in Soviet Union, (1939) 2:525-532; (1945) 8:35-48  
*see also* Children
- Delusions**  
 absolutist thinking as, (1948) 11:33-38  
 psychopathology of, (1953) 16:375-380  
 psychotherapy of patients with, (1953) 16: 139-151  
 in reformatory inmates, the "magic helper," (1965) 28:133-144  
 a theory of psychogenesis of, (1952) 15: 373-376  
 in Virgin Islands, cultural aspects, (review) (1964) 27:80-82
- Dementia praecox, *see* Schizophrenia**
- Democracy**  
 American thought, (review) (1940) 3:452-454  
 and free enterprise, (review) (1943) 6: 245-246  
 methods of achieving, (review) (1943) 6: 333-335  
 race and, (review) (1946) 9:90-91  
 social class and, (review) (1950) 13:121-122
- Demography, *see* Population**
- Denial**  
 and color in Negro, (1948) 11:39-46  
 confabulation after brain injury, (1956) 19: 383-396  
 as post-lobotomy symptom, (1954) 17:153-161  
 of Presidential disability, Wilson, (1967) 30: 376-391
- Dental health, proposals for improving, (editorial) (1942) 5:105-106**
- Dental symptoms, and anxiety, (1955) 18: 261-273**
- Dependence**  
 and dominance in analysis, (1959) 22: 333-339  
*see also* Symbiosis
- Depersonalization**  
 in adolescence, (1961) 24:357-360  
 patient's view of, (1960) 23:215-217
- Depression, *see* Manic-depressive**
- Deprived, *see* Underprivileged**
- Depth psychology, *see* Psychoanalysis**
- Desegregation, *see* Integration**
- Despair, therapeutic, (1958) 21:7-20**
- Despert, J. Louise, bibliography, (1949) 12: 208-209**
- Destiny, and knowledge and morality, (1951) 14:127-151**
- Destructiveness, comparative approach to, (1942) 5:517-522**
- Determinism**  
 relation to freedom and psychotherapy, (1946) 9:251-262  
*see also* Freedom; Will
- Deutschberger, Paul, bibliography, (1946) 9: 164**
- Development**  
 child  
   behavior, (review) (1944) 7:198  
   in crippled, (1953) 21:169-194  
   infant, (reviews) (1938) 1:604-605; (1948) 11:214-215  
   perspectives in, (review) (1966) 29: 102-103  
   physical and psychological, (review) (1944) 7:200  
   psychological processes, (1939) 2:53-54  
   society and, (review) (1951) 14:350-351  
   Spitz's contributions, (review) (1964) 27: 401-402  
 in conceptions of modern psychiatry, (1940) 3:1-117, 3:509-510  
 cultural influences, (1938) 1:161-167; (1939) 2:11-27  
 in relation to freedom, (reviews) (1942) 5: 109-134  
 growth and, (1947) 10:90-92  
 of Navaho, (review) (1947) 10:341-342  
 psychic, (review) (1963) 26:400-402  
 psychology of, elementary text, (review) (1945) 8:520  
 selecting mechanism and, (1942) 5:35-47  
 sex in, (review) (1940) 3:576-577  
 Sullivan's contributions, (review) (1952) 15:339-341  
 theories of, (review) (1960) 23:415-418  
*see also* Adolescents; Behavior; Character; Child rearing; Children; Culture; Ego; Infant; Mental development; Personality
- Devereux, George, bibliographies, (1950) 13: 532-538; (1951) 14:359**



- Deviance**  
 motivation for becoming nudist, (1966) 29: 15-24  
 studies of, (review) (1966) 29:200-202  
 wives' definitions of husbands' illness, (1957) 20:275-291
- Dewey, John**  
 philosophy, (review) (1942) 5:292-293  
 theory of human nature, (1949) 12:77-85
- Dexter, Lewis Anthony, bibliographies, (1941)**  
 4:326; (1943) 6:111
- Diabetes, brief psychotherapy in, (1944) 7:**  
 121-128
- Diagnosis**  
 biochemistry and neurophysiology in, (1960) 23:185-191  
 of borderline children, (1964) 27:278-289  
 evaluation interview, process in, (1960) 23: 23-44  
 Experience Variables Record, (1938) 1:67-77  
 by finger-painting analysis, (review) (1947) 10:346  
 in medical practice, (review) (1939) 2: 429-430  
 in psychosomatic medicine, (review) (1944) 7:96-97  
 for Selective Service, (1941) 4:265-283  
*see also* Interview; Military psychiatry; Psychiatric classification; Psychological tests
- Dialogue**  
 interhuman, (1957) 20:105-113  
*see also* Interpersonal relations
- Dianetics, and psychiatry, (editorial) (1950)**  
 13:381-382
- Dictators, nature of, (review) (1950) 13:**  
 522-524
- Differentiation, psychological, (review) (1963)**  
 26:402-404
- Dinaric warriors, personality development, (1945) 8:449-493**
- Disaster, parent-child interaction in, (1958)**  
 21:159-167
- Discipline, advice on, (review) (1953) 16:410**
- Discrimination**  
 quota system in colleges, (1945) 8:261-265  
*see also* Prejudice
- Disease**  
 civilization and, (review) (1944) 7:89  
 conception of, (review) (1953) 16:413-414  
 definitions of, (1939) 2:485-486  
 human constitution and, (reviews) (1946) 9:91, 9:410-411  
 nature of, (review) (1939) 2:429  
 social aspects of, (review) (1940) 3:299-300  
 in war, (review) (1940) 3:442-443  
*see also* specific diseases
- Disengagement, in aging, (review) (1963) 26:**  
 104-106
- Dissociation, in mental hospital patients, (1949) 12:339-354**
- Distortion, cultural coercion and, (1939) 2:**  
 11-27
- Divorce**  
 children of, (review) (1953) 16:412  
 marriage and, (review) (1946) 9:283-284
- Doctor, *see* Medicine; Psychiatrist; Psychoanalyst; Psychotherapist**
- Doctor-patient relationship, in psychotherapy of psychotics, (1952) 15:377-385**
- Dogs, genetics and behavior in, (review) (1944) 7:310-311**
- Dominance**  
 cultural conditioning of, (1938) 1:163-164  
 and dependence in analysis, (1959) 22: 333-339
- Dooley, Lucile, bibliographies, (1938) 1:298;**  
 (1941) 4:147
- Drama**  
*Iceman Cometh*, psychiatric notes on, (1947) 10:27-29  
 a political satire, (review) (1945) 8:520  
*see also* Theater
- Dreams**  
 amnesia for, (1947) 10:15-18  
 anxiety in, (1948) 11:301-309  
 anxiety dreams and character, (1951) 14: 279-294  
 of beloved object endangered, (1957) 20: 151-161  
 in childhood, (review) (1955) 18:305-308  
 clinical use of, (review) (1963) 26:312-313  
 and decision, (1943) 6:71-73  
 of examinations, (1961) 24:324-336  
 healing power, (review) (1945) 8:507-513  
 hypnotic, (1951) 14:265-277  
 influence of experimental situation, (1960) 23:63-73  
 interpretation, (reviews) (1966) 29:199-200, 29:317  
 in narco-analysis, (review) (1946) 9: 409-410  
 nightmares and combat neuroses, (1946) 9: 37-49  
 onset of psychosis predicted by death nightmare, (1958) 21:225-226  
 as riddles, (1966) 29:306-309  
 symbolism in, (review) (1952) 15:482-484  
 and therapeutic process, (1958) 21:123-131, 21:297-299  
*see also* Sleep
- Drinking songs, psychopathology of, (1939)**  
 2:203-212
- Drive psychology, *see* Motivation**
- Drop-outs**  
 comprehensive vocationally oriented psychotherapy for, (1967) 30:229-236  
 education for, (1940) 3:545-547  
 middle-class, (review) (1963) 26:308-309
- Drugs**  
 antidrug effect of clinic environment, (1960) 23:403-407  
 in mental hospital, (1962) 25:170-179  
 mescaline, LSD, psilocybin and personality change, (1963) 26:111-125  
 metrazol and psychotherapy in schizophrenia, (1943) 6:75-81



**Drugs (Cont'd)**

- narco-analysis, (review) (1946) 9:409-410  
and paresis  
  metrazol, (1941) 4:165-176  
  sodium amytal, (1951) 14:307-317  
peyote  
  in Indian cult, (review) (1940) 3:150-151  
  and Menomini acculturation, (1952) 15:151-159  
  and psychotic patients, problems in psychotherapy, (1963) 26:289-296  
  tranquilizers, patients requiring massive doses, (1965) 28:88-93  
  *see also* Narcotics; Shock therapy  
Dual-cultural membership, and identity, (1964) 27:332-344  
Dualism  
  of language, (1947) 10:191-196  
  male-female dichotomy in behavior, (1943) 6:1-14  
Dukeshire, Theodore S., resignation as Executive Director, Washington School of Psychiatry, (1953) 16:299-300  
Dunbar, Flanders, bibliography, (1939) 2:318  
Dunn, William H., bibliography, (1941) 4:329  
Duplicitly, in social relations, (1943) 6:411-424  
Durham decision  
  and legal insanity, (editorials) (1954) 17:293-298  
  psychiatric and legal reactions to, (editorial) (1955) 18:93-94  
Dyad, linguistic analysis of psychiatric interview, (1958) 21:249-258  
Dymond, Rosalind F., bibliography, (1949) 12:446  
Dynamics, *see* Psychodynamics  
Eaton, Joseph W., bibliography, (1951) 14:475  
Eclectic psychiatry, *see* Social psychiatry  
Ecology  
  ecological unit as mental health concept, (1967) 30:30-43  
  of frontier, (1967) 30:149-161  
  mental disorder in urban areas, (review) (1939) 2:139-140  
  of psychiatric examinations of D.C. military inductees, (1944) 7:379-407  
  sociological tract, bibliography, (1938) 1:379-385  
  *see also* Epidemiology  
Economics  
  capitalism, folklore of, (review) (1938) 1:145-147  
  economic distress and religious experience, (1939) 2:185-194  
  free enterprise and democracy, (review) (1943) 6:245-246  
  industrial prices and economic progress, (review) (1939) 2:289  
  monopoly as threat to continental security, (1938) 1:428-435  
  personality and economic background, (review) (1943) 6:335-336  
  public debt, (review) (1943) 6:244-245  
Ecuador, Peguche Indians, (review) (1946) 9:286-287  
Editing, comments by departing Managing Editor, (1955) 18:193-195  
Education  
  American, constraint and variety in, (review) (1957) 20:326-328  
  through art, (review) (1947) 10:104-109  
  emotion and, (reviews) (1938) 1:602-603; (1946) 9:91  
  foreign students, problems, (editorial) (1952) 15:330-332  
  groups, (1948) 11:117-124  
  adult reading and discussion, (review) (1950) 13:273-275  
  group reading and group therapy, (1952) 15:33-51  
  group reading in mental hospitals, (1950) 13:213-226  
  against hate, (review) (1943) 6:241-242  
  higher, dynamics of, (review) (1942) 5:141  
  human relations classes in elementary school, (1953) 16:93-96  
  insight in relation to, (1942) 5:499-507  
  integration  
    and Negro character development, (1964) 27:69-72, 27:301-303  
    psychiatric implications, (1958) 21:149-158  
  and interpersonal relations, (1948) 11:371-375  
  in the kibbutz, (1959) 22:167-177  
  lingering in, (1961) 24:273-277  
  literacy and mental illness, (1959) 22:307-320  
  medical school, behavioral sciences in, (1956) 19:263-269  
  and mental health, (review) (1938) 1:451-452  
  and morale, (editorial) (1942) 5:106  
  observational research on elementary schools, (1964) 27:230-247  
  for out-of-school youth, questions needing investigation, (1940) 3:545-547  
  professional education for college women, career outlook of student nurses, (1965) 28:334-345  
  in psychiatry, (1947) 10:271-280  
  against racism, need for, (1946) 9:143-150  
  reading  
    emotional difficulties, (review) (1953) 16:406-407  
    failure, (review) (1947) 10:111  
  in Russia, (1945) 8:35-48  
  sex, (reviews) (1942) 5:612; (1943) 6:109  
  and sexual learning in child, (1965) 28:212-228  
  for social work, (review) (1943) 6:108-109  
  *see also* College; Students; Teachers; Training  
Educational psychology, *see* Psychology: educational  
Educational therapy  
  in child guidance, (1950) 13:465-488

Educational therapy (*Cont'd*)

- mental health films, (1957) 20:27-38
- tutoring, (review) (1947) 10:346-347

Effects, *see* Causality

## Efficacy, schizophrenic's experience of during psychotherapy, (1965) 28:199-211

Egalitarianism, *see* Equality

## Ego

- and anxiety, (1955) 18:41-50
- changes manifested by voice changes, (1965) 28:375-379

## defensive functioning in schizophrenia, (1956) 19:143-148

- development, (review) (1950) 13:122-126
- expressed in spatial terms, (1964) 27:248-258

## extension, in various cultures, (1952) 15:395-400

## involvement, effect on levels of aspiration, (1945) 8:299-317

## in light of animal behavior, (1956) 19:325-332

## organizing functions and physiology, (review) (1954) 17:306-308

## and play drive, (review) (1956) 19:211-214

## preadolescent, (1961) 24:122-132

## psychology and adaptation, (review) (1959) 22:197-198

## adolescence and, (1963) 26:77-87

## integrated with group dynamics in therapeutic community, (review) (1965) 28:294-295

## superego and theory of social systems, (1952) 15:15-25

## theory, relation to research and psychopathology, (1951) 14:55-66

## Eisendorfer, Arnold, bibliography, (1946) 9:97

## Eissler, Kurt R., bibliography, (1943) 6:112

## Eliot, Thomas D., bibliography, (1943) 6:112-115

## Ellis, Havelock, autobiography, (review) (1940) 3:145-146

## Embezzlement, sociopsychological aspects, (review) (1957) 20:321-326

## Embryology, of man, (review) (1945) 8:119

## Emotion

- affection, frustration of, (1943) 6:157-173
- affective symbols and mental illness, (1956) 19:77-85

## attitude theory of, (review) (1953) 16:305-307

## courage, (review) (1940) 3:565-567

## and education, (review) (1938) 1:602-603

## envy and gratitude, (review) (1959) 22:413-415

## euphoria in games, (review) (1963) 26:205-207

## expression of, (review) (1965) 28:194-196

## fear, (review) (1938) 1:603-604

## feeling states in psychotherapy, linguistic evaluation, (1958) 21:115-121

## in group, and leadership, (1942) 5:573-596

## hostility catharsis as reduction of tension, (1962) 25:23-31

## in learning, (review) (1946) 9:91

## and memory, (review) (1943) 6:104-105

## needs, (1952) 15:179-188

## and personality, (review) (1961) 24:386-388

## in psychoanalysis, love and anger, (1944) 7:15-29

## release therapy in children, (1938) 1:387-390

## swearing, (1942) 5:189-201

## uncanny feeling, (1954) 17:100-102

## vocabulary of, in Java, (1959) 22:225-237

## and war, (review) (1942) 5:139-140

## warmth in personality development and psychotherapy, (1957) 20:351-363

*see also* Affect; Anxiety; Guilt; Hostility; Loss; Love; Psychosomatic medicine

## Empathy

## nature of, (review) (1964) 27:304

## need for research on, (1949) 12:355-359

## in psychotherapy of catatonia, (1946) 9:323-339

Empirical science, *see* Research; Science

## Encephalitis, clinical study, (review) (1942) 5:138

## Endocrinology

## and behavior, (review) (1948) 11:211

## in dogs, (review) (1944) 7:310-311

## essentials of, (review) (1944) 7:98

## and human reproduction, (review) (1943) 6:109

## hypothalamus, (review) (1940) 3:450

## stress and adrenocortical hormones, (review) (1950) 13:392-395

## summary of, (review) (1941) 4:479

## of women, (review) (1946) 9:93

## End-setting, as therapeutic event, (1967) 30:276-282

## Engels, Friedrich, and communist theory of state, (1938) 1:538-545

## England

## 18th century nonconformist clubs, (review) (1943) 6:252

## manners, psychoanalytic comment on, (1941) 4:189-199

## mental illness in Great Britain, (review) (1958) 21:227-229

## novels

## early opposition to, (review) (1944) 7:95

## of 1918-1939, social causation in, (1946) 9:309-321

## Sinhalese character change under British rule, (1952) 15:53-60

## war and mental health in, (review) (1944) 7:200-201

## English, O. Spurgeon, bibliography, (1949) 12:206

## Entropy, relevance to psychology and psychiatry, (1956) 19:199-202

## Enuresis, as character disorder, (review) (1959) 22:202-203

## Environment

## of hospital, effects on schizophrenic behavior, (1966) 29:412-421

Environment (*Cont'd*)

- mental development of Africans and Europeans, (1954) 17:303-306, 17:401-402; (1955) 18:99-101, 18:301-304
- mental illness and, research, (1955) 18: 367-383
- social aspects of illness, (review) (1940) 3: 299-300
- speech as part of, (1944) 7:253-256
- unity of organism and, (1947) 10:199-200
- see also Culture; Family; Mental hospital: milieu therapy

Environmental manipulation, need for in mental health, (1952) 15:179-188

## Envy

- and gratitude, unconscious sources, (review) (1959) 22:413-415
- in puberty rites, (review) (1954) 17:300-303

## Epidemiology

- mental disorder in Chinese and other cultures, (1953) 16:313-336
- of neurosis in family, (review) (1964) 27: 86-87
- prevention of illness, (1939) 2:483-491
- of schizophrenia
  - sociocultural factors, (1963) 26:315-351
  - in twins, (1966) 29:172-184
- see also Cross-cultural psychiatry; Ecology; Etiology

Epilepsy, see Seizures

## Epistemology

- absolutist and nonabsolutist thinking, (1948) 11:33-38
- common sense, limits of, (1959) 22:105-112
- cultural influences on psychiatric theories, (1958) 21:359-374
- discovery and justification in psychotherapy, (1953) 16:81-86
- social effects on, (1957) 20:221-247
- of social relations, (1949) 12:105-124
- in social science, (1949) 12:211-221
- transfer of ideas from one field to another, (1956) 19:199-202; (1960) 23:13-22
- unity in, need for, (1951) 14:127-151
- see also Knowledge

## Equality

- in anarchist theory, (1938) 1:552-554
- arguments against, (review) (1945) 8: 517-518
- Rousseau's ideas on, (1938) 1:414-417
- in sexual relations, (1962) 25:182-186
- and sociability, (1960) 23:323-340

Erickson, Milton H., bibliography, (1939) 2: 472

Erikson, Erik Homburger, bibliography, (1942) 5:615

## Escape

- meanings of, (1945) 8:9-11
- into wilderness, as syndrome, (1967) 30: 149-161

Espanto (magical fright), (1956) 19:131-136

Essence, according to Santayana, (1938) 1: 100-105

## Esthetics

- esthetic states of mind, (1947) 10:281-306
- Levey's theory, comment, (1940) 3:507-508
- Peirce's views on events, (1938) 1:106-116

## Ethics

- of commitment, (editorial) (1939) 2:415-416
- of psychoanalysis, (review) (1967) 30: 106-108
- psychology of, (review) (1948) 11:92-99
- and therapeutic privacy, (1967) 30:60-72
- see also Privacy; Values

## Ethnic group

- definition, (1941) 4:337-338
- as preferable term to "race," (1945) 8:27-33
- in U.S., social systems, (review) (1945) 8: 372
- see also Minority group; and specific ethnic groups

Ethnic mixture, creative power of, (1942) 5: 523-536

Ethnopsychiatry, see Cross-cultural psychiatry

Ethology, see Animal behavior

## Etiology

- of autism, variables, (1961) 24:307-317
- cultural complexity and mental illness, (1940) 3:329-339
- environment and psychiatric disorder, (1955) 18:367-383
- literacy and mental illness, (1959) 22: 307-320
- of neurosis, (1944) 7:111-120
- of psychopathic personality, (1942) 5:1-6
- of psychosis, family role, (1962) 25:60-71
- research methodology on, (1949) 12:301-311
- of schizophrenia, (1951) 14:295-300; (1952) 15:143-150
- schizophrenogenic mother concept supported by TAT, (1967) 30:173-179
- sociocultural factors in families, (1961) 24:246-265
- trauma in, (1956) 19:137-142, (1957) 20: 181-184
- see also Epidemiology

## Eugenics

- in light of biological and social behavior, (review) (1941) 4:124-126
  - socialized population policy, (1948) 11: 193-202
  - Sweden's sterilization law, (1941) 4:507-510
- Euphoria, in games, sociological analysis, (review) (1963) 26:205-207
- Europe, attitudes toward psychosis, (1958) 21: 141-147

## Evaluation

- interview, process in, (1960) 23:23-44
- of intrapsychic change, (1961) 24:93-108
- of psychoanalysis, (1955) 18:109-133, 18: 387-390
- of psychotherapy
  - client-social worker relationship, (1959) 22:189-195
  - conceptual issues, (1959) 22:341-348
  - by Leary's Interpersonal System, (1960) 23:395-402



**Evaluation**

of psychotherapy (*Cont'd*)

by psychological tests, (1955) 18:175-192;  
(1959) 22:296-301

by Rorschach Test, (1949) 12:427-434

see also Diagnosis

**Evolution**

animal and human inheritance, (1944) 7:  
253-256

genetics and, (review) (1941) 4:639

of man, (1951) 14:127-151

man's biological outlook, (1943) 6:359-360

Examination, see Diagnosis; Interview; Military psychiatry

**Executive**

management succession and administrative style, (1967) 30:237-248

psychiatrist as, (1967) 30:3-15

role constellation of, (review) (1967) 30:  
414-415

see also Administration; President

**Existentialism**

loneliness and trust, (1960) 23:121-131

and principle of life, (1957) 20:95-129

in psychiatry and psychology, (review)  
(1960) 23:115-119

and psychoanalysis, (1953) 16:99-111

and psychotherapy, (1949) 12:399-412;

(1959) 22:89-95; (1960) 23:279-265;

(1961) 24:153-162

and schizophrenia, (1960) 23:385-394

shame and the search for identity, (review)  
(1960) 23:313-319

and women's subordination to men, (re-  
view) (1953) 16:197-205

see also Buber

Expectations, see Set

**Experience**

and creation of meaning, (review) (1963)  
26:313-314

inner experience of culture, (1951) 14:  
87-103

nature of senses, (review) (1965) 28:96-97

see also Patient: viewpoint of; Perception;  
Self

Experience Variables Record, (1938) 1:67-77

Experimental psychology, history, (review)  
(1942) 5:612

Expressive behavior, and language patterns,  
(1955) 18:353-366

**Eye**

movements, (review) (1946) 9:412-413

structure and functions, (review) (1943) 6:  
332-333

see also Vision

Ezriel, Henry, bibliography, (1952) 15:229

**Face**

maintenance by embezzler, (review) (1957)  
20:321-326

maintenance through social rituals, (1955)  
18:213-231

see also Role

Failure, adaptation to, (1952) 15:451-463

Fairbairn, Ronald, psychoanalytic theory, (re-  
view) (1966) 29:195-197

**Faith**

anxiety and, (review) (1956) 19:417-418

as character trait, (1942) 5:307-319

development of, (1951) 14:455-462

and well-being after Freud, (review) (1967)  
30:210-211

Faith-healing, see Religion

**Family**

and alcoholism, (1938) 1:473-503

**American**

perspectives on, (1966) 29:203-212

population trends, (1941) 4:349-359

social history, (review) (1945) 8:257

care, see Foster home

children's problems in, (review) (1941) 4:  
637

cohesion, (1944) 7:349-352

of disturbed children, (1940) 3:539-543;

(1948) 11:169-175; (1954) 17:397-400;

(1956) 19:63-76; (1960) 23:1-12;

(1961) 24:163-170

and delinquency, (review) (1963) 26:309-311

in disaster, (1958) 21:159-167

dynamic interpretation of, (review) (1938)  
1:448-449

improved functioning, proposals for, (re-  
view) (1938) 1:449-450

kinship in U.S., (1955) 18:65-79

and law, (review) (1941) 4:478

of manic-depressive, (1958) 21:71-90

and mental illness, and class, (review)  
(1961) 24:83-85

of mental patient, guide for, (reviews)  
(1943) 6:250-251, 6:337

**neurosis in**

anniversary reactions in parents, (1953)  
16:73-80; (1959) 22:113-121

epidemiology, (review) (1964) 27:86-87

recognition by mothers of mother-daughter

resemblance, (1953) 16:355-364

over several generations, (1956) 19:41-46

parent-child early separation, and adolescent  
adjustment, (1959) 22:399-405

and personality, first and second children,  
(1956) 19:47-54

and psychosis, (1962) 25:60-71

role conflict in, (1957) 20:1-16

of schizophrenic, (1958) 21:21-27

communication, (review) (1967) 30:  
105-106

communication styles of parents, (1965)  
28:19-44; (1966) 29:260-288; (1967)  
30:405-412

compared with families of delinquents and

normals, (1965) 28:45-59

compared with families of neurotics,  
(1958) 21:387-397

compared with families of sociopaths,  
(1964) 27:127-134

differences in wives of schizophrenics and  
nonschizophrenics, (1963) 26:381-390

Family

- of schizophrenic (*Cont'd*)
  - the father, (1957) 20:329-342
  - and hospital staff, (1957) 20:343-350
  - interview with, (1967) 30:162-172
  - parent-child relationships, (1950) 13: 247-257
  - pseudo-mutuality, (1958) 21:205-220
  - psychiatrist's experience with, (1962) 25: 32-45
  - the siblings, (1963) 26:1-18
  - sociocultural factors, (1961) 24:246-265
  - sibling rivalry and social heredity, (1951) 14:375-385
- therapy
  - with adolescents, (1958) 21:277-284
  - conceptual approach, (1960) 23:53-62
  - conflict-resolution, (1965) 28:278-286
  - conjoint, (1961) 24 (Suppl. to No. 2): 30-45; (review) (1966) 29:100-102; (letters) 29:310-311
  - general, (reviews) (1967) 30:306-311
  - intensive, (review) (1966) 29:314-315
  - need for, (1954) 17:359-368
  - of schizophrenics, (1956) 19:1-9, 19: 137-142
  - short-term parent-child, (1954) 17:267-275
  - spread of effects, (1958) 21:133-140
  - training in, (1966) 29:310-311
  - and war, (1943) 6:37-49; (1944) 7:65-72
  - see also* Children; Marriage; Mother
- Family album, as therapeutic tool, (1960) 23: 219-223
- Family care, *see* Foster home
- Fantasy
  - in Chippewa women, (1949) 12:67-76
  - in stories by children, (review) (1964) 27: 184-185
- Farber, Leslie H., bibliography, (1945) 8:377
- Fascism
  - dangers of totalitarianism, (editorials) (1938) 1:419-420; (1939) 2:599-602; (1940) 3:141-142, 3:295-296, 3:437-441
  - in France, (1944) 7:409-423
  - mass psychology of, (review) (1947) 10: 441-442
  - philosophy of, (1939) 2:235-237
  - propaganda in totalitarian states, (1950) 13:283-299
  - see also* Germany; Nazis; World War II
- Father
  - in schizophrenia, (1957) 20:329-342
  - see also* Family
- Fatigue, and impairment, (review) (1948) 11: 214
- Fear
  - of intimacy, (1951) 14:1-8
  - magical fright, (1948) 11:387-400; (1956) 19:131-136
  - need for admitting, (review) (1938) 1: 603-604
  - psychology of, (review) (1940) 3:565-567
- Federal Government, *see* Government
- Feeble-mindedness, *see* Mental retardation

- Feedback, in social science methodology, (1949) 12:211-221
- Feeding, *see* Food
- Feelings, *see* Emotion
- Femininity, *see* Masculinity; Women
- Ferenczi, Sandor, contributions to psychoanalysis, (1944) 7:245-252
- Fertility
  - control of, (review) (1941) 4:292
  - in men and women, (reviews) (1945) 8:124
  - see also* Reproduction
- Field theory, in approach to transference and children, (1955) 18:339-352
- Films, *see* Motion pictures
- Finesinger, Jacob E., bibliography, (1944) 7: 100-101
- Finger-painting, and personality diagnosis, (review) (1947) 10:346
- Firstborn, personalities of, (1956) 19:47-54
- Fleming, Joan, bibliography, (1946) 9:415
- Flight
  - meanings of escape, (1945) 8:9-11
  - into wilderness, as syndrome, (1967) 30: 149-161
- Focal attention, and reality, (1954) 17:309-324
- Food
  - feeding children, (review) (1941) 4:290-291
  - habits, (review) (1944) 7:200
  - hidden hunger, (review) (1946) 9:93
  - nutrition and mental disease, (review) (1943) 6:451-452
  - and psychic process: faulty extrapolation, (1961) 24:143-152
- Fool, social function, (1964) 27:219-229
- Foot, Nelson N., bibliography, (1953) 16: 308-309
- Foreign policy
  - helplessness re, (editorial) (1951) 14: 105-106
  - isolationism
    - and continental security, (1938) 1:421-447
    - plea against, (editorial) (1945) 8(1):iii
  - propaganda in U.S. proposals, (1939) 2: 281-287
  - public reaction to atomic bomb, *see* Nuclear weapons
  - threat of Germany, (editorials) (1938) 1: 419-420; (1939) 2:599-602; (1940) 3: 141-142, 3:295-296, 3:437-441
  - see also* International relations; National defense; Peace; Propaganda; War
- Foreign students, problems of, (editorial) (1952) 15:330-332
- Foreign trade, as leading to war, (1938) 1: 434-435
- Forensic psychiatry, *see* Courts; Law
- Form
  - functions in narrative art, (1955) 18:51-63
  - perception and symbolism of, (1941) 4:79-96
- Formosa, *see* Taiwan
- Foster home
  - for mental patients, (review) (1945) 8: 118-119
  - need for research, (1951) 14:301-306

- Foundations, American, (review) (1939) 2:435
- Fox, Henry, bibliographies, (1942) 5:154; (1944) 7:318
- France
- fall of, (review) (1944) 7:434
  - facism in, (1944) 7:409-423
  - shell shock in, (review) (1941) 4:480
- Frank, Jan, bibliography, (1950) 13:133
- Frank, Jerome D., bibliographies, (1942) 5:155; (1952) 15:107-108
- Frank, Lawrence K.
- receives 1947 Lasker Award, (1948) 11:89-90
  - bibliographies, (1939) 2:157-158; (1940) 3:481; (1944) 7:317-318
- Frankenthal, Kate, bibliography, (1945) 8:126
- Free enterprise, democracy and, (review) (1943) 6:245-246
- Free will, *see* Will
- Freedom
- absence of, (parable) (1952) 15:469-472
  - California loyalty oath, (editorial) (1951) 14:243-246
  - communist theory of, (1938) 1:541
  - determinism and, (1946) 9:251-262
  - to be free, (review) (1943) 6:333-335
  - of information, influence of propaganda and censorship, (1940) 3:628-632; (1950) 13:283-299
  - nature and problems of, (reviews) (1942) 5:109-134; (editorial) (1941) 4:465
  - a personal philosophy of, (review) (1946) 9:93-95
  - for the personality, (1940) 3:341-349
  - psychiatric views of, (1949) 12:251-264
  - of speech and thought, danger in suppressing, (editorial) (1951) 14:463-464
  - see also* Liberty; Prisoners
- Freedom Riders, in Parchman Penitentiary, (1967) 30:132-148
- Freud, Sigmund
- and authority and liberty, (1950) 13:167-187
  - basis of 1911 and 1923 papers, (review) (1957) 20:318-321
  - biography of, (review) (1948) 11:318-319
  - comparison with Adler, Jung, Rank, (review) (1962) 25:83-95
  - criticisms of, (review) (1948) 11:102
  - and heroism and weakness, (1950) 13:301-315
  - and integration of psychology and sociology, (1958) 21:321-340
  - his *Leonardo da Vinci*, reassessment, (1955) 18:27-39
  - and Maine and McLennan, (1948) 11:177-191
  - versus Marx, (1938) 1:249-255
  - memorial, (1939) 2:473
  - memories of, (review) (1941) 4:122-124
  - Oedipus myth in history and psychiatry, (1948) 11:283-299
  - origin of theories, (1949) 12:265-278
  - and paranoia and homosexuality, revision of theory, (1955) 18:163-173
  - and psychiatry, (reviews) (1945) 8:121-124; (1959) 22:103-104
  - psychoanalytic tasks and goals, (1958) 21:341-357
  - social philosophy of, (1939) 2:230-233
  - and Spinoza, (1946) 9:99-108
  - and sublimation, (1939) 2:239-249
  - superego concept and theory of social systems, (1952) 15:15-25
  - and well-being, comparison with others, (review) (1967) 30:210-211
  - and wit, (1950) 13:43-62
  - work and play themes, (1950) 13:1-16
- Frieda Fromm-Reichmann Memorial Lectures,
- First: Leslie Farber, (1958) 21:7-20;
  - Second: Otto Will, (1959) 22:205-223;
  - Third: Michael Balint, (1960) 23:231-243; Fourth: Edith Weigert, (1961) 24:187-196; Sixth: David Rioch, (1963) 26:209-221; Seventh: Gardner Murphy, (1964) 27:100-106; Eighth: Robert White, (1965) 28:199-211; Ninth: Mabel Cohen, (1966) 29:1-14; Tenth: Harold Searles, (1967) 30:119-131
- Friend, Maurice R., bibliography, (1945) 8:258
- Friendship, religious and social functions, (1950) 13:101-113
- Fright, magical, (1948) 11:387-400; (1956) 19:131-136
- Fromm, Erich, bibliography, (1939) 2:321
- Fromm-Reichmann, Frieda
- last project, (editorial) (1958) 21:96-100
  - memorials, (1957) 20:175; (1958) 21:91-95; (1960) 23:303-309; (memorial issue) (1958) 21(1); *see also* Frieda Fromm-Reichmann Memorial Lectures
  - bibliographies, (1941) 4:323-325; (1943) 6:341; (1948) 11:323; (1949) 12:446
- Frontier, psychiatric syndrome of, (1967) 30:149-161
- Frustration
- of affection, (1943) 6:157-173
  - and aggression, (review) (1939) 2:427-428
  - in creativity, (1940) 3:351-359
  - tolerance
  - and disturbance, (1950) 13:205-211
  - increase during psychotherapy, (1938) 1:523-526
- Futurity, process and, (1938) 1:81-86
- Galt, William, bibliography, (1943) 6:110
- Game(s)
- euphoria in, sociological analysis, (review) (1963) 26:205-207
  - and social character in Mexican village, (1964) 27:150-162
  - see also* Play
- Game theory, paradox in communication, (1965) 28:368-374



- Gavell (Gawel), Mary Ladd  
 appointment as Managing Editor of *PSYCHIATRY*, (1955) 18:193  
 memorial, (1967) 30:1-2
- Genealogy, kinship in U.S., (1955) 18:65-79
- Genetics  
 anthropology and, (1945) 8:155-157  
 behavior and, (review) (1961) 24:384-385  
 and behavior in dogs, (review) (1944) 7:310-311  
 general, (review) (1945) 8:520  
 and origin of species, (review) (1941) 4:639  
 racial ideas of Nazis, (review) (1943) 6:254-255  
 and social science, (1950) 13:371-379  
 speech and evolution, (1944) 7:253-256
- Genitality, theory of, (review) (1939) 2:138
- Genius  
 biological origin of, (review) (1942) 5:460  
 a genius as a psychological problem, case history, (review) (1947) 10:224-225  
 ideas of creativity held by geniuses, (1939) 2:267-268
- Gentile, Felix M., bibliography, (1943) 6:111
- Geology, of America, (review) (1946) 9:92
- Georgian rakes, 18th century nonconformists' clubs, (review) (1943) 6:252
- Geriatrics, *see* Aging
- Germany  
 character structure in, (review) (1949) 12:102  
 cultural responses to Hitler, (1942) 5:475-493  
 differences between Nazis and anti-Nazis, (1948) 11:125-167  
 language and character, (1945) 8:403-417; (1949) 12:185-187; (1950) 13:511-514  
 national character, (review) (1944) 7:309-310  
 postwar planning for, (1945) 8:79-101  
 psychiatry under Third Reich, (review) (1939) 2:140-141  
 psychology in, (review) (1950) 13:130  
 psychotherapy in, (review) (1950) 13:118-120  
 repression and suppression in, (1949) 12:223-242  
 responses to psychological warfare interviews, (review) (1946) 9:278-279  
*see also* Fascism; Nazis; World War I; World War II
- Gestures, *see* Nonverbal communication
- Gillin, John, bibliography, (1948) 11:425-426
- Gitelson, Maxwell, bibliography, (1944) 7:104-105
- Glick, Harry Newton, bibliography, (1942) 5:302
- Goal-directed psychotherapy, of chronic hospitalized patients, symptom emphasis, (1963) 26:273-280
- Goffman, Erving, bibliography, (1952) 15:489
- Goldman, George S., bibliography, (1946) 9:292
- Goldstein, Kurt, bibliography, (1952) 15:346-349
- Government  
 and cybernetics, political applications, (review) (1965) 28:94-95
- Federal  
 administrative agencies, defense of, (review) (1943) 6:336-337  
 discrimination against Selective Service rejectees, (editorial) (1943) 6:325-326  
 labor policy, (review) (1946) 9:160-161
- loyalty programs  
 in California, (editorial) (1951) 14:243-246  
 interviews in, (editorial) (1952) 15:91-93  
 and mental health, (1953) 16:399-400  
 as thought control, (editorial) (1951) 14:463-464  
 of relocation camp, (review) (1946) 9:277-278  
*see also* Administration; Foreign policy; Political science
- Gratitude, envy and, unconscious sources, (review) (1959) 22:413-415
- Great Books groups, (review) (1950) 13:273-275
- Great Britain, *see* England
- Great Mother, cult and myths of, (1938) 1:347-378
- Greece, ancient, mental disorder in, (1941) 4:535-545
- Green, Arnold W., bibliography, (1943) 6:454
- Greig, Agnes B., bibliography, (1940) 3:611
- Grief, *see* Loss
- Grotjahn, Martin, bibliographies, (1938) 1:471; (1949) 12:206-208; (1950) 13:133
- Group  
 activity, involving psychiatric patient, (1958) 21:259-268  
 assimilation of new child into group, (1951) 14:319-325  
 cohesion  
 in ballet company, (1966) 29:123-145  
 measurement, (review) (1954) 17:403-406
- dynamics  
 Freudian analysis of, (reviews) (1952) 15:344-345; (1954) 17:403-406  
 integrated with ego psychology in therapeutic community, (review) (1965) 28:294-295  
 interdisciplinary approaches to, (review) (1956) 19:104-105  
 in international conferences, (1948) 11:349-358  
 of psychiatric staff conference, (1956) 19:333-340  
 in psychiatric team, (1956) 19:97-103  
 resolving social conflicts, (review) (1948) 11:313-315  
 emotion and leadership, (1942) 5:573-596  
 formation of, (1948) 11:117-124  
 as fundamental unit of human behavior, (review) (1952) 15:100-104

## Group (Cont'd)

- outdoor therapy with preadolescent boys, (1950) 13:333-347
- psychology
  - in drinking songs, (1939) 2:203-212
  - mass insecurity and propaganda, (1950) 13:283-299
  - see also Propaganda
- psychotherapy
  - analytic, (reviews) (1949) 12:93-95; (1950) 13:389-390
  - analytic, interpretation and research, (1952) 15:119-126
  - analytic, therapy and training, (1952) 15:111-117
  - descriptions of, (review) (1946) 9:408-409
  - dynamic patterns in, (1944) 7:341-348
  - focal conflict in, (1958) 21:269-276
  - and group reading, (1952) 15:33-51
  - with individual psychoanalysis, (1959) 22:267-276
  - intensive, (review) (1954) 17:403-406
  - international handbook, (review) (1967) 30:413-414
  - maturation in group and in therapist, (1950) 13:63-67
  - mental health films in, (1957) 20:27-38
  - with psychotics, resistance, (1949) 12:279-283
  - research, scoring interpersonal behavior, (1955) 18:147-161
  - in schizophrenia, with parents, (1954) 17:177-185
  - in schizophrenia, transference and co-therapists, (1954) 17:187-202
  - seating position as nonverbal communication, (1961) 24:171-182
  - self-righteous moralist in early meetings, (1954) 17:215-223
  - of soldiers, (1945) 8:147-153
  - in student clinic, (review) (1952) 15:343-344
  - training, Washington School of Psychiatry, (1967) 30:203, 30:302
  - see also, Family: therapy
- reading
  - and adult education, (review) (1950) 13:273-275
  - and group therapy, (1952) 15:33-51
  - in mental hospitals, (1950) 13:213-226
- research on
  - interaction process analysis, (review) (1950) 13:388-389
  - observer-observed relationship in study of classrooms, (1964) 27:230-247
- Group work, see Social work
- Growth, see Development
- Guadalcanal, psychiatric casualties from, (1946) 9:193-213
- Guatemala
  - alcoholism in, (1940) 3:361-387
  - Chorti Indians, (review) (1941) 4:130
  - psychopathic personality in, (1947) 10:31-36
  - witch doctor in, (1956) 19:131-136

## Guilt

- concerning atomic bomb, (1954) 17:225-242; (1955) 18:196-203
- and guilt feelings, (1957) 20:114-129
- in modern community, (1949) 12:27-35
- toward parents in Japan, relation to achievement and arranged marriage, (1960) 23:287-301
- a poem on, (1962) 25:187
- in psychoanalyst, (1966) 29:319-323
- and shame in search for identity, (review) (1960) 23:313-319
- Habit, Dewey's theory of, (1949) 12:77-85
- Habit mechanisms, modification during psychotherapy, (1938) 1:522-523
- Hadley, Ernest E.
  - memorial, (1954) 17:394-395
  - bibliographies, (1938) 1:157; (1943) 6:260-262
- Hager, Don J., bibliography, (1950) 13:398
- Hair-plucking and hair-eating, (1963) 26:95-103
- Halfway house, compared with mental hospital, (1963) 26:281-288
- Hallowell, A. Irving, bibliography, (1940) 3:481-482
- Hallucinations, see Delusions
- Hamburg, Beatrix, bibliography, (1953) 16:97
- Hamburg, David A., bibliography, (1953) 16:97
- Hamlin, Roy M., bibliography, (1943) 6:342
- Handicapped
  - effects of crippling on development, (1958) 21:169-194
  - physically handicapped woman, (review) (1943) 6:251-252
- Hanks, L. M., Jr., bibliography, (1949) 12:323
- Hare, significance in mythology, (review) (1945) 8:507-513
- Harriman, Philip L., bibliography, (1941) 4:326-327
- Harris, Irving D., bibliographies, (1948) 11:324; (1951) 14:358
- Harvard, normal undergraduate, (reviews) (1945) 8:514-515; (1946) 9:155-156
- Hate
  - in anti-Semitism, (editorial) (1938) 1:593-598
  - and love, (1939) 2:513-517
  - love against, (review) (1943) 6:241-242
  - necessity for, (review) (1944) 7:431
  - see also Emotion; Hostility; Prejudice
- Hawaii, schizophrenia in, (1960) 23:97-102
- Headache, as internalized rage, (1951) 14:433-438
- Health
  - tobacco and, (review) (1942) 5:293
  - see also Disease; Mental health
- Hegel, G. W. F., and romanticism, (1938) 1:535-536

**Helping**

- classificatory and semantic considerations, (1967) 30:249-261
- difficulty of, (fictional illustration) (1967) 30:111-118

**Helplessness**

- and desire to be loved, (1963) 26:266-272
- Freud on weakness and heroism, (1950) 13:301-315
- in national affairs, (editorial) (1951) 14:105-106

Henry, Jules, bibliography, (1951) 14:124-125

Heredity, *see* Constitution; Genetics

Heroin, addiction among young men, (1954) 17:251-259

Heroism, as theme in Freud's thought, (1950) 13:301-315

Hertzman, Max, bibliography, (1947) 10:449-450

Hilgard, Josephine R., bibliography, (1951) 14:473

Hill, Lewis B., bibliography, (1951) 14:122

Hindu thought, ego extension in, (1952) 15:395-400

Hiroshima, psychological effects of atomic bomb, (1964) 27:191-210

**History**

- dictators, psychoanalytic studies of, (review) (1950) 13:522-524
- freedom, changing nature of, (review) (1942) 5:109-134
- historian as therapist, (1944) 7:231-236

Hitler, Adolf, characteristics appealing to German culture, (1942) 5:475-493

Hoffman, Jay L., bibliography, (1950) 13:398

Holidays, *see* Christmas

Holland, *see* Netherlands

Holmes, Oliver Wendell, psychiatric novels of, (review) (1944) 7:312

Holt, Robert R., bibliography, (1945) 8:377

**Holy Rollers**

- economic distress and religious experiences, (1939) 2:185-194
- social function, (review) (1958) 21:413-414

Home treatment, and social system of psychiatry, (1963) 26:54-64

Home visit, extended, in psychiatric research and treatment, (1963) 26:168-175

Homeostasis, in psychology, (1955) 18:81-91

Homicide, *see* Murder

**Homosexuality**

- adaptational analysis of, (1954) 17:243-250
- biography of a homosexual, (review) (1954) 17:211-212
- case histories, (review) (1941) 4:631-633
- changing concepts of, (1947) 10:183-189
- courts and psychiatry, (1938) 1:265-268
- in Leonardo da Vinci, (1955) 18:27-39
- masculine aspirations in women, (1956) 19:341-351
- personal basis and social significance, (1938) 1:41-53

**pseudo-**

- and anxiety, (1955) 18:17-25
- and paranoia, (1955) 18:163-173
- psychoanalytic study of, (review) (1963) 26:106-107

*see also* Masculinity; Men; Sex; Women

Honigmann, John J., bibliography, (1947) 10:117

**Hopi**

anthropological study, (review) (1945) 8:367-370

autobiography, (review) (1942) 5:611

language and thought, (review) (1958) 21:319-320

perception patterns, (1951) 14:255-263

Hormic psychology, (review) (1939) 2:433

Hormones, *see* Endocrinology

**Hospital (general)**

cancer, information control, (1965) 28:119-132

leprosarium, emotional disturbance among nurses, (1966) 29:152-164

library activities in, (1945) 8:207-228

medical research ward, social process on, (review) (1961) 24:185

medical and surgical wards, psychiatric consultation on, (1961) 24:197-220

in modern society, (review) (1964) 27:182

and mother-infant relations, (1952) 15:267-270

Neurological Institute of N.Y., (review) (1945) 8:121

psychoanalysis and, (1939) 2:167-176

*see also* Mental hospital; Military psychiatry; hospital

**Hostility**

anger in psychoanalysis, (1944) 7:15-29

and business, (1938) 1:13-31

catharsis as reduction of emotional tension, (1962) 25:23-31

Communist Party as outlet for, (1953) 16:253-261; (1954) 17:207-210

headache as internalized rage, (1951) 14:433-438

vengefulness, psychodynamics of, (1956) 19:31-39

*see also* Aggression; Hate; Prejudice

Hsu, Francis L. K., bibliography, (1949) 12:322

Hughes, James Edward, bibliography, (1941) 4:660

Human engineering, development of, (review) (1951) 14:251-252

**Human nature**

cooperation versus competition in, (review) (1951) 14:468-471

culture and, Bidney's concepts, (1953) 16:401-403

Dewey's theory of, (1949) 12:77-85

driving forces and their adjustment, (review) (1949) 12:136-199

and society, (review) (1955) 18:399-409

*see also* Constitution; Genetics; Man



**Humor**

laughter among colleagues, (1960) 23:81-95  
psychology of wit, (1950) 13:43-62

Humphrey, Norman Daymond, bibliographies,  
(1941) 4:323; (1943) 6:453; (1945) 8:  
521

Hunger, *see* Food

Hutchinson, Eliot Dole, bibliography, (1939)  
2:469

Hutterites, social anthropological study of,  
(1951) 14:439-454

Huxley, Julian, bibliography, (1951) 14:253

Hybridization, creative power of ethnic mix-  
ture, (1942) 5:523-536

Hypertension, experimental, in animals, (re-  
view) (1947) 10:114-115

**Hypnosis**

antisocial use, (1939) 2:391-414; (1941) 4:  
187-188

dreams in

experiment with, (1951) 14:265-277

experimental situation as determinant,  
(1960) 23:63-73

hypnotherapy, (review) (1949) 12:100-101  
survey of literature, (review) (1948) 11:  
218

induction, dynamics of, (1949) 12:37-54

interpersonal relationship in, (1962) 25:  
219-226

literature on, (review) (1957) 20:185-196

medical, (review) (1949) 12:318-321

multiple personality, induction of, (1942)  
5:179-186

negativism, (1942) 5:177-178

and self-injurious behavior, (1942) 5:49-61

techniques of, (review) (1944) 7:195-196

theory, (1959) 22:377-398

psychoanalytic, (review) (1961) 24:85-87

Hypothalamus, (review) (1940) 3:450

**Hysteria**

acting out, management of, (1959) 22:41-49  
conversion

aspects of, (1954) 17:75-81

as social maladaptation, (1964) 27:349-363

description of, (review) (1961) 24:281-282

language pattern in, (1955) 18:355-357

in New Guinea, (1965) 28:258-277

as personality characteristic, (1966) 29:  
227-235

and schizophrenia, (1951) 14:153-160

*Iceman Cometh*, psychiatric notes on, (1947)  
10:27-29

**Identification**

of mother with daughter, (1953) 16:355-364  
mystical, and mental illness, (1952) 15:  
287-296

and oral traits in relation to character,  
(1939) 2:55-61

in psychiatric and psychoanalytic training,  
(1949) 12:141-151

**Identity**

and anxiety, (review) (1961) 24:88-89

color and, in young boys, (1963) 26:188-201  
and dual-cultural membership, (1964) 27:  
332-344

personal and sexual, (1966) 29:1-14

professional, problems of, (1963) 26:222-240  
in schizophrenics, (1961) 24 (Suppl. to No.  
2):96-122

search for, (review) (1960) 23:229-230

by psychoanalyst, (review) (1958) 21:  
411-413

satire on, (review) (1958) 21:230-232

shame and guilt in, (review) (1960) 23:  
313-319

voice changes and ego changes, (1965) 28:  
375-379

Illness, *see* Disease; Mental illness

Imitation, in childhood, (review) (1955) 18:  
305-308

Imprisonment, *see* Prison

Impulse disorder, *see* Aggression

Incontinence, social psychological study of,  
(1950) 13:399-416

Incorporation, interpersonal analysis of,  
(1951) 14:397-413

**India**

ego extension in Hindu thought, (1952) 15:  
395-400

Goud tribes, (review) (1947) 10:114

primitive tribes of, (review) (1947) 10:  
113-114

religious basis of society, (review) (1946)  
9: 285-286

Indians, *see* specific tribes

Individual, and society, (review) (1940) 3:  
443-445

Individual psychology, contributions of Ade-  
rians, (review) (1962) 25:83-95

Individualism, and problems of freedom, (re-  
view) (1942) 5:109-134

Individuality, illusion of, (1950) 13:317-332

**Indonesia**

Bali, character in, (1944) 7:139-144

Java, vocabulary of emotion, (1959) 22:  
225-237

Sarawak, multilingual communication prob-  
lems with psychiatric patients, (1965)  
28:229-233

Industrial psychiatry, compared with clinical,  
(1952) 15:475-477

Industrial psychology, (review) (1945) 8:121

Industrial relations, in restaurant industry,  
(review) (1949) 12:202-203

Industry, mental hygiene in, (1948) 11:367-370

**Infants**

behavior, determinants of, (review) (1963)  
26:311-312

development diagnosis in, (review) (1948)  
11:214-215

diseases of nervous system, (review) (1946)  
9:92

as growing human beings, (review) (1938)  
1:604-605

maternal attitudes toward, (1952) 15:  
273-286

- Infants (Cont'd)**  
 and mothers during post-partum hospitalization, (1952) 15:267-270  
 nursing behavior, (1957) 20:39-46  
 omnipotence of, (1949) 12:387-398  
 physiology of, (review) (1945) 8:519-520  
 problems of, (review) (1953) 16:408-410  
 psychologic care of, (review) (1942) 5:611-612  
*see also* Children; Development
- Infantilization**, (1939) 2:99-109
- Information theory**  
 application to politics, (review) (1965) 28:94-95  
 application to psychology, (review) (1962) 25:95-96
- Inhibition**  
 and choice, (review) (1964) 27:187-189  
 in neurotics, (review) (1941) 4:126-127
- Initiations**  
 and hazing practices, (1962) 25:354-362  
 and puberty rites, (review) (1954) 17:300-303
- Injury**  
 adaptation to burns, (1953) 16:1-20  
 responses of tissues to, (review) (1944) 7:199  
*see also* Brain: damage
- Insanity**  
 legal, (editorials) (1954) 17:293-298  
 patient's philosophy of, (review) (1947) 10:216-219
- Insecurity**, mass, propaganda and, (1950) 13:283-299
- Insight**  
 in creativity, (1941) 4:31-43  
 in education, (1942) 5:499-507  
 milieu therapy and, (1961) 24 (Suppl. to No. 2):19-29  
 in religion, (1943) 6:347-357  
 varieties of, (1939) 2:323-332
- Instinct**, in human behavior, (1942) 5:509-516
- Institutions**  
 total, and aggrandizement of self-concept, (1962) 25:263-272  
 types of social structure, (1957) 20:47-60  
*see also* Mental hospital; Prison; Residential treatment; Social structure
- Insulin therapy**, *see* Shock therapy
- Integration**, in biological and social systems, (review) (1942) 5:613
- Integration (racial)**  
 news reports of disturbances, editor's conflict, (1963) 26:352-367  
 as psychiatric problem, (editorial) (1956) 19:397-399  
 of schools  
   effect on Negro character development, (1964) 27:69-72, 27:301-303  
   psychiatric implications, (1958) 21:149-158  
*see also* Civil rights
- Intellectuality**, in defense transference, (1944) 7:73-86
- Intelligence**  
 in children, origins of, (review) (1955) 18:305-308  
 and crime, (review) (1940) 3:151  
 meaning of, (review) (1944) 7:93  
 of Southern whites and northern Negroes, (editorial) (1944) 7:184-189  
 tests, (reviews) (1939) 2:430-433; (1942) 5:454-456  
*see also* Genius; Mental retardation
- Intent**, in tax law, (1938) 1:169-179
- Interaction**  
 "face-work" ritual, (1955) 18:213-231  
 linguistic analysis of psychiatric interview, (1958) 21:249-258  
 in mental hospital, (1938) 1:323-337  
 para-social, in mass communication, (1956) 19:215-229  
 process analysis, (review) (1950) 13:388-389  
 in schizophrenia, (1959) 22:321-332  
 sociology of, (review) (1963) 26:205-207  
*see also* Communication; Interpersonal relations
- Interactional context**, of psychiatric patients, (1964) 27:389-398
- Interdisciplinary cooperation**  
 in international conferences, (1948) 11:223-261, 11:349-358  
 on psychiatric team, (1956) 19:97-103  
 in research  
   emotional problems, (1955) 18:233-239  
   methods and problems, (review) (1959) 22:101-102  
   need for, (editorial) (1945) 8(1):i  
   and psychiatric theory, (1954) 17:1-43  
   psychiatrists and social scientists, (1951) 14:439-454
- Interhuman**, elements of, (1957) 20:105-113
- Intermarriage**  
 creative power of ethnic mixture, (1942) 5:523-536  
 and social structure, (1941) 4:361-374  
*see also* Race
- International conferences**, multiprofessional cooperation, (1948) 11:223-261, 11:349-358
- International Congress on Mental Health**, (1948) 11:223-229, 11:235-261, 11:311-312, 11:339-348
- International Congress of Psychotherapy**, (1959) 22:89-95
- International law**, *see* Law: international
- International organizations**, in mental health, (editorial) (1949) 12:189-191
- International Preparatory Commission**, *see* International Congress on Mental Health
- International relations**  
 Asian nationalism, mimesis in, (1954) 17:261-265  
 changes in world influences, (1939) 2:553-561  
 conflict, behavioral science research on, (review) (1965) 28:192-193  
 continental security, (1938) 1:421-447

International relations (*Cont'd*)

paranoia and, (editorial) (1940) 3:326-327  
 prejudice, (review) (1944) 7:433  
 psychiatry and social sciences in, (1952) 15:1-13

Russian conceptions of, (1964) 27:28-51  
 technology and, (review) (1949) 12:314-316  
*see also* Foreign policy; Law: international;  
 National defense; Peace; War; World War II

## Internment camps

concentration camps, value conflict in, (1962) 25:273-279  
 for Japanese, (review) (1946) 9:277-278  
 in Philippines, stress in, (review) (1949) 12:444

*see also* Prison

## Interpersonal relations

anxiety in, (1948) 11:1-13  
 as biologic relations, (review) (1941) 4:130-131  
 clarification of terms, (1939) 2:533-561  
 client-social worker, and evaluation of psychotherapy, (1959) 22:189-195  
 Confucius and, (1939) 2:475-481  
 development of abilities for, (1948) 11:371-375  
 duplicity in, (1943) 6:411-424  
 empathy, (1949) 12:355-359; (review) (1964) 27:304

helping transactions, classificatory and semantic considerations, (1967) 30:249-261  
 the interhuman, (1957) 20:105-113  
 introduction to, (1938) 1:111-134  
 maturity in, (1957) 20:373-385  
 measurement of communication, (1955) 18:147-161

critique of Leary's system, (1960) 23:395-402  
 musical expression of, (1964) 27:259-265  
 and personality, (1945) 8:177-205; (1950) 13:317-332

and political involvement, (1951) 14:213-222  
 and psychiatry, (1940) 3:1-117, 3:509-510  
 interview, (review) (1955) 18:105-107

theory, (review) (1953) 16:301-304  
 psychotherapeutic, (1959) 22:17-39  
 relation as life principle, (1957) 20:97-104  
 Sapir and, (review) (1950) 13:383-387  
 in schizophrenia, *see* Schizophrenia  
 in science of human living, (editorial) (1939) 2:129-132

sociability, (1960) 23:323-340  
 and social psychology, (1941) 4:61-77  
 structure and process in, (1949) 12:105-124; (1961) 24:39-52

study of, (review) (1949) 12:438-439  
 Sullivan and Buber, a comparison, (1956) 19:401-415

symbols in, classification, (1938) 1:197-204  
 theory, (1940) 3:511-526; (1950) 13:417-437; (review) (1963) 26:400-402  
 in Zen Buddhism, (1951) 14:419-431

*see also* Communication; Interaction; Social process

## Interpretation

abuse of, (1941) 4:9-12  
 in psychoanalytic group therapy, (1952) 15:119-126  
 universal and personal validation of, (1960) 23:267-270

Interracial problems, *see* Race: relations

Intervention, against Hitlerism, (editorial) (1939) 2:599-602

Intervertebral disc, rupture of, (review) (1941) 4:635-636

## Interview

accurate and inaccurate impressions in, (1958) 21:405-409  
 in child guidance, joint-parent, (1954) 17:397-400

evaluation, process in, (1960) 23:23-44  
 with family of schizophrenic, (1967) 30:162-172

informal, logic in, (1940) 3:535-537

legal, relationships in, (editorial) (1952) 15:91-93

psychiatric, (1951) 14:361-373; (1952) 15:127-141; (review) (1955) 18:105-107

analysis of, (1954) 17:337-345  
 initial, (review) (1955) 18:107-108

linguistic analysis of interaction, (1958) 21:249-258

linguistic transcription of, (1957) 20:79-86

operational concept of, (1956) 19:371-382  
 recorded hour, (1953) 16:263-282

in research, (1951) 14:161-211

symbols in, classification, (1938) 1:197-204  
*see also* Diagnosis; Selective service psychiatry

Intimacy, fear of, (1951) 14:1-8

Intuition, in psychoanalysis, (1958) 21:233-239  
 Invention, in mathematics, (review) (1945) 8:251

Isolation, leadership and, (review) (1943) 6:448

## Isolationism

and continental security, (1938) 1:421-439

plea against, (editorial) (1945) 8(1):iii

Israel, education in kibbutz, (1959) 22:167-177  
 Israeli, Nathan, bibliographies, (1941) 4:501-502; (1945) 8:258-259

## Italy

impressions of Italians, (review) (1944) 7:98

schizophrenic episode in Naples, (1961) 24:109-121

## Jacob, Gertrud

art of, (1941) 4:157-158

memorial, (1940) 3:175

Jamaica, character development and social structure, (1955) 18:275-296

Janis, Irving L., bibliography, (1943) 6:455

## Japan &amp; Japanese

character, (1945) 8:319-342



Japan & Japanese (*Cont'd*)

- child training, (1947) 10:423-432
- cultural anthropology of, (review) (1947) 10:214-216
- guilt toward parents, relation to achievement and arranged marriage, (1960) 23:287-301
- Hiroshima, death and death symbolism, (1964) 27:191-210
- leprosarium, emotional disturbance of nurses, (1966) 29:152-164
- neurotics, helplessness and desire for love, (1963) 26:266-272
- Nisei, dual-cultural membership and identity, (1964) 27:332-344
- relocation during World War II, (review) (1946) 9:277-278
- repression and suppression in, (1949) 12:223-242
- sleeping arrangements, (1966) 29:344-366
- social relations, (review) (1945) 8:520
- Java, vocabulary of emotion in, (1959) 22:225-237
- Jazz, creative musicians, (1962) 25:1-15
- Jellinek, E. M., bibliography, (1939) 2:317-318
- Jews
  - breeding of Aryans, (review) (1943) 6:254-255
  - dual-cultural membership and identity, (1964) 27:332-344
  - Eastern European, (1950) 13:447-464
  - education in kibbutz, (1959) 22:167-177
  - in a Gentile world, (review) (1942) 5:288
  - marriage laws in Talmud, (review) (1943) 6:253
  - Moses and monotheism, (review) (1939) 2:417-420
  - quota system in colleges, (1945) 8:261-265
  - as students, attitudes toward Judaism, (review) (1947) 10:348-349
  - Yiddish literature, (review) (1940) 3:578-579
  - see also* Anti-Semitism; Prejudice
- Johnson, Nan L., bibliography, (1951) 14:474
- Journal of the History of Ideas*, new publication, (1940) 3:142-143
- Jung, Carl
  - key concepts, (review) (1962) 25:83-95
  - prescription for well-being, comparison with Freud, (review) (1967) 30:210-211
  - redefinition of views, (review) (1942) 5:609-610
- Justice
  - in anarchist theory, (1938) 1:552-554
  - in psychiatric cases, (review) (1967) 30:106-108
  - and world society, (review) (1944) 7:433-434
- Juvenile delinquency, *see* Delinquency
- Kaiser, Hellmuth, psychotherapy of, (review) (1966) 29:315-317

- Kaska-Indians, sexual behavior, (1947) 10:37-47
- Katznelbogen, Solomon, bibliography, (1939) 2:631-634
- Kennedy, Janet A., bibliography, (1952) 15:350
- Kenya, mental derangement in, (1948) 11:47-86
- Kenyon, Vivian Bishop, bibliography, (1941) 4:325
- Kibbutz, education in, (1959) 22:167-177
- Kimball, Everett, papers honoring, (review) (1943) 6:448-449
- Kinder, Elaine F., bibliography, (1940) 3:609-610
- Kindwall, Josef A., bibliography, (1940) 3:609
- Kinesics
  - posture in communication, (1964) 27:316-331
  - and psychiatry, (1957) 20:74-78
  - as worthy of investigation, (1943) 6:255-256
- Kinesthetic responses, in Rorschach test, (1950) 13:69-100
- Kinsey report, significance of, (review) (1948) 11:407
- Kinship, in U.S., (1955) 18:65-79
- Kisker, George W., bibliography, (1941) 4:663
- Kluckhohn, Clyde, memorial, (1960) 23:413
- Knight, Robert P., bibliography, (1946) 9:291-292
- Knowledge
  - and morality and destiny, (1951) 14:127-151
  - social, nature of, (1965) 28:99-106
  - see also* Epistemology
- Korean War
  - "brainwashing" by Chinese, (1956) 19:149-172
  - collaboration of war prisoners, (1958) 21:375-385
- Kraepelin, Emil, contributions to psychiatry, (review) (1959) 22:103-104
- Kropotkin, Peter A., contributions to anarchist theory, (1938) 1:556-557
- Krugman, Herbert E., bibliography, (1953) 16:309
- Kubie, Lawrence S., bibliographies, (1945) 8:127-130; (1950) 13:279-280
- Kvarnes, Robert G., appointment as Executive Director, Washington School of Psychiatry, (1953) 16:299-300
- LSD, *see* Drugs
- La Barre, Weston, bibliographies, (1939) 2:319, (1946) 9:290
- Labor, policy of Federal Government, (review) (1946) 9:160-161
- Labor union, mental health program for, (1967) 30:79-90
- Landes, Ruth, bibliography, (1950) 13:530-531
- Lane, Robert E., bibliography, (1953) 16:416

## Language

- as expression of total organism, (1947) 10: 191-196
- German, and character, (1945) 8:403-417, (1949) 12:185-187; (1950) 13:511-514
- patterns
- in brain injury, confabulation, (1956) 19: 383-396
- and expressive behavior, (1955) 18:353-366
- personal symbolism and, (1939) 2:177-184
- and political conformity, (1967) 30:217-228
- and psychotherapy, (1961) 24:269-272
- multilingual problems in Sarawak, (1965) 28:229-233
- symbolization of adaptation pattern, (review) (1955) 18:105-107
- in schizophrenia, (review) (1944) 7:427-429
- poiesis, (1965) 28:1-18
- and signs and behavior, (reviews) (1947) 10:226-230
- spatial imagery and ego organization, (1964) 27:248-258
- swearing, (1942) 5:189-201
- and thought, (review) (1958) 21:319-320
- and transculturation in Puerto Rico, (1949) 12:167-184
- see also Linguistics; Semantics; Signs; Speech; Symbols
- Lantis, Margaret, bibliography, (1950) 13:133
- Laotzu, and Taoist theory of state, (1938) 1: 398-402
- Lasswell, Harold, bibliographies, (1938) 1: 157-159; (1939) 2:635; (1950) 13: 396-397
- Latin America, magical fright in, (1948) 11: 387-400; (1966) 19:131-136
- Laughter, among colleagues, (1960) 23:81-95
- Law
- of Cheyennes, (review) (1943) 6:247-248
- commitment
- and civil rights, (editorial) (1939) 2: 415-416
- proposal for changes, (1966) 29:213-226
- conflicts in, (editorial) (1946) 9:397-400
- Marshall decision, (editorials) (1954) 17: 293-298
- family and, (review) (1941) 4:478
- international
- without force, (review) (1941) 4:471-473
- of future, (review) (1944) 7:190-195
- war criminals, (1945) 8:253-255
- legal interview, (editorial) (1952) 15:91-93
- as logic and experience, (review) (1940) 3: 577-578
- and mental health, (1958) 21:101-113
- miscellany, (review) (1941) 4:635
- natural, (review) (1944) 7:433-434
- psychiatry and, (1955) 18:1-8; (editorial) (1938) 1:420; (editorial and review) (1954) 17:391-394
- psychodynamic origins of, (1948) 11:177-191
- and social control, (review) (1942) 5:608-609
- sterilization, in Sweden, (1941) 4:507-510

tax, motivation and intent in, (1938) 1: 169-179

vagueness of, (review) (1945) 8:515-516

see also Courts

Lawrence, D. H., prescriptions for well-being compared with Freud's, (review) (1967) 30:210-211

## Leadership

alienation and, (1961) 24 (Suppl. to No. 2): 1-6

charisma in, sociopathic aspects, (1956) 19: 11-30

dilemma of, (1939) 2:343-361

group emotion and, (1942) 5:573-596

and isolation, (review) (1943) 6:448

maturity in officer selection, (1946) 9:73-79

see also Administration

Learning, emotion in, (review) (1946) 9:91

Learning theory, and homeostasis, (1955) 18: 87-88

Lee, Alfred McClung, bibliographies, (1943) 6: 340-341; (1944) 7:440-441

Lee (Levey), Harry B., bibliographies, (1939) 2:321; (1947) 10:351-352

Legislative intent, in tax law, (1938) 1:169-179

Lehmann, H. E., bibliography, (1952) 15: 487-488

Leighton, Alexander H., bibliography, (1941) 4:660-661

Leisure, (review) (1939) 2:291-293

Lenin, Vladimir Ilyich, contributions to communist theory, (1938) 1:541-545

Leonardo da Vinci (book title), Freud's, reassessment, (1955) 18:27-39

Leprosarium, emotional disturbance among nurses, (1966) 29:152-164

LeShan, Lawrence L., bibliography, (1952) 15: 109

Lesser Antilles, obeah in, (1948) 11:15-31

Levey, Harry B., see Lee, Harry B.

Levin, A. J., bibliography, (1948) 11:221-222

Levy, David M., bibliographies, (1938) 1: 622-623; (1942) 5:155-157; (1948) 11: 219-221; (1952) 15:350

Levy, Erwin, bibliography, (1943) 6:111-112

Levy, Marjorie Mina, bibliography, (1950) 13: 397

Liberalism, and the state, (1938) 1:407-417

## Liberty

in anarchist theory, (1938) 1:552-554

in Freud's thought, (1950) 13:167-187

see also Freedom

Libido, theory, (review) (1943) 6:251

## Libraries

hospital activities for neuropsychiatric patients, (1945) 8:207-228

problems during World War II, (editorial) (1942) 5:108

Lidz, Theodore, bibliographies, (1946) 9:96, 9:289

Life instinct, and death instinct, (review) (1940) 3:299

Life review, in the aged, (1963) 26:65-76

- 1: Limericks, psychopathology of, (1939) 2: 203-212
- 6 Lin, Tsung-yi, bibliography, (1953) 16:415
- ing Lindner, Robert M., bibliography, (1944) 7:102
- (67) Lindzey, Gardner, bibliographies, (1950) 18: 279; (1953) 16:97-98
- 2): Line, William, bibliography, (1948) 11:423-424
- 19: Lingering, concept of, (1961) 24:273-277
- Linguistics
- analysis of "bloody," (1943) 6:175-190
- analysis of psychiatric interview, (1957) 20: 79-86; (1958) 21:249-258
- and evaluation of feeling states in psychotherapy, (1958) 21:115-121
- and psychiatry, (1957) 20:61-78
- see also Language; Semantics; Speech; Symbols
- Literacy, influence on mental illness, (1959) 22:307-320
- Literature
- creativity in, (review) (1939) 2:605
- form in narrative art, (1955) 18:51-63
- Yiddish, (review) (1940) 3:578-579
- see also Drama; Novel; Poetry
- Lobotomy
- denial as post-symptom, (1954) 17:153-161
- description of, (review) (1946) 9:89
- psychoanalytic evaluation of results, (1950) 13:35-42
- in psychosis, (1950) 13:355-360
- Locke, John, political philosophy of, (1938) 1: 407-408
- Loebblowitz-Lennard, Henry, bibliography, (1946) 9:97
- Logic
- autistic, (1948) 11:325-338
- in informal interview, (1940) 3:535-537
- law as, (review) (1940) 3:577-578
- paradox in communication, (1965) 28: 368-374
- Loneliness, (1958) 21:37-43
- as basic factor of existence, (1960) 23: 121-131
- psychodynamics of, (1959) 22:1-15
- Loss
- adaptation to, (1952) 15:451-463
- anniversary reactions to, (1953) 16:73-80; (1959) 22:113-121
- Lott, George M., bibliography, (1943) 6:342
- Love
- desire for, and helplessness, (1963) 26: 266-272
- against hate, (review) (1943) 6:241-242
- in marriage, (review) (1946) 9:283-284
- maternal, (1939) 2:571-597; (1962) 25: 256-262
- in psychoanalysis, (1944) 7:15-29
- in psychotherapy, misapplications, (1944) 7:129-137
- selfishness and self-love, (1939) 2:507-523
- as self-transcendence, (1953) 16:245-251
- Loyalty, divided in war, (1944) 7:327-340
- Loyalty Oath, California, (editorial) (1951) 14:243-246
- Loyalty programs
- effect on mental health, (1953) 16:399-400
- interviews in, (editorial) (1952) 15:91-93
- as thought control, (editorial) (1951) 14: 463-464
- Lysergic acid, see Drugs
- Maas, Henry S., bibliography, (1953) 16: 211-212
- Mackenzie, Catherine, receives 1947 Lasker Award, (1948) 11:89-90
- Magendie, François, life of, (review) (1946) 9:282
- Magic
- attributed to leader, (1956) 19:11-30
- helper, regressive phenomenon in reformatory inmates, (1965) 28:133-144
- obeah in Lesser Antilles, (1948) 11:15-31
- in Saulteaux society, (review) (1943) 6: 103-104
- witchcraft and psychiatrists, (1947) 10: 49-56
- Magical fright, in Latin America, (1948) 11: 387-400; (1956) 19:131-136
- Magical thinking, neurosis and, (review) (1950) 13:122-126
- Magna Mater, cult and myths of, (1938) 1: 347-378
- Maine, Henry, relationship to McLennan and Freud, (1948) 11:177-191
- Makarenko, Anton Semionovich, as Russian educator, (1945) 8:35-48
- Male, see Men
- Malinowski, Bronislaw, memorial, (1942) 5: 305-306
- Man
- and culture, (reviews) (1945) 8:370-371, 8: 518
- ethics and self-realization, (review) (1948) 11:92-99
- future of, (1943) 6:359-360
- improvement of world through psychoanalysis, (review) (1962) 25:188-190
- and living world, (review) (1941) 4:130-131
- man's image of, (1963) 26:209-221
- nature of, (reviews) (1942) 5:139; (1951) 14:251-252
- communication and mental health, (1964) 27:100-106
- philosophical anthropology, (1957) 20: 95-129
- potentialities of, (review) (1953) 16:205-207
- technology and the psychology of man, (1947) 10:253-259
- see also Human nature
- Management, see Administration
- Manic-depressive
- conventionality as metaphoric communication, (1960) 23:375-383
- family background and early life, (1958) 21:71-90
- intensive study of, (1954) 17:103-137
- language pattern of, (1955) 18:359-361



**Manic-depressive (Cont'd)**

- trends in, (1949) 12:125-134
- unitary formulation of reactions, (1961) 24: 238-245
- Mann, James, bibliography, (1950) 13:132
- Manners, English, psychoanalytic comment on, (1941) 4:189-199
- Maoris, description of community, (review) (1946) 9:405
- Marginal man, (review) (1938) 1:275-276
- Marihuana, in New York City, (review) (1946) 9:88-89
- Mark (victim), (1952) 15:451-463
- Marmor, Judah, bibliography, (1942) 5: 615-616
- Marriage**
  - adaptation to first years, (1963) 26:368-380
  - advice on, (review) (1948) 11:413-414
  - arranged, in Japan, and guilt toward parents, (1960) 23:287-301
  - and divorce, (review) (1946) 9:283-284
  - handbook for men, (review) (1941) 4:469
  - laws in Bible and Talmud, (review) (1943) 6:253
  - and mental illness
    - differences in wives of schizophrenic and nonschizophrenic inpatients, (1963) 26: 381-390
    - parents of disturbed children, (1960) 23: 1-12
    - prognosis for hospitalized schizophrenic women, (1960) 23:209-213
    - psychotherapy, conjoint, in treatment of psychosis, (1967) 30:283-293
    - psychotherapy of "lovesick" wife and "cold, sick" husband, (1959) 22:245-249, 22:250-254
    - psychotherapy of marriage partners, (1953) 16:123-127; (1956) 19:353-360
    - psychotherapy of marriage partners in latent schizophrenia, (1959) 22:153-160
    - wives' definitions of husbands' illness, (1957) 20:275-291
    - women who hate their husbands, (1961) 24:228-237
  - nature of, (review) (1941) 4:467-469
  - paradoxical communication in, (1965) 28: 368-374
  - predicting course of, (review) (1940) 3: 573-574
  - premarital medical service, (1942) 5:361-369
  - symbiosis in, (1949) 12:135-139
  - see also* Family; Reproduction; Sex
- Marshall Islands, social relations to Majuro, (review) (1950) 13:276-277
- Martin, Mabel F., bibliography, (1940) 3:610
- Martin, Peter A., bibliography, (1953) 16:211
- Marx, Karl
  - and communist theory of the state, (1938) 1:536-545
  - versus Freud, (1938) 1:249-255
- Marxism, *see* Communism**
- Masculinity**
  - and femininity, (1944) 7:257-296

- male-female dichotomy in behavior, (1943) 6:1-14
- masculine aspirations in women, (1956) 19: 341-351
- personal identity and sexual identity, (1966) 29:1-14
- see also* Men
- Maskin, Meyer, bibliographies, (1941) 4:148; (1946) 9:289
- Maslow, A. H., bibliography, (1942) 5:616-617
- Masochism**
  - problem of, (review) (1940) 3:571-573
  - in puberty rites, (review) (1954) 17:300-303
  - self-mutilation, (1967) 30:91-100
  - see also* Accident prone; Suicide
- Mass communication, *see* Communication: mass
- Mass insecurity, propaganda and, (1950) 13: 283-299
- Masserman, Jules H., bibliographies, (1942) 5: 472-474; (1951) 14:123-124
- Mastectomy, patient reactions to, (1965) 28: 119-132
- Maternal characteristics, *see* Mother
- Mathematical biology, (review) (1940) 3:298
- Mathematical biophysics, (review) (1939) 2: 297-298
- Mathematics, invention in, (review) (1945) 8:251
- Maturity**
  - in interpersonal relations, (1957) 20:373-385
  - in officer selection, (1946) 9:73-79
  - social, prevention of, (1939) 2:110-128
- Maya, aging among, (1966) 29:246-259; (1967) 30:197-202
- Mayers, Albert N., bibliography, (1945) 8:521
- Mayo, William, Will, and Charlie, biography, (review) (1942) 5:289
- Mazer, Milton, bibliography, (1951) 14:357-358
- McLennan, John Ferguson, relationship to Maine and Freud, (1948) 11:177-191
- Mead, Margaret, bibliography, (1947) 10: 117-120
- Meadows, Paul, bibliography, (1947) 10: 448-449
- Meaning**
  - creation of, experiencing, (review) (1963) 26:313-314
  - in terms of psychoanalytic theory, (1952) 15:445-450
- Medical school, behavioral sciences in, (1956) 19:263-269
- Medicine**
  - aviation, (1944) 7:1-7
  - general practitioner and patient's emotional problems, (review) (1959) 22:102-103
  - history of, (review) (1946) 9:282
  - history of medical psychology, (review) (1942) 5:447-449
  - human constitution in, (review) (1946) 9:91
  - introduction to medical science, (review) (1946) 9:92
  - the Mayos, biography, (review) (1942) 5: 289

Medicine (*Cont'd*)

- medical philosophy of a psychiatrist, (1947) 10:77-98, 10:191-210
- need for medical personnel in World War II, (editorial) (1942) 5:106-107
- patient as unit of practice, (review) (1939) 2:429-430
- physician, status of, (1944) 7:371-377
- premarital medical service, (1942) 5:361-369
- professional attitudes toward cancer patients, (1965) 28:119-132
- psychiatric consultation on medical and surgical wards, (1961) 24:197-220
- psychoanalysis and general hospital, (1939) 2:167-176
- psychological, manual of, (review) (1946) 9:92
- psychotherapy in, (review) (1943) 6:246
- social process on research ward, (review) (1961) 24:185
- social science in, (review) (1956) 19:105-107
- statistics for medical students, (review) (1941) 4:639
- war medicine, (review) (1942) 5:449-450
- see also* Disease; Injury; Psychosomatic medicine; and specific diseases

## Memory

- and childhood amnesia, (1947) 10:1-26
- emotion and, (review) (1943) 6:104-105

## Men

- fertility in, (review) (1945) 8:124
- male role symbolized by puberty rites, (review) (1954) 17:300-303
- sexual behavior, (reviews) (1948) 11:405-407
- women and, (review) (1945) 8:117-118
- see also* Marriage; Masculinity; Sex
- Menninger, William Clare
- receipt of Lasker Award, (1945) 8:113
- bibliography, (1944) 7:313-316
- Menomini Indians, acculturation of, (1952) 15:151-159
- Mental deficiency, *see* Mental retardation
- Mental deterioration, as measured by tests, (review) (1939) 2:430-433

## Mental development

- of Africans and Europeans, (1955) 18:301-304
- comparative psychology of, (review) (1941) 4:636-637

Mental disease, *see* Mental illness

## Mental health

- active program for, (review) (1962) 25:188
- advice on, (reviews) (1941) 4:292; (1943) 6:331-332
- in Africa, (reviews) (1954) 17:303-306, 17:401-402; (1955) 18:99-101, 18:301-304
- Amsterdam psychiatric program, (editorial) (1956) 19:95-96
- and authoritarianism, (1949) 12:27-35
- basis of, (review) (1944) 7:201-202
- for children, *see* Children
- communication and, (1964) 27:100-106
- consultation service, (1943) 6:285-290

- crisis, premature birth as, (1960) 23:365-374
- criteria of, (1950) 13:503-510
- cultural hygiene and, (1943) 6:83-88
- culture and psychosomatic medicine, (1947) 10:57-76
- definition of normality, (1964) 27:107-115
- through education, (review) (1938) 1:451-452
- elementary school human relations classes, (1953) 16:93-96
- and emotions, biographical illustrations, (review) (1954) 17:211-212
- and environment, research in, (1955) 18:367-383
- epidemiological approach to prevention of illness, (1939) 2:483-491
- executives in, (1967) 30:3-15
- group work, (review) (1948) 11:102
- history of movement, (review) (1939) 2:436
- home psychiatric treatment, (1963) 26:54-64
- in industry, (1948) 11:367-370
- international conference on, (1948) 11:339-358; (editorial) 11:311-312
- international program, (editorial) (1949) 12:189-191
- international understanding, conferences on, (1948) 11:223-261
- Jungian redefinition of, (review) (1942) 5:609-610
- in labor union, program for, (1967) 30:79-90
- legal justice and, (1958) 21:101-113
- loyalty programs and, (1953) 16:399-400
- for Merchant Seamen, (editorial) (1943) 6:101-102
- in modern society, (review) (1948) 11:319-320
- National Mental Health Council, proposal for, (editorial) (1945) 8:235-243
- National Neuropsychiatric Institute Bill, (1945) 8:229-234, 8:237-243
- and peace, (1947) 10:239-252
- preventive examinations, (editorial) (1940) 3:297
- psychiatric views on, criticisms of, (1949) 12:251-264
- psychiatry's function in, (editorials) (1940) 3:483-492; (1948) 11:87-89
- psychosocial medicine, (reviews) (1948) 11:315-317, 11:415-420
- religion and, (1944) 7:321-325; (1945) 8:13-17; (review) 8:114-116
- theosophical occultism, (1944) 7:237-243
- as satisfaction of emotional needs by environment, (1952) 15:179-188
- and segregation, (review) (1965) 28:196-197
- services for the poor, (1966) 29:236-245
- and social class, (1938) 1:55-65; (review) (1950) 13:121-122
- social problems and, (review) (1965) 28:95-96
- student programs
- in college, (review) (1943) 6:106-108
- group therapy, (review) (1952) 15:343-344

**Mental health (*Cont'd*)**

- suicide prevention, *see* Suicide versus therapy, (1962) 25:363-369
- and war, in England, (review) (1944) 7: 200-201
- of world, social psychiatry, (1948) 11: 105-116
- and world affairs, psychiatry and social science, (1952) 15:1-13
- World Federation of, (editorial) (1948) 11: 401-402
- World Health Organization, (1947) 10: 99-103; (editorial) (1948) 11:87
- see also* Community psychiatry; Mental illness; Psychiatry
- Mental hospital**
- activity therapy, involving patients in, (1958) 21:259-268
- admission and discharge, proposal for changes, (1966) 29:213-226
- admission wards, sociometric study, (1961) 24:367-372
- aide education, (review) (1955) 18:309-311
- alternatives to
- foster family, (1951) 14:301-306; (review) (1945) 8:118-119
- halfway house, (1963) 26:281-288
- antitherapeutic side effects of hospitalization and psychotherapy, (1964) 27: 170-176
- and authority, (1951) 14:9-17
- baby admitted with mother-patient, (1963) 26:39-53
- child patients, lower- and middle-class, (1962) 25:16-22
- chronic patients
- rehabilitation of open-ward psychotics, (1954) 17:347-358
- remotivation, (1962) 25:135-146
- social psychology in treatment, (review) (1966) 29:428-432
- communication difficulties in, (1954) 17: 27-40
- communication in patient-staff meeting, (1963) 26:19-25
- companionship from college volunteers, (1966) 29:395-405
- contraculture among boys, (1966) 29:367-377
- custodial organization, (1965) 28:311-323
- developments in state services, (editorial) (1938) 1:420
- drugs**
- patients requiring massive doses of tranquilizers, (1965) 28:88-93
- treatment values and enthusiasm for drugs, (1962) 25:170-179
- executive role constellation in, (review) (1967) 30:414-415
- friendship patterns in, (1939) 2:363-373
- group reading in, (1950) 13:213-226
- ideological issues and staff controversy, (1967) 30:16-29
- ideologies, (review) (1967) 30:101-102
- inadequacies of, (review) (1950) 13:275-276
- incontinence in, (1950) 13:399-416
- interaction process in, (1938) 1:323-337
- interactional context of patients, (1964) 27: 389-398
- laughter among colleagues, (1960) 25:81-95
- mental health films in, (1957) 20:27-38
- milieu therapy, (1953) 16:65-72; (editorial) (1957) 20:173-175
- aide reports on ward, (1963) 26:297-305
- crisis in a therapeutic community, (1959) 22:65-79
- difficulty of establishing homogeneity, (1962) 25:285-289
- and insight, (1961) 24 (Suppl. to No. 2): 19-29
- permissiveness, (1959) 22:57-64
- and personality disorders, (1957) 20: 211-220
- sociotherapy techniques, (1957) 20:205-210
- teaching residents value of therapeutic environment, (1959) 22:51-56
- therapeutic community, ego psychology, and group dynamics, (review) (1965) 28:294-295
- ward-milieu philosophies and nursing-role concepts, (1960) 23:141-151
- multiple therapy in, (1953) 16:21-26
- murderers in, (1967) 30:73-78
- mutual withdrawal
- low morale and, (1953) 16:337-353
- sociopsychiatric nursing approach to, (1952) 15:193-217
- need-fulfillment in, (1951) 14:223-242
- nonmedical leaves, (1966) 29:25-41
- nonpatient's reaction to stay on ward, (1961) 24:61-68
- patient**
- culture and evaluation of self, (1964) 27: 116-126
- demands and social process, (1957) 20: 249-261
- excitement, and staff conflict, (1949) 12: 339-354; (1966) 29:339-343
- government, (1956) 19:203-207
- role and social uncertainty, (1957) 20: 263-274
- self-concept, (1959) 22:123-142
- with special problems, and splitting of staff, (1966) 29:105-122
- use of to act out professional conflicts, (1963) 26:88-94
- prognosis, and race, age, and sex of first admissions, (1963) 26:391-393
- progressive, institutional dilemmas in, (1961) 24:221-227
- psychiatric team in, (1956) 19:97-103
- psychiatric theory in
- influence on staff, (1954) 17:19-26
- and social control of patients, (1957) 20: 221-247
- psychotherapy
- of adolescents, family interaction, (1958) 21:277-284
- analytic, (1940) 3:181-188
- influence of patient and therapist on use, (1965) 28:297-310



**Mental hospital (Cont'd)**

- research in, (review) (1938) 1:598-599
  - need for, (editorial) (1938) 1:420
  - reluctance to leave, (1965) 28:145-156
  - rules, compliance with, (1966) 29:42-55
  - and schizophrenic
    - conceptualization of hospital's role, (1962) 25:208-218
    - crisis on chronic ward, (1965) 28:359-367
    - effect of hospital on behavior, (1966) 29:412-421
    - interaction of staff and family, (1957) 20:343-350
    - the no-society, (1962) 25:244-255
    - staff-patient interaction and avoidance patterns, (1964) 27:377-388
    - total responsibility ward care, (1954) 17:283-292
  - social rehabilitation in, (1952) 15:435-443
  - social structure, (1954) 17:139-151
  - bureaucracy, (1959) 22:363-375
  - concept of position, (1962) 25:227-243
  - division of labor among professionals, (1964) 27:266-277
  - institutional participation in illness, (1949) 12:13-26; (review) (1955) 18:308-309
  - interpersonal and structural factors in study of hospital, (1960) 23:13-22
  - management succession and administrative style, (1967) 30:237-248
  - medical opinion and social context, (1949) 12:243-249
  - and patient care, improvement through organizational changes, (1956) 19:249-261
  - power locus, (1956) 19:361-369
  - and staff discomforts, (1956) 19:309-314
  - strain in small hospital, (1962) 25:347-353
  - types of, (1957) 20:47-60
  - staff conference, (1956) 19:333-340
  - staff operations, (1957) 20:309-312
  - struggle for sane society in, (1966) 29:165-171
  - symptom fluctuation on ward, (1962) 25:370-381
  - as therapeutic instrument, (1958) 21:29-35
  - tolerance of psychopathology by heterogeneous groups, (1960) 23:225-227
  - transference-psychosis, diffusion in hospital, (1957) 20:419-421
  - uniforms, psychology of, (1967) 30:350-375
  - see also* Hospital; Military psychiatry: hospital; Residential treatment
- Mental hygiene, *see* Mental health**
- Mental illness**
- in ancient Greece, (1941) 4:535-545
  - cultural influences on, (1951) 21:301-305
  - current therapies, (review) (1946) 9:409
  - and environment, research in, (1955) 18:367-383
  - etiology, influence of literacy, (1959) 22:307-320
  - and family, *see* Family
  - in Great Britain, (review) (1958) 21:227-229

- history, (review) (1942) 5:447-449
  - integrating the approaches to, (review) (1959) 22:304-306
  - mystical identification and, (1952) 15:287-296
  - nature and treatment, (review) (1944) 7:89-90
  - nutritional deficiency in, (review) (1943) 6:451-452
  - philosophy of, (1946) 9:293-308
  - in primitive societies, (1954) 17:377-389
  - and religious experience, (reviews) (1939) 2:424-427; (1952) 15:481-482
  - research methodology in, (1949) 12:301-311
  - social definition of, (1956) 19:77-85
  - socially constructive, (1954) 17:97-99
  - society and, (review) (1938) 1:600-602
  - and status and race, (1960) 23:271-274, 23:407
  - trends of, (review) (1946) 9:89-90
  - in urban areas, (review) (1939) 2:139-140
  - war maladjustments, (1941) 4:177-185; (review) (1940) 3:442-443; (editorial) (1941) 4:120-121
  - work and, (review) (1967) 30:311-312
  - see also* Mental health; Psychiatry; and specific pathologies and therapies
- Mental organization, *see* Thought**
- Mental patient, *see* Patient**
- Mental retardation**
- in adolescent girls, (review) (1944) 7:96
  - in children, speech and thought, (review) (1965) 28:382-384
  - formulations of, (review) (1939) 2:430-433
  - middle class and, (1965) 28:107-118
  - oligophrenics of lesser degree, (review) (1938) 1:451
  - self-concepts in inmate careers, (1962) 25:263-272
  - theoretical problems and action implications, (1954) 17:45-73
  - in U.S.S.R., (1939) 2:525-532
- Mental set, and psychotherapy, (1962) 25:72-79**
- Mental telepathy, and personality development, (review) (1948) 11:407-409**
- Mental tests, *see* Psychological tests**
- Menzer, Doris, bibliography, (1952) 15:487**
- Merchant Seamen, psychiatry for, (editorial) (1943) 6:101-102**
- Merton, Robert K., bibliography, (1941) 4:503-504**
- Mescaline, *see* Drugs**
- Methodology**
- anthropological
    - analysis of tough and easy cultures, (1948) 11:377-385
    - origin of primitive beliefs, (1945) 8:287-297
  - collecting and assessing data in children's clinic, (review) (1963) 26:203-205
  - daily reports by psychiatric aides, (1963) 26:297-305
  - rating scales for psychiatric staff conference, (1956) 19:333-340

Methodology (*Cont'd*)

*see also* Case histories; Interview; Research  
Metrazol, *see* Drugs

## Mexican-American

assimilation and acculturation in Detroit,  
(1943) 6:343-345  
dual-cultural membership and identity,  
(1964) 27:332-344

## Mexico

alcoholism in, (1940) 3:361-387  
Mayan aging, (1966) 29:246-259; (1967)  
30:197-202  
Mixe, ethnology of, (review) (1945) 8:  
251-252  
Tarascan political homicide, (1962) 25:  
315-327  
village games and social character, (1964)  
27:150-162

## Meyer, Adolf

personality sketch, (1942) 5:159-162  
psychiatric papers, (review) (1951) 14:  
465-466  
memorial, (1950) 13:265

## Microbes

conquest of bacteria, (review) (1942) 5:613  
description of, (review) (1946) 9:92-93  
and disease, (review) (1942) 5:141-142  
Microsociology, case study in ward setting,  
(1957) 20:221-247

Middle class, *see* Social class

Milieu therapy, *see* Mental hospital: milieu  
therapy

## Military psychiatry

adjustment to army, (1945) 8:159-176  
and adolescents, (1943) 6:89-97  
American character as revealed by the mili-  
tary, (1948) 11:275-281  
army clerk, culture of, (1946) 9:123-129  
aviation medicine, (1944) 7:1-7  
basic training, (1947) 10:323-333; (1967)  
30:187-196  
burns, adaptation to, (1953) 16:1-20  
career soldiers, personal-social disequilibria,  
(1953) 16:129-137  
civilian soldiers, (1943) 6:263-269; (1946)  
9:187-191  
during combat, (1945) 8:383-389  
combat neurosis, (1947) 10:307-314; (1956)  
19:87-94  
nightmares and, (1946) 9:37-49  
conversion hysteria as social maladaptation,  
(1964) 27:349-363  
in French and German armies, (review)  
(1939) 2:140-141  
furlough psychosis, (1944) 7:207-213  
gastric neurosis, (1945) 8:343-361  
group therapy, (1945) 8:147-153  
at Guadalcanal, (1946) 9:193-213  
hospital  
hospitalized sociopaths and schizophrenics,  
family interactions, (1964) 27:127-134  
neuropsychiatrist in, (1942) 5:321-329  
overseas neurotic reactions, (1945) 8:  
131-138

psychiatric hospital in military govern-  
ment, (1945) 8:400-401

psychotherapy on Navy hospital wards,  
(1945) 8:63-68

manual, (review) (1944) 7:434-436

naval psychiatry, (1941) 4:219-223; (edi-  
torial) (1943) 6:101

during Normandy offensive, (1946) 9:  
341-364

nuclear weapons, human reliability and con-  
trol, (1964) 27:211-218

officer selection, maturity in, (1946) 9:73-79  
"Old Sergeant" syndrome, (1947) 10:315-321

psychiatrist's job in war and peace, (1946)  
9:263-276

psychiatrists over-reaching selves in, (1946)  
9:133-141

psychiatry in armed forces, (1939) 2:1-9

psychiatry and army, (1944) 7:175-181

psychiatry, its regression in army, (1946)  
9:167-185

psychiatry shaped by war, (review) (1945)  
8:245-249

psychopath in armed forces, (1941) 4:  
251-259

school of, (editorial) (1943) 6:100-101

shell shock in France, (review) (1941) 4:  
480

social status and, (1943) 6:203-213

social work during World War II, (review)  
(1951) 14:467-468

war medicine, (review) (1942) 5:449-450

yearbook of neurology and psychiatry, (re-  
view) (1942) 5:456-457

*see also* National defense; Rehabilitation;  
Selective Service psychiatry; War;  
World War I; World War II

Miller, Derek H., bibliography, (1952) 15:  
488-489

Miller, Horace G., bibliography, (1943) 6:110

Milner, Esther, bibliography, (1953) 16:311

Mimesis, in Asian nationalism, (1954) 17:  
261-265

Mind, explorers of, (review) (1940) 3:151

## Minority group

influence of membership on schizophrenia,  
(1965) 28:234-238

problems of racial mixtures, (review)  
(1938) 1:275-276

understanding for, (review) (1946) 9:90

*see also* Ethnic group; Race; and specific  
minority groups

Miracles, *see* Religion

Miscegenation, *see* Inter-marriage; Race

Mixe, ethnology of, (review) (1945) 8:251-252

Mixed marriage, *see* Inter-marriage; Race

Mobilization of manpower, *see* Selective Serv-  
ice psychiatry

Mocianism, compared with Confucianism,  
(1939) 2:475-481

Mohave, socialization of children, (1950) 13:  
489-502

Mohr, George J., bibliography, (1943) 6:  
341-342

- Moloney, James Clark, bibliography, (1945) 8:125
- Money, John, bibliography, (1948) 11:104
- Monopoly, as threat to continental security, (1938) 1:428-435
- Monotheism, Moses and, (review) (1939) 2: 417-420
- Montagu, Montague Francis Ashley, bibliographies, (1940) 3:601-608; (1941) 4: 499-501
- Moore, G. E., philosophy of, (review) (1943) 6:339
- Moore, Thomas Verner, bibliography, (1944) 7:437-438
- Morale  
civilian, (review) (1942) 5:457-458  
of conscientious objectors in service units, (1944) 7:215-224  
education and, (editorial) (1942) 5:106  
fear and courage, (review) (1940) 3:565-567  
of Freedom Riders in prison, (1967) 30: 132-148  
in mental hospital, nurse's influence, (1953) 16:337-353  
music and, Shostakovich's 7th Symphony, (1943) 6:117-122  
of nurses, and emotional disturbance, (1966) 29:152-164  
psychiatrists' contributions in international crisis, (editorials) (1940) 3:326-327  
during World War II, (editorials) (1941) 4:120-121; (1944) 7:183-189  
*see also* Propaganda
- Moralist, in early group therapy meetings, (1954) 17:215-223
- Morality, need for, (1951) 14:127-151
- Morphology, bibliography, (review) (1941) 4: 290
- Moses, and monotheism, (review) (1939) 2: 417-420
- Mother(s)  
breast feeding behavior, (1957) 20:39-46  
cult and myths of Great Mother, (1938) 1: 347-378  
and infant  
her attitudes toward, (1952) 15:273-286  
during post-partum hospitalization, (1952) 15:267-270  
maternal love, (1939) 2:571-597; (1962) 25: 256-262  
maternal overprotection, case studies in, (1938) 1:561-591; (1939) 2:99-128, 2: 563-597; (1941) 4:393-438, 4:567-626; (1942) 5:63-92; (review) (1944) 7: 97-98  
recognition of resemblance in daughter, (1953) 16:355-364  
of schizophrenics, (1949) 12:55-65  
role relations with schizophrenic and non-schizophrenic children, (1961) 24: 133-142  
schizophrenogenic concept supported by TAT, (1967) 30:173-179  
*see also* Family
- Mother figure  
President seen as, (1945) 8:267-272  
in religions, (1938) 1:347-378
- Motion pictures  
on mental health, use in group psychotherapy, (1957) 20:27-38  
psychological study of, (review) (1951) 14: 353-355  
of psychotherapy, effects, (1965) 28:169-191  
in psychotherapy research, intrusions on privacy, (1958) 21:195-203  
in U.S., survey of, (review) (1940) 3: 149-150
- Motivation  
the act as unit, (1962) 25:295-314  
of chronic hospitalized patients  
goal-directed psychotherapy, (1963) 26: 273-280  
remotivation, (1962) 25:135-146  
conation and conscious life, (review) (1939) 2:433  
in concept of psychodynamics, (1954) 17: 325-330  
levels of aspiration, ego-involvement and, (1945) 8:299-317  
modification during psychotherapy, (1938) 1:522-523  
play in, (review) (1956) 19:211-214  
and rehabilitation, (1945) 8:69-78  
spending time, (review) (1939) 2:291-293  
in tax law, (1938) 1:169-179  
and war, (review) (1943) 6:245
- Mullahy, Patrick, bibliography, (1949) 12:447
- Multidisciplinary cooperation, *see* Interdisciplinary cooperation
- Multiple impact therapy, with families, (review) (1967) 30:306-311
- Multiple personality, induction of, (1942) 5: 179-186
- Multiple therapy  
comparison with individual, (1951) 14: 415-418  
content analysis of, (1963) 26:137-148  
in mental hospital, (1953) 16:21-26  
role-divided, three-cornered, (1954) 17: 277-282
- Murder  
and hospitalization, (1967) 30:73-78  
political, Tarascan, (1962) 25:315-327  
psychosocial data on, (review) (1958) 21: 311-313  
statistics on, (review) (1944) 7:431-432
- Murray, John M., bibliography, (1944) 7:99
- Music  
creative jazz musicians, (1962) 25:1-15  
as interpersonal process, (1964) 27:259-265  
psychological analysis of Shostakovich's 7th Symphony, (1943) 6:117-122
- Mutuality  
pseudo-mutuality in families of schizophrenics, (1958) 21:205-220  
and separability in analysis, (1959) 22: 333-339
- Myers, Henry J., bibliography, (1948) 11:104



**Mysticism**

- de-automatization and, (1966) 29:324-338
- economic distress and religious experience, (1939) 2:185-194
- in religion, and mental illness, (1952) 15: 287-296

*see also* Magic

**Myths & Mythology**

- the hare in, (review) (1945) 8:507-513
- of Magna Mater, psychoanalytic viewpoint on, (1938) 1:347-378
- Oedipus myth
  - in history and psychiatry, (1948) 11: 283-299
  - and Oedipus complex, (reviews) (1949) 12:91-93
  - and political conformity, (1967) 30:217-228
- Santa Claus, (1946) 9:51-65; (1951) 14: 387-396
- "spiritual paternity" and "puppet-complex," (1945) 8:287-297
- symbolism in, (review) (1952) 15:482-484
- of war, (review) (1949) 12:97

**Narcissism, preanalytic resolution of, (1960) 23:193-197****Narco-analysis, (review) (1946) 9:409-410****Narcosis, in psychosis, (1940) 3:189-209****Narcotics**

- addict as patient, (review) (1956) 19: 416-417
- heroin addiction among young men, (1954) 17:251-259
- marihuana problem in New York City, (review) (1946) 9:88-89

**Narrative art, form in, (1955) 18:51-63****National Advisory Mental Health Council, (1946) 9:401****National character, *see* Character****National defense**

- necessity for, (editorials) (1940) 3:295-296, 3:437-441
- political science and, (review) (1941) 4:480
- psychiatry and, (1940) 3:619-624; (1941) 4:201-217; (editorials) (1939) 2: 133-135, 2:602-603; (1940) 3:483-492; (1941) 4:288; (1942) 5:600-601

*see also* Morale; Selective Service psychiatry; World War II

**National Mental Health Council, proposal for, (editorial) (1945) 8:235-243****National Neuropsychiatric Institute Bill, (1945) 8:229-234, 8:237-243****National security, *see* National defense****Nationalism, Asian, (1954) 17:261-265****Natural history, and American mind, (review) (1942) 5:141****Natural man, Rousseau's, (1938) 1:409-417****Nature**

- conceptions in world view of Russians, (1964) 27:28-51
- human, *see* Human nature
- man and, (review) (1952) 15:221-224

**Nature-nurture controversy, *see* Constitution; Environment; Genetics****Navaho**

- cultural anthropology of, (review) (1947) 10:340-341
- development of, (review) (1947) 10:341-342
- introduction to, (review) (1944) 7:308
- perception patterns, (1951) 14:255-263
- religion, psychotherapy in, (1941) 4:515-523

**Naval psychiatry, *see* Military psychiatry****Nazis**

- contrast with anti-Nazis, (1948) 11:125-167
- conversation with, (review) (1947) 10: 347-348
- genetic and racial ideas of, (review) (1943) 6:254-255
- and peace, (editorial) (1944) 7:425-426
- psychological study of, (review) (1950) 13: 522-524

*see also* Fascism; Germany

**Need-fulfillment, in mental hospital, (1951) 14:223-242****Need psychology, *see* Motivation****Needles, William, bibliography, (1946) 9:288****Negroes**

- adolescents
  - color and identity conflict in boys, (1963) 26:188-201
- delinquent girls, (poem) (1960) 23: 311-312
- lower-class girls, (1943) 6:307-324
- prediction of behavior, (1961) 24:32-38

**American**

- anthropology of, (1944) 7:31-44
- characteristics of, (review) (1944) 7: 197-198
- origins of, (1944) 7:163-174
- in armed forces, (review) (1945) 8:519
- biology of, (review) (1942) 5:293
- color denial in, (1948) 11:39-46
- children, behavior problems, (1939) 2: 213-228

**dual-cultural membership and identity, (1964) 27:332-344****integrated schools and character development, (1964) 27:69-72, 27:301-303****intelligence, Congressional reaction to World War I data, (1944) 7:184-189****non-American Negroids, physical character of, (1945) 8:279-285****as psychoanalytic patients, problems with, (1952) 15:313-327****schizophrenic behavior and social conflict in young adult males, (1961) 24:337-346****segregation and mental health, (review) (1965) 28: 196-197****and personality development, (1953) 16: 291-297**

*see also* Africa; Civil rights; Integration; Race

**Nervous system**

- autonomic regulation, (review) (1943) 6: 105-106

Nervous system (*Cont'd*)

- biography of François Magendie, (review) (1946) 9:282
- decorticate cats, (1938) 1:339-345
- diseases of, in childhood, (review) (1946) 9:92
- neuroanatomy, (reviews) (1942) 5:293-294; (1947) 10:223
- physiology of, (review) (1939) 2:428-429
- see also* Brain; Neurology
- Nescience, and psychoanalysis, (1941) 4:45-60
- Netherlands, Amsterdam psychiatric program, (editorial) (1956) 19:95-96
- Neuroanatomy, *see* Nervous system
- Neurology
  - clinical, (reviews) (1946) 9:91; (1947) 10:344
  - history of, (review) (1960) 23:319-321
  - mathematical biophysics, (review) (1939) 2:297-298
  - Neurological Institute of N.Y., (review) (1945) 8:121
  - and psychiatry, progress in, (review) (1947) 10:112
  - yearbook, (review) (1942) 5:456-457
  - see also* Nervous system
- Neurophysiology
  - contributions to psychiatric diagnosis, (1960) 23:185-191
  - of corpus striatum and globus pallidus, (1940) 3:119-139
- Neuropsychiatry
  - essentials of, (review) (1946) 9:92
  - National Neuropsychiatric Institute Bill, (1945) 8:229-234, 8:237-243
  - as useless term, (editorial) (1940) 3:561-563
- Neurosis & Neurotics
  - ambivalence about intimacy, (1951) 14:1-8
  - in animals, experimentally produced, (1942) 5:341-347
  - behavior, (review) (1944) 7:198-199
  - character styles, (review) (1966) 29:426-427
  - in children, *see* Children
  - combat, *see* Military psychiatry
  - in family
    - epidemiology, (review) (1964) 27:86-87
    - over several generations, (1956) 19:41-46
    - see also* Family
  - "fundamental," (1952) 15:475-477
  - and growth, (review) (1951) 14:471-472
  - influence of past, (1942) 5:537-542
  - inhibitions, (review) (1941) 4:126-127
  - and magical thinking, (review) (1950) 13:122-126
  - omnipotence in, (1949) 12:387-398
  - origin of, (1944) 7:111-120
  - parents of, compared with parents of schizophrenics, (1958) 21:387-397
  - patient's account of recovery, (1952) 15:161-177
  - and personality, (review) (1939) 2:420-424
  - racial differences in, (1939) 2:375-390
  - at Stockbridge, (review) (1941) 4:128-129
  - theory of, (review) (1946) 9:159-160
  - in war, (1941) 4:97-115; (review) 4:289-290
  - work disturbances, (1939) 2:333-342
  - writings by, deletions in, (1946) 9:117-121, 9:401
  - see also* Mental illness
- New Guinea
  - expedition to, (review) (1942) 5:610-611
  - hysterical psychosis in, (1965) 28:258-277
- New York Academy of Medicine, 1943 lectures, (review) (1944) 7:200
- New Zealand, Maoris, (review) (1946) 9:405
- Newcomers, in disturbed children's residence, (1962) 25:354-362
- Newman, Stanley S., bibliography, (1939) 2:318-319
- Newspapers, editors' conflict in desegregation disturbance, (1963) 26:352-367
- Nightmares, *see* Dreams
- Nisei, dual-cultural membership and identity, (1964) 27:332-344
- Noble, Douglas, bibliographies, (1941) 4:147; (1949) 12:448
- Nomenclature, *see* Psychiatric classification
- Nonconformity, the Georgian rakes, (review) (1943) 6:252
- Nonverbal communication
  - posture, (1964) 27:316-331
  - receptivity to, (1965) 28:239-244
  - seating position in group, (1961) 24:171-182
  - and therapy, (1955) 18:323-330
  - see also* Kinesics
- Nonviolence, psychosocial meaning in student civil rights activities, (1964) 27:91-99
- Norm, social, and mental illness, (1956) 19:77-85
- Normal unconscious, *see* Unconscious
- Normality
  - definition of, (1964) 27:107-115
  - in Harvard undergraduates, (reviews) (1945) 8:514-515; (1946) 9:155-156
  - see also* Mental health
- Norway, law and mental health in, (1958) 21:101-113
- No-society, schizophrenic in mental hospital, (1962) 25:244-255
- Nosology, *see* Psychiatric classification
- Notation systems, classification of symbols in interview, (1938) 1:197-204
- Novel (book)
  - on autistic child, (review) (1965) 28:293-294
  - English
    - 1918-1939, social causation in, (1946) 9:309-321
    - opposition to, (review) (1944) 7:95
    - psychiatric novels of Oliver Wendell Holmes, (review) (1944) 7:312
    - on a psychoanalysis, (review) (1946) 9:407-408
    - psychoanalytic approach in, (review) (1944) 7:97
    - on race relations, (review) (1944) 7:201
    - Russian, and clues to Russian world view, (1964) 27:28-51

- Novel (book) (*Cont'd*)  
 on search for identity, satire, (review) (1958) 21:230-232  
 types of, (review) (1943) 6:451
- Nuclear weapons  
 atomic bomb, U. S. attitudes toward, (1954) 17:225-242; (1955) 18:196-203; (review) (1948) 11:212-213  
 Hiroshima, death and death symbolism in, (1964) 27:191-210  
 and human reliability, (1964) 27:211-218  
 psychological aspects of arms race, (1960) 23:245-266; (editorial) (1958) 21:221-222
- Nudist, motivation for becoming, (1966) 29:15-24
- Nurses  
 and cancer patients, (1965) 28:119-132  
 career outlook of students, (1965) 28:334-345  
 in leprosarium: emotional disturbance, low morale, and social change, (1966) 29:152-164  
 morale of, improvement through hospital organizational changes, (1956) 19:249-261  
 mutual withdrawal in mental hospital and low morale, (1953) 16:337-353  
 sociopsychiatric approach to, (1952) 15:193-217  
 psychiatric, (review) (1944) 7:90-91  
 and psychology, (review) (1943) 6:338  
 role concepts of, and ward-milieu philosophies, (1960) 23:141-151
- Nursing, *see* Breast feeding
- Nutrition, *see* Food
- Obeah, in Lesser Antilles, (1948) 11:15-31
- Obesity  
 as protection against schizophrenia, (1958) 21:65-70  
 psychological aspects of, (1947) 10:373-381
- Observation, *see* Research
- Obsessive-compulsive  
 case report, (1961) 24 (Suppl. to No. 2): 62-73  
 and catatonia, (1966) 29:185-194  
 language pattern of, (1955) 18:357-359  
 paranoid trends in post-psychotic, management, (1947) 10:137-141  
 repetition compulsion and focal attention, (1954) 17:309-324  
 structure of obsessives, (1940) 3:549-560  
 style of, (1962) 25:46-59
- Occupational therapy, (reviews) (1941) 4:638; (1945) 8:518; *see also* Work
- Oedipus complex  
 and cooperation with wartime enemy, (1944) 7:327-340  
 in drinking songs, (1939) 2:204-205  
 in nescience of procreation, (1941) 4:45-60  
 Oedipus myth in history and psychiatry, (1948) 11:283-299  
 in psychoanalytic theories, (reviews) (1949) 12:91-93  
 in religion, (1942) 5:219-228
- Offenders, *see* Crime; Delinquency
- Office of War Information, (review) (1943) 6:256-257
- Okinawa, psychiatry of, (1945) 8:391-401
- "Old Sergeant" syndrome, (1947) 10:315-321
- Oligophrenics, *see* Mental retardation
- Olinick, Stanley L., bibliography, (1945) 8:258
- Omnipotence, in neurosis, (1949) 12:387-398
- O'Neill, Eugene, psychiatric notes on *Ice-man Cometh*, (1947) 10:27-29
- Onset, in acute schizophrenia, (1947) 10:159-166
- Ontology, in social science, (1949) 12:211-221
- Opler, Morris Edward, bibliography, (1938) 1:299
- Oppenheimer Committee, misuse of psychiatric insight, (editorial) (1954) 17:293-294
- Oral symptoms, and anxiety, (1955) 18:261-273
- Oral traits, and identification, in relation to character, (1939) 2:55-61
- Orality  
 in Chinese conceptions of male genital sexuality, (1956) 19:237-247  
 food and psychic process: faulty extrapolation, (1961) 24:143-152  
 incorporation and, (1951) 14:397-413
- Organic mental disease  
 encephalitis, (review) (1942) 5:138  
*see also* Brain damage; Paresis
- Organism  
 nature of, (1947) 10:82-89  
 as part of environment, (1947) 10:199-200
- Organization  
 large, impact on workers, (review) (1964) 27:85-86  
 mental and social, (1941) 4:375-391  
*see also* Administration; Social structure
- Oriental thought, psychotherapy and, (review) (1963) 26:107-110
- Originality, *see* Creativity
- Ormsby Village, forced psychotherapy for delinquents, (1946) 9:239-250
- Outdoor group therapy, with preadolescent boys, (1950) 13:333-347
- Overprotection, maternal, *see* Mother
- Painting, *see* Art
- Papago  
 customs and personality, (review) (1950) 13:126-127  
 perception patterns, (1951) 14:255-263  
 religion, (review) (1947) 10:223-224
- Paradigmatic psychotherapy, and borderline patients, (1962) 25:119-134
- Paradox, in communication, (1965) 28:368-374
- Paranoia  
 in aged, (1958) 21:399-404  
 and concept of self, psychotherapeutic intervention, (1961) 24 (Suppl. to No. 2): 74-86  
 and international crisis, (editorial) (1940) 3:326-327



Paranoia (*Cont'd*)

- in language of schizophrenic, (1955) 18: 361-365  
 management of anxiety in schizophrenia, (1947) 10:143-157  
 management of paranoid trends in post-psychotic obsessional condition, (1947) 10:137-141  
 outpatient treatment of borderlines, (1960) 23:357-364  
 pseudohomosexuality and, (1955) 18:163-173  
 reconsideration of, (1966) 29:289-305  
 technical handling of, (1963) 26:306-307  
 Parapsychology, telepathy and personality development, (review) (1948) 11:407-409  
 Para-social interaction, mass communication and, (1956) 19:215-229  
 Parataxic distortion, *see* Transference  
 Parents, *see* Family; Mother  
 Paresis  
   metrazol in, (1941) 4:165-176  
   psychosis in, treatment, (1951) 14:307-317  
 Park, Robert E., memorial, (1944) 7:107-109  
 Parkinsonism, treatment, (review) (1942) 5: 293  
 Parloff, Gloria, appointment as Managing Editor of PSYCHIATRY, (1967) 30:203  
 Parsons, Talcott, bibliographies, (1942) 5: 617-618; (1947) 10:236-237; (1952) 15: 105-106  
 Participant observation, (1951) 14:368-371  
 Pastoral counseling, *see* Religion  
 Paternity, spiritual, (1945) 8:287-297  
 Patient  
   choice of analyst, significance of, (1938) 1: 205-216  
   in mental hospital, *see* Mental hospital  
   moral career of, (1959) 22:123-142  
   as a person, (review) (1940) 3:299-300  
   probabilistic description, necessity for repeated observations, (1957) 20:163-171  
   and psychoanalysis  
     answers to questions, (review) (1947) 10:222-223  
     role, (1954) 17:369-376  
   rights of, *see* Ethics; Law  
   role and social uncertainty, (1957) 20: 263-274  
   as teacher, (poem) (1963) 26:272  
   as unit of practice, (review) (1939) 2: 429-430  
   use of, to act out professional conflicts, (1963) 26:88-94  
   viewpoint of  
     depersonalization, (1960) 23:215-217  
     insanity, (review) (1947) 10:216-219  
     psychoanalysis, difficulties in accepting, (1942) 5:495-498  
     psychosis, (1940) 3:527-534  
     psychosis, diary of onset, (1965) 28: 346-358  
     recovery from neurosis, (1952) 15:161-177  
     schizophrenia, (1967) 30:119-131, 30: 262-275; (review) (1957) 20:318-321  
     schizophrenia, affect, (1939) 2:195-202  
     schizophrenia, ideological aspects, (1940) 3:389-393  
 Patterns, behavior, *see* Character:types; Personality:types  
 Paul, Randolph E., bibliography, (1938) 1:298  
 Peace  
   civil aviation and, (review) (1945) 8: 366-367  
   international conferences and, (1948) 11: 223-261  
   plans, (reviews) (1943) 6:242-243, 6: 243-244  
   psychiatrist and, (1946) 9:263-276; (1947) 10:239-252; (1952) 15:1-13; (editorial) (1946) 9:81-87  
   psychological challenges of nuclear age, (1960) 23:245-266; (editorial) (1958) 21:221-222  
   reestablishment of peacetime society, (1946) 9:1-35; (editorials) (1945) 8:495-496; (1946) 9:81-87  
   research on, (review) (1965) 28:192-193  
   social psychiatry and, (1948) 11:105-116  
   social psychology of, (review) (1943) 6: 338-339  
   social scientists and, (editorial) (1949) 12: 191-195  
   *see also* Law:international; Political science; War  
 Pearce, Jane, bibliography, (1947) 10:450  
 Peguche Indians, (review) (1946) 9:286-287  
 Peirce, Charles S., and the aesthetic of events, (1938) 1:106-116  
 Penis envy, (1943) 6:123-125  
 Penology, *see* Criminology; Prisons  
 Pentecostal movement, social function of, (review) (1958) 21:413-414  
 Perception  
   differentiation, (review) (1963) 26:402-404  
   of form, (1941) 4:79-96  
   and homeostasis, (1955) 18:88-89  
   in Indian tribes, (1951) 14:255-263  
   misperception of others in schizophrenia, (1956) 19:289-303  
   and personality, (review) (1952) 15:484-485  
   in psychotic states, (1958) 21:53-63  
   social, in Russian displaced persons and Americans, (1957) 20:131-149  
   *see also* Mysticism; Transference  
 Periodical literature, review of, (1938) 1: 150-153, 1:279-296, 1:454-469, 1:606-620; (1939) 2:143-156, 2:299-316, 2:437-468, 2:611-630; (1940) 3:153-171, 3:302-324, 3:455-479, 3:581-600; (1941) 4:132-144, 4:293-320, 4:481-498, 4:640-659; (1942) 5:143-153, 5:295-301, 5:461-471  
 Permissiveness  
   effect on sociability, (1960) 23:323-340  
   in therapeutic community, (1959) 22:57-64  
   *see also* Control; Mental hospital: milieu therapy  
 Perplexity, *see* Anxiety

- Perry, Helen Swick  
 appointment as Managing Editor of *PSYCHIATRY*, (1946) 9:401  
 resignation as Managing Editor of *PSYCHIATRY*, (1955) 18:193
- Personal validation, of clinical interpretations, (1960) 23:267-270
- Personality  
 adjustment, (1946) 9:109-116; (review) (1940) 3:574-575  
 and religion, (1942) 5:209-218  
 in administrative decisions, (1951) 14:47-53  
 and behavior disorders, (review) (1945) 8:252-253  
 biologic-anthropologic structure of, (review) (1960) 23:418-419  
 bionegativity as concept of abnormality, (1938) 1:303-307  
 birth-order and, (1956) 19:47-54  
 brain damage and, (1952) 15:245-260  
 Burmese, (1949) 12:285-300  
 cartoon comments on, (review) (1940) 3:152  
 change  
   during psychotherapy, evaluation by psychological tests, (1955) 18:175-192  
   role of action, (1950) 13:135-148  
 child rearing and, (review) (1953) 16:407-410  
 childhood and, (review) (1952) 15:341-343  
 in children, *see* Children  
 Chinese, and culture, (review) (1948) 11:321  
 clarification of term, (1939) 2:533-561  
 cult of, and sexual relations, (1941) 4:343-348  
 culture and, (1938) 1:217-220; (1939) 2:11-27; (1948) 11:377-385; (1951) 14:19-46; (review) (1939) 2:294-296  
 deterioration in imprisonment, (1961) 24:373-376  
 development  
   affectional frustration, (1943) 6:157-173  
   in Croatian village, (1942) 5:229-261  
   of Dinaric warriors, (1945) 8:449-493  
   essays on, (review) (1964) 27:401-402  
   Experience Variables Record of, (1938) 1:67-77  
   interpersonal maturity, (1957) 20:373-385  
   and interpersonal relations, (1945) 8:177-205  
   of Negro, segregation and, (1953) 16:291-297  
   selecting mechanism, (1942) 5:35-47  
   social forces in, (review) (1939) 2:435-436  
   social structure and, (1958) 21:321-340  
   telepathy and, (review) (1948) 11:407-409  
   warmth in, (1957) 20:351-363  
 differences, and reactions of child-care workers to disturbed children, (1963) 26:257-265  
 disorder  
   syphilis and, (1940) 3:177-179  
   therapies of, (review) (1946) 9:409  
   treatment with therapeutic community, (1957) 20:211-220  
   and economic background, (review) (1943) 6:335-336  
   emotion and, (review) (1961) 24:386-388  
   explorations in, (review) (1939) 2:296-297  
   freedom for, (1940) 3:341-349  
   frustration tolerance, (1950) 13:205-211  
   in Germany: relationship to language, religion, social structure, (1945) 8:403-417; (1949) 12:185-187; (1950) 13:511-514  
   and hallucinogenic drugs, (1963) 26:111-125  
   and interactions, (review) (1966) 29:195-197  
   leadership and isolation, (review) (1943) 6:448  
   measurement, fulcrum of conflict, (review) (1939) 2:290-291  
   multiple, induction of, (1942) 5:179-186  
   in nature, society, and culture, (review) (1950) 13:127-129  
   neurotic, (reviews) (1939) 2:420-424; (1951) 14:471-472  
   painters and, (review) (1938) 1:276  
   Papago customs and, (review) (1950) 13:126-127  
   perceptual approach to, (review) (1952) 15:484-485  
   a philosophy of, (1950) 13:417-437  
   and political crisis, (review) (1952) 15:99-100  
   of psychiatrist, influence on evaluation interview, (1960) 23:23-44  
   psychopathic, *see* Psychopathic personality  
   and psychotherapy, (review) (1951) 14:352-353  
   in Puerto Rican subcultures, (1952) 15:401-433  
   research, bias in, (1957) 20:401-405  
   of societies, (review) (1945) 8:497-500  
   and society, (review) (1940) 3:443-445  
   and sociology and physiology, (1943) 6:51-53, 6:255-256  
   superego and theory of social systems, (1952) 15:15-25  
   temperament, (review) (1942) 5:290-292  
   tests, (reviews) (1948) 11:215-216; (1949) 12:312-313; *see also* Psychological tests  
   types  
     the comic, (1950) 13:43-62  
     the fool, social function, (1954) 27:219-229  
     hysteric, (1966) 29:227-235  
     isolating sociobiological types, (1938) 1:237-247  
   *see also* Character; Culture; Development; Self
- Persuasion  
 "brainwashing" by Chinese, (1956) 19:149-172, 19:173-195  
 and healing, (review) (1962) 25:386-387  
 public relations counseling as institutional psychiatry, (1943) 6:271-276  
*see also* Propaganda
- Peyote, *see* Drugs

- Phenomenology  
and schizophrenia, (1967) 30:262-275  
the senses, (review) (1965) 28:96-97
- Phillips, E. Lakin, bibliography, (1951) 14: 359
- Philosophy  
absolutist thinking, (1948) 11:33-38  
of one American, (review) (1946) 9:93-95  
Buber, and psychiatry, (1956) 19:109-120, 19:401-415; (review) 19:315-317  
of Dewey, (review) (1942) 5:292-293  
Freud and Spinoza, (1946) 9:99-108  
meaning, experiencing and creation of, (review) (1963) 26:313-314  
medical philosophy of a psychiatrist, (1947) 10:77-98, 10:191-210  
of mental disorder, (1946) 9:293-308  
of G. E. Moore, (review) (1943) 6:339  
of personality, (1950) 13:417-437  
philosophical anthropology, (1957) 20: 95-129  
versus empirical science, (review) (1955) 18:399-409  
psychotherapy and Oriental thought, (review) (1963) 26:107-110  
reason, uses of, (review) (1944) 7:196-197  
of Santayana, (review) (1942) 5:292-293  
ideas on essence, (1938) 1:100-105  
of science, (review) (1942) 5:288  
social, of will therapy, (1939) 2:229-237  
and social science, (1949) 12:211-221  
of Whitehead, (review) (1942) 5:292-293  
see also Man; Religion; and specific concepts, doctrines, fields
- Phobias, sensory association and phobic objects, (1955) 18:331-338
- Phrygian-Roman religion, Magna Mater myth in, (1938) 1:349-378
- Physical illness, see Disease
- Physician, see Medicine
- Physiology  
autonomic regulation, (review) (1943) 6: 105-106  
and behavior, (review) (1943) 6:449  
ego and, (review) (1954) 17:306-308  
experimental hypertension in animals, (review) (1947) 10:114-115  
of infant, (review) (1945) 8:519-520  
Magendie, François, biography, (review) (1946) 9:282  
and personality and sociology, (1943) 6: 51-53, 6:255-256  
and psychological constructs, (1953) 16: 27-33  
see also Neurophysiology
- Pieris, Ralph, bibliography, (1952) 15:108
- Pilaga  
child rearing among, (1952) 15:261-271  
doll play of children, (review) (1945) 8: 513-514
- Placebo, historic and heuristic definition, (1964) 27:52-58, 27:177-181
- Planning  
for organizing society, (review) (1941) 4: 473-474  
originality in, (1945) 8:139-145
- Play  
as basic motivation, (review) (1956) 19: 211-214  
in childhood, (review) (1955) 18:305-308  
doll play of Pilaga children, (review) (1945) 8:513-514  
in Freud's thought, (1950) 13:1-16  
therapy, (review) (1953) 16:404-405  
see also Games
- Poetry  
comparison with schizophrenic language, (1965) 28:1-18  
creativity and, (1954) 17:163-176  
limericks, psychopathology of, (1939) 2: 203-212  
modern, (review) (1951) 14:117  
poems in PSYCHIATRY  
on delinquent Negro girls, (1960) 23: 311-312  
on guilt, (1962) 25:187  
on patient as teacher, (1963) 26:272
- Polarization  
in analysis, (1959) 22:333-339  
in parents of disturbed children, (1960) 23: 1-12
- Polio  
case history, (review) (1964) 27:399-401  
development of vaccine, (review) (1964) 27: 399-401
- Polish-Americans, sexual relations of second-generation New Englanders, (1941) 4: 343-348
- Political science  
antistatism, psychiatric and cultural analysis, (1938) 1:391-417, 1:535-559; (1939) 2:63-97  
emotion and politics, (review) (1942) 5: 139-140  
frustration-aggression and ways of life, (review) (1939) 2:428  
ideology of American common man, (review) (1963) 26:396-397  
leadership, dilemma of, (1939) 2:343-361  
personality and political behavior, (review) (1952) 15:99-100  
political attitudes of two adolescents at private progressive schools, (1951) 14: 161-211  
political boss, case study, (1938) 1:527-533  
political character, and political analysis, (1953) 16:387-398  
political community, and anomie, (review) (1949) 12:443-444  
political conformity, contributions of myths and metaphors, (1967) 30:217-228  
political homicide in Mexico, (1962) 25: 315-327  
political involvement and interpersonal relations, (1951) 14:213-222  
political participation as way of spending time, (review) (1939) 2:291-293



- Political science (*Cont'd*)  
 politics and international law, (review) (1941) 4:471-473  
 power, study of, (review) (1951) 14:117-121  
 and psychiatry, (1938) 1:33-39; (editorial) 1:420  
 a satirical political drama, (review) (1945) 8:520  
 transculturation in Puerto Rico, (1949) 12:167-184  
 Willkie's program, (review) (1945) 8:114  
*see also* Civil rights; Communism; Democracy; Fascism; Foreign policy; Government; International relations; Loyalty programs; Peace; President; War
- Polymorphous infantile perversities, in drinking songs, (1939) 2:203-212
- Polynesia, suicide in Tikopia, (1961) 24:1-17
- Poor, mental health services for, (1966) 29:236-245
- Pope, Benjamin, bibliography, (1953) 16:416
- Population  
 changes  
   and American character, (review) (1951) 14:247-248  
   and the family, (1941) 4:349-359  
   problems of, (review) (1938) 1:450-451  
 policy  
   socialized, (1948) 11:193-202  
   Sweden's sterilization law, (1941) 4:507-510
- Porter, William Clare  
 appointed Director of School of Military Neuropsychiatry, (1943) 6:100-101  
 bibliography, (1942) 5:472
- Position, concept of, in study of mental hospital structure, (1962) 25:227-243
- Posture, significance in communication, (1964) 27:316-331
- Powdermaker, Florence, bibliography, (1952) 15:108-109
- Powell, John Walker, bibliographies, (1948) 11:219; (1950) 13:279
- Power  
 control of nuclear weapons, and human reliability, (1964) 27:211-218  
 in mental hospital, (1956) 19:361-369  
 political, (review) (1951) 14:117-121
- Pratt, Dallas, bibliographies, (1945) 8:125; (1952) 15:230
- Preadolescence, *see* Children; Development
- Prediction  
 of behavior, from adolescence to adulthood, (1961) 24:32-38  
 of diagnosis of schizophrenia, by parental styles of communication, (1965) 28:19-44; (1967) 30:405-412
- Prejudice  
 anti-feminism and, (1946) 9:69-71  
 bias and anthropomorphism, (1947) 10:197-198  
 in Civil Service against Selective Service rejectees, (editorial) (1943) 6:325-326  
 combating, (1946) 9:143-150; (review) (1944) 7:432-433  
 in Congress, (editorial) (1944) 7:184-189  
 international, (review) (1944) 7:433  
 quota system in colleges, (1945) 8:261-265  
 race, (review) (1943) 6:449-450  
 understanding for minorities, (review) (1946) 9:90  
*see also* Anti-Semitism; Race: relations
- Premarital medical service, (1942) 5:361-369
- Premature birth, parental response to, (1960) 23:365-374
- Preparedness, *see* National defense
- President  
 and civil disorder, (review) (1942) 5:142  
 psychological position: analysts and death of FDR, (1945) 8:267-272  
 Wilson and denial of disability, (1967) 30:376-391
- Prestige, *see* Status
- Prevention, epidemiological approach to, (1939) 2:483-491
- Preventive psychiatry, *see* Mental health
- Primates  
 field studies of behavior, (review) (1967) 30:102-104  
 relation of man to, (review) (1941) 4:124-126
- Primitive societies, *see* Culture
- Prison & Prisoners  
 escape, meanings of, (1945) 8:9-11  
 need for reevaluation of correctional system, (1955) 18:95-98  
 and personality deterioration, (1961) 24:373-376  
 psychiatry in, (1951) 14:73-86  
 reformatory inmates, "magic helper" hallucination, (1965) 28:133-144  
 solidarity under close confinement, (1967) 30:132-148  
 of war  
   Chinese indoctrination, (1956) 19:149-172, 19:173-195  
   projective test responses following Korean War repatriation, (1958) 21:375-385  
*see also* Crime; Criminology; Internment camps; Mental hospital; Residential treatment
- Privacy  
 Government discrimination against Selective Service rejectees, (editorial) (1943) 6:325-326  
 motion picture research as intrusion, (1958) 21:195-203  
 therapeutic, problem of, (1967) 30:60-72  
 in training analysis, (1962) 25:195-207
- Probability theory, and psychoanalytic research, (1956) 19:55-61
- Problem-solving  
 creative, influence of criticalness, (1964) 27:17-27  
 ontogenesis of thought, (1952) 15:27-31
- Process  
 and futurity, (1938) 1:81-86  
*see also* Social process
- Procreation, *see* Reproduction

- Profile, as research tool, (1951) 14:161-211
- Prognosis  
for hospitalized schizophrenic women, influence of marriage relationship, (1960) 23:209-213  
race, age, and sex in discharge probabilities of first admissions, (1963) 26:391-393
- Projection  
experimental investigation of, (1944) 7: 353-370  
in Rorschach kinesthetic responses, (1950) 13:69-100
- Projective tests, *see* Psychological tests
- Propaganda  
analysis of pamphlet on continental security, (1938) 1:421-447  
brainwashing by Chinese, (1956) 19:149-172, 19:173-195  
and censorship, (1940) 3:628-632  
communist  
slogans, (1938) 1:505-520  
world revolutionary, (review) (1939) 2: 608-610  
and mass insecurity, (1950) 13:283-299  
and political conformity, (1967) 30:217-228  
psychological warfare, (review) (1950) 13: 266-273  
public relations as institutional psychiatry, (1943) 6:271-276  
and social control, (1942) 5:551-572  
against totalitarianism, (review) (1944) 7: 432-433  
U.S. proposals for foreign policy, (1939) 2: 281-287  
*see also* Public opinion
- Protest movement, *see* Civil rights; Social action
- Protestantism  
and alcoholism, (1953) 16:167-176  
and Germany, (1949) 12:185-187; (1950) 13:511-514
- Proudhon, Pierre Joseph, as founder of anarchism, (1938) 1:546-559
- Pseudohomosexual  
anxiety, (1955) 18:17-25  
and paranoia, (1955) 18:163-173
- Pseudo-mutuality, in family relations of schizophrenics, (1958) 21:205-220
- Psichari, Ernest, character development of, (1944) 7:409-423
- Psilocybin, *see* Drugs
- Psychiatric aide  
daily reports on milieu therapy ward, (1963) 26:297-305  
education of, (review) (1955) 18:309-311
- Psychiatric classification  
childhood personality disorders, (review) (1963) 26:203-205  
dementia praecox types, (1938) 1:233-236  
principles of, (1939) 2:161-165  
*see also* Diagnosis; Military psychiatry
- Psychiatric disorder, *see* Mental illness
- Psychiatric examination, *see* Diagnosis; Interview; Selective Service psychiatry
- Psychiatric hospital, *see* Mental hospital; Nurses
- Psychiatric resident  
career preferences, (1966) 29:56-66  
continuous case seminar, (1967) 30:44-59  
emotional problems, (1962) 25:339-346  
learning about therapeutic environment, (1959) 22:51-56  
training, quest for omnipotence, (1964) 27: 135-149  
*see also* Mental hospital; Supervision; Training
- Psychiatric social work  
with armed forces in World War II, (review) (1951) 14:467-468  
child guidance, psychotherapy in, (review) (1949) 12:98-100  
development of, (review) (1941) 4:127-128  
evaluation of outcome, client-practitioner relationship, (1959) 22:189-195  
"giving love," misuse of, (1944) 7:129-137  
needed by Red Cross in World War II, (editorial) (1942) 5:282  
training, case records from clinics, (review) (1942) 5:289-290  
transference in, (1940) 3:421-435  
*see also* Social work
- Psychiatric team, group dynamics in, (1956) 19:97-103
- Psychiatrist  
commitment responsibility, (editorial) (1939) 2:415-416  
and cultural anthropology, (1938) 1:7-12  
as executive in mental health organization, (1967) 30:3-15  
as expert, (1952) 15:127-141  
and family of schizophrenic, (1962) 25:32-45  
identification in training of, (1949) 12: 141-151  
medical philosophy of a psychiatrist, (1947) 10:77-98, 10:191-210  
personality of, influence on evaluation interview, (1960) 23:23-44  
and political scientist, (1938) 1:33-39  
social responsibility, (editorials) (1940) 3: 326-327; (1948) 11:87-89; (1949) 12: 191-195; *see also* National defense; World War II  
*see also* Psychoanalyst; Psychotherapist
- Psychiatry  
as biological science, (1955) 18:313-321  
Buber and, (1956) 19:109-120  
child, *see* Children (various headings)  
classification, *see* Psychiatric classification  
clinical studies in, (review) (1957) 20:87-92  
communication and, (1953) 16:215-243; (review) 16:189-192  
contemporary significance, (1941) 4:511-513  
and creative process, (review) (1960) 23: 109-115  
cross-cultural, *see* Cross-cultural psychiatry  
current status, (editorial) (1943) 6:217-240  
data of, (1938) 1:121-134

Psychiatry (*Cont'd*)

- and freedom and social systems, (1949) 12: 251-264
- Freud's contributions, (reviews) (1945) 8: 121-123, 8:123-124; (1959) 22:103-104
- handbook, (review) (1944) 7:198
- history, (1940) 3:1-5; (1958) 21:141-147; (reviews) (1940) 3:151; (1941) 4:467
- American, (review) (1944) 7:303-306
- ancient Greece, mental disorder in, (1941) 4:535-545
- home treatment, (1963) 26:54-64
- hygiene versus therapy, (1962) 25:363-369
- ideologies, (review) (1967) 30:101-102
- industrial, compared with clinical, (1952) 15:475-477
- interpersonal theory of, (review) (1953) 16: 301-304; *see also* Interpersonal relations
- interview, *see* Interview
- introduction to, (review) (1943) 6:253
- for layman, (reviews) (1940) 3:565; (1953) 16:304-305
- linguistics and, (1957) 20:61-78
- Meyer's contributions, (review) (1951) 14: 465-466
- military, *see* Military psychiatry; Selective Service psychiatry
- modern, conceptions of, (1940) 3:1-117, 3: 509-510
- and national defense, *see* National defense
- neurology and, (review) (1947) 10:112; (editorial) (1940) 3:561-563
- neuropsychiatry, (review) (1946) 9:92
- new fields of, (review) (1947) 10:445-446
- operational formulations, need for, (editorial) (1950) 13:115-117
- parallels in witchcraft, (1947) 10:49-56
- and peace, (1946) 9:1-35, 9:263-276; (1947) 10:239-252; (editorials) (1945) 8: 495-496; (1946) 9:81-87
- present and future, (review) (1947) 10:112
- principles of, (review) (1947) 10:113
- and public policy, (1955) 18:1-8
- and religion, (editorial) (1947) 10:335-336
- cooperation with clergy, (review) (1943) 6:338
- crisis in, (review) (1963) 26:397-399
- see also* Religion; Pastoral counseling
- research, *see* Research
- role of, (review) (1943) 6:328-331
- in science of human living, (editorial) (1939) 2:129-132
- social, *see* Social psychiatry
- and social change, (1943) 6:33-35
- and social issues, (review) (1965) 28:95-96; *see also* Psychiatrist: social responsibility
- and social science, (review) (1965) 28: 330-382
- and sociology, (1957) 20:199-203
- Soviet, (review) (1950) 13:524-527
- study of, (1947) 10:355-371; (1949) 12: 325-337

Sullivan's contributions, (review) (1952) 15:339-341

## theory

- cultural influences on, (1958) 21:359-374
- interdisciplinary research and, (1954) 17: 1-43
- a personal theory, (review) (1946) 9: 161-162
- training, *see* Psychiatric resident; Training
- Vigotsky's contributions, (1939) 2:54
- and war, (reviews) (1944) 7:88, 7:302-303; (1945) 8:245-249
- in world affairs, (1952) 15:1-13
- yearbook, (review) (1942) 5:456-457
- see also* Behavior; Mental illness; Personality; and specific pathologies and therapies

## PSYCHIATRY (journal)

- purpose, (1938) 1:141-143
- paper and typography, (1938) 1:142-143
- policies, (1939) 2(1):i
- policies during international crisis, (1941) 4(1):i
- fifth anniversary, (1942) 5:602
- policies, (1943) 6:326-327
- continuation during war, (1944) 7(1):iii
- resignation of Martha Collins Bayne as Managing Editor, appointment of Helen Swick Tepper, (1946) 9:401
- increase in rates, (1947) 10:337
- tenth anniversary, (1947) 10:433-435
- staff changes after Sullivan's death: appointment of Mabel Blake Cohen as Editor, (1949) 12:435
- plans, (1950) 13:115
- increase in rates, (1953) 16:300
- developments in, (1954) 17:95
- reactions to yellow paper, (1954) 17:203-205
- resignation of Helen Swick Perry as Managing Editor, (1955) 18:193
- twentieth anniversary, (1957) 20:399-400
- resignation of Mabel Blake Cohen as Editor, (1962) 25:80
- appointment of Donald L. Burnham as Editor, (1961) 24:355-356
- death of Managing Editor Mary Ladd Gavell, (1967) 30:1-2
- appointment of Gloria Parloff as Managing Editor, (1967) 30:203
- see also* Sullivan, Harry Stack; William Alanson White Psychiatric Foundation
- Psychoanalysis
- of adolescents, (1962) 25:160-169
- advances in, (1941) 4:161-164; (review) (1965) 28:193-194
- affirmation in, (1960) 23:279-285
- analysts' reactions to death of FDR, (1945) 8:267-272
- as behavior theory, (1960) 23:341-346
- changes from Freudian, (review) (1946) 9: 159-160
- of children, handling parents, (1940) 3: 539-543



Psychoanalysis (*Cont'd*)

- compared with psychotherapy, (1954) 17: 369-376
- comparison of Adler, Freud, Jung, Rank, (review) (1962) 25:83-95
- countertransference, *see* Countertransference and criminology, (review) (1945) 8:249-250
- criticism of depth psychology, (review) (1956) 19:211-214
- and culture, (review) (1944) 7:91-95
- Dalbiez's contributions, (1943) 6:361-373
- and *Daseinanalysis*, (review) (1964) 27: 78-80
- development of, (reviews) (1951) 14: 111-116; (1963) 26:394-396
- difficulties in accepting, (1942) 5:495-498
- dreams, *see* Dreams
- effects of, (1955) 18:109-133
- elementary lectures, (review) (1947) 10:345
- envy and gratitude, sources of, (review) (1959) 22:413-415
- ethics of, (review) (1967) 30:106-108
- evaluation of, problems in, (1955) 18: 387-390; *see also* Evaluation
- existential
  - concepts, (1953) 16:99-111
  - loneliness and trust, (1960) 23:121-131
- facts and theories of, (review) (1941) 4:126
- family album as therapeutic tool, (1960) 23: 219-223
- Ferenczi's contributions, (1944) 7:245-252
- fictional description in novel, (review) (1946) 9:407-408
- food and psychic process, faulty extrapolation, (1961) 24:143-152
- and freedom, (review) (1942) 5:117-118
- and group behavior, (review) (1954) 17: 403-406
- and group therapy, *see* Group: therapy
- history, early dissent, (1942) 5:349-359
- and homeostasis, (1955) 18:85-87
- and hospital
  - general, (1939) 2:167-176
  - mental, (1940) 3:181-188
- and identity, (review) (1958) 21:411-413
- incorporation in, (1951) 14:397-413
- institutes of, emotional climate, (1958) 21: 45-51
- interpretation, abuse of, (1941) 4:9-12
- intuition in, (1958) 21:233-239
- and law, (1948) 11:177-191
- libido theory, (review) (1943) 6:251
- love and anger in, (1944) 7:15-29
- and mankind, (review) (1962) 25:188-190
- medical orthodoxy and, (review) (1967) 30: 211-212
- and mental health, clinic for preschool child and family, (1956) 19:63-76
- modern concepts, (review) (1964) 27:89-90
- narcissism, preanalytic resolution, (1960) 23:193-197
- of Negroes, (1952) 15:313-327
- neurosis, influence of past, (1942) 5:537-542
- new ways in, (review) (1939) 2:420-424

- polarities in, (1959) 22:333-339
- practice in U.S., (1950) 13:227-245
- prospective patients, explanation for, (review) (1947) 10:222-223
- with psychotics, (1943) 6:277-279
- regressed patient, (1960) 23:231-243
- and religion, (1943) 6:291-300; (reviews) (1951) 14:248-250; (1964) 27:185-187, 27:304; (editorial) (1952) 15:219-220
- study of rituals, (review) (1947) 10: 443-445

research, *see* Research

- Revista de Psicoanálisis*, first Spanish psychoanalytic publication, (1943) 6:445
- and schizophrenics, (1948) 11:263-273
- statistics in, (1953) 16:153-165
- studies in, (review) (1948) 11:414
- in studying societies, (review) (1945) 8: 497-500

- supervision, problems of, (1953) 16:283-290
- supportive therapy in, (1959) 22:179-187
- tasks and goals, (1958) 21:341-357
- technique, (reviews) (1955) 18:102-105; (1959) 22:198-201, 22:416-417

## theory

- Fairbairn's, (review) (1966) 29:195-197
- general, (review) (1949) 12:91-93
- meaning and operations, (1952) 15: 445-450
- perceptions of reality, (review) (1941) 4: 289

- therapeutic function of belief in will, (1960) 23:45-52

## training analysis

- privacy in, (1962) 25:155-207
- for research purposes, (1964) 27:364-376
- transference, *see* Transference
- trends in, (1943) 6:281-284
- values, and scientific method, (1943) 6: 139-146

*see also* Psychiatry; Psychotherapy

## Psychoanalyst

- analogy to good parent, (1962) 25:81-82
- choice of, significance, (1938) 1:205-216
- guilt in, (1966) 29:319-323
- identification in training, (1949) 12:141-151
- relaxation of, (1941) 4:339-342

*see also* Psychiatrist; PsychotherapistPsychodiagnostics tests, *see* Psychological tests

## Psychodrama, as psychotherapy, (review) (1960) 23:119

## Psychodynamics

- act as unit in, (1962) 25:295-314
- concept of, (1954) 17:325-330

Psycholinguistics, *see* Linguistics

## Psychological forces, conceptual representation, (review) (1939) 2:433-434

## Psychological immunization, as a procedure of psychotherapy, (1938) 1:523-526

## Psychological tests

- and evaluation of change in psychotherapy, (1955) 18:175-192; (1959) 22:296-301
- intelligence tests, (reviews) (1939) 2: 430-433; (1942) 5:454-456

Psychological tests (*Cont'd*)

- personality tests, (reviews) (1948) 11: 215-216; (1949) 12:312-313
- psychodiagnostic tests
  - professional problems of tester, (1963) 26: 222-240
  - projective tests proposed for attitudes, (1946) 9:67-68
  - and quest for certainty, (1964) 27:73-77
  - see also Art; Rorschach; Thematic Apperception Test
- yearbooks, (reviews) (1939) 2:141-142; (1941) 4:633-634

Psychological warfare, *see* Propaganda

## Psychology

## abnormal

- principles of, (review) (1941) 4:291-292
- textbooks, (reviews) (1944) 7:98; (1947) 10:442-443

- American, pre-1890, (review) (1939) 2:435
- as behavioral science, (review) (1943) 6:108
- Catholic interpretation of, (review) (1949) 12:196-199

child, *see* Children

- clinical, progress in, (review) (1967) 30: 416-417

- constructs and physiological data in, (1953) 16:27-33

- differentiation, (review) (1963) 26:402-404
- educational, (review) (1943) 6:450

ego, *see* Ego: psychology

- and ethics, (review) (1948) 11:92-99

- experimental, history of, (review) (1942) 5:612

- in Germany, (review) (1950) 13:130

- homeostasis in, (1955) 18:81-91

- identity problems of psychodiagnostician, (1963) 26:222-240

- industrial, (review) (1945) 8:121

- individual, Adlerians, (review) (1962) 25: 83-95

- and information theory, (review) (1962) 25: 95-96

- for layman, (review) (1940) 3:151

- medical, history of, (review) (1942) 5: 447-449

- physiological, (review) (1943) 6:449

- schools of, (reviews) (1940) 3:450-452; (1965) 28:292-293

## social

- and interpersonal theory, (1941) 4:61-77
- of modern life, (review) (1941) 4:638-639
- in treating mental illness, (review) (1966) 29:428-432

*see also* Social psychiatry

- and technology of man, (1947) 10:253-259

- textbook, (review) (1949) 12:201-202

## topological

- contributions to psychiatry, (1942) 5: 15-22

- psychological forces, (review) (1939) 2: 433-434

- twentieth century, (review) (1946) 9:411

Psychometrics, *see* Psychological testsPsychoneurosis, *see* Neurosis

## Psychopathic personality

- in armed forces, (1941) 4:251-259
- as character disorder, (review) (1959) 22: 202-203
- correctional psychology, (review) (1948) 11:217-218
- of a criminal, (review) (1945) 8:116-117
- formulation of, (1944) 7:59-63
- genesis of, (1942) 5:1-6
- in Guatemala, (1947) 10:31-36
- see also Character disorder; Crime; Delinquency

## Psychopathology

- textbook, (review) (1944) 7:98
- theory of, (1951) 14:55-56

## Psychosis &amp; Psychotics

- alienation and leadership, (1961) 24 (Suppl. to No. 2):1-6

- anniversary reactions precipitated by children, (1953) 16:73-80; (1959) 22: 113-121

- attitudes toward in Europe and U.S., (1958) 21:141-147

- case history, (1940) 3:527-534

delusions, *see* Delusions

- familial genesis, (1962) 25:60-71

- group therapy, (1949) 12:279-283

- insulin therapy, (1939) 2:493-505; (1940) 3:211-228

- lobotomy, (1950) 13:355-360

- in New Guinea, (1965) 28:258-277

## onset

- diary account, (1965) 28:346-358

- prediction by death nightmare, (1958) 21: 225-226

- patient's viewpoint, (review) (1947) 10: 216-219

- portraits of, by Gertrud Jacobs, (1941) 4: 157-158

- psychoanalysis with, (1943) 6:277-279

- psychotherapy, (1950) 13:17-23; (review) (1961) 24:377-380

- compared with that of children, (1938) 1: 317-322

- conjoint marital, as interim measure, (1967) 30:283-293

- during convalescence, (1938) 1:257-264

- doctor-patient relationship, (1952) 15: 377-385

- drugs in, (1963) 26:289-296

- regression and perception in, (1958) 21: 53-63

- racial differences, (1939) 2:375-390

- rehabilitation, (1952) 15:435-443; (1954) 17:347-358

- sleep and convulsion therapy, (1940) 3: 189-209

- in South Seas, (1950) 13:189-204

- wives' definitions of husbands' illness, (1957) 20:275-291

- see also Mental illness; and specific pathologies

## Psychosomatic medicine

- anniversary reactions in parents, (1953) 16:73-80  
 anorexia nervosa, (review) (1962) 25:384-386  
 blindness, biography, (review) (1954) 17:211-212  
 and culture, (1947) 10:57-76  
 diabetes, brief psychotherapy in, (1944) 7:121-128  
 diagnosis, (review) (1944) 7:96-97  
 evolutionary interpretation of, (review) (1961) 24:382-383  
 gastric neurosis in a military service, (1945) 8:343-361  
 headache as internalized rage, (1951) 14:433-438  
 obesity, (1947) 10:373-381  
   as protection against schizophrenia, (1958) 21:65-70  
 oral and dental manifestations of anxiety, (1955) 18:261-273  
 recent publications, (review) (1955) 18:391-398  
 and Selective Service, (1941) 4:241-249  
 and society, (reviews) (1948) 11:315-317, 11:415-420  
 somatic symbolization, (1942) 5:7-13  
 studies in, (review) (1939) 2:605-606  
 symposium, (review) (1961) 24:381-382  
 textbook, (review) (1943) 6:253  
*see also* Medicine; Physiology

Psychosurgery, *see* Lobotomy

## Psychotherapist

- attitudes toward patients, (review) (1961) 24:279-280  
 attitudes in psychotherapy of psychosis, (1950) 13:17-23  
 characterizations of, (1964) 27:59-68  
 contributions to treatment process, (1959) 22:349-362; (1961) 24:269-272  
 deafness in, and written communication, (1953) 16:365-374  
 doctor-patient relationship with psychotics, (1952) 15:377-385  
 effects through relationship, (1959) 22:17-39  
 inexperienced, management of acting out, (1959) 22:41-49  
 learning from psychotherapy, (poem) (1963) 26:272  
 and nonverbal communication, (1965) 28:239-244  
 professional conflicts, acting out by use of patients, (1963) 26:88-94  
 requirements for, (1949) 12:361-378  
 role in psychotherapy, (1954) 17:369-376  
 teacher as adjunct in child guidance, (1957) 20:407-410  
 the unconscious, function of, (1953) 16:81-86  
*see also* Countertransference; Psychiatrist; Psychoanalyst

## Psychotherapy

- of adolescents, (1963) 26:149-167  
 case study, (review) (1964) 27:82-85

- analysis of techniques, multidimensional system, (1957) 20:293-306  
 in animal experimentation, (1942) 5:341-347  
 and anxiety, (1949) 12:3-12  
 and authority, (1951) 14:9-17  
 brief, (1957) 20:387-397  
 change of habit mechanisms, (1938) 1:522-523  
 of children, *see* Children (various headings)  
 and Christianity, (review) (1950) 13:528-529  
 communication in, (1961) 24:269-272; (1963) 26:209-221  
   problems between doctor and patient, (1958) 21:241-248  
   as regulation, (1963) 26:126-136  
 comparative study of, (review) (1962) 25:386-387  
 conceptions of, (1940) 3:87-117  
 continuance in, initial doctor-patient expectations as factor, (1960) 23:275-278  
 cultural influences on, (1958) 21:301-305  
 current views of, (1953) 16:113-122  
 death of patient, (1960) 23:103-108; (1961) 24:318-323  
 of delinquents, *see* Delinquency  
 of delusional patients, (1953) 16:139-151  
 description of, (review) (1941) 4:129-130  
 despair in, (1958) 21:7-20  
 determinism and, (1946) 9:251-262  
 discovery and justification in, (1953) 16:81-86  
 dreams, *see* Dreams  
 ego-oriented, (1959) 22:277-287  
 end-setting as therapeutic event, (1967) 30:276-282  
 evaluation, *see* Evaluation  
 existential, (1949) 12:399-412; (1959) 22:89-95; (1961) 24:153-162  
   affirmation in, (1960) 23:279-285  
   and Buber's "Elements of the Inter-human," (1960) 23:133-140  
   disadvantages of psychological testing, (1964) 27:73-77  
 expectations in, (1962) 25:72-79  
 family, *see* Family: therapy  
 German textbook, (review) (1950) 13:118-120  
 versus hygiene, (1962) 25:363-369  
 intensive, principles of, (review) (1951) 14:108-111  
 interpretations, universal and personal validation, (1960) 23:267-270  
 interview, *see* Interview  
 of Hellmuth Kaiser, (review) (1966) 29:315-317  
 and "love," (1944) 7:129-137  
 of marriage partners, (1953) 16:123-127; (1956) 19:353-360  
   in latent schizophrenia, (1959) 22:153-160  
   "lovesick" wife and "cold, sick" husband, (1959) 22:245-249, 22:250-254  
   in psychosis, (1967) 30:283-293  
 meaning, experiencing and creation of, (review) (1963) 26:313-314



Psychotherapy (*Cont'd*)

- in mental hospital, *see* Mental hospital
- motivational approach, (1963) 26:273-280
- multiple, *see* Multiple therapy
- nature of, illustrated by dialogues, (1962) 25:97-118
- nonverbal communication, *see* Nonverbal communication
- operational conception of, (1956) 19:371-382
- and Oriental thought, (review) (1963) 26:107-110
- paradigmatic, and borderline patients, (1962) 25:119-134
- and personality, (review) (1951) 14:352-353
- and personality change, the place of action, (1950) 13:135-148
- practice and theory, (review) (1950) 13:129-130
- primitive, (1959) 22:255-265
- privacy in, (1967) 30:60-72
- and psychoanalysis, roles of doctor and patient, (1954) 17:369-376
- of psychosis, *see* Psychosis
- psychodrama as, (review) (1960) 23:119
- psychological immunization, (1938) 1:523-526
- and purpose in life, (1961) 24:266-268
- quasi-courtship behavior in, (1965) 28:245-257
- research, *see* Research
- responsibility in, (1955) 18:205-211
- of schizophrenia, *see* Schizophrenia
- silence in, (1955) 18:241-260; (1960) 23:153-158
- social competence and clinical practice, (1967) 30:30-43
- and social stratification, (1954) 17:83-93
- spatial imagery in, (1964) 27:248-258
- suggestive, limitations of, (1938) 1:309-316
- supervision, value of supervisor's emotion, (1955) 18:135-146
- sympathy in, (1961) 24:187-196
- transactional, (1959) 22:289-295
- types of, common factors and necessity for research, (1938) 1:521-526
- warmth in, (1957) 20:351-363
- and Zen Buddhism, (1951) 14:419-431
- see also* Psychiatry; Psychoanalysis
- Puberty rites, symbolic meanings, (review) (1954) 17:300-303
- Public health, *see* Mental health
- Public opinion
  - and atomic bomb, (1954) 17:225-242; (1955) 18:196-203; (review) (1948) 11:212-213
  - and culture, (1945) 8:49-61
  - Office of War Information, (review) (1943) 6:256-257
  - see also* Morale; Propaganda
- Public relations, as institutional psychiatry, (1943) 6:271-276
- Publication, scientific illustration, (review) (1938) 1:274
- Pueblo Indians, of San Ildefonso, (review) (1948) 11:99-100

## Puerto Rico

- color problems in, (1947) 10:261-269
- growing up in three subcultures, (1952) 15:401-433
- psychiatric syndrome of, (1961) 24:79-82
- transculturation in, (1949) 12:167-184
- Punishment, *see* Crime; Criminology; Prison
- Puppet-complex, (1945) 8:287-297
- Purpose, in life, (1961) 24:266-268
- Quasi-courtship behavior, in psychotherapy, (1965) 28:245-257
- Querido, A., bibliography, (1948) 11:421-423
- Questionnaire, Experience Variables Record, (1938) 1:67-77
- Quislingism, (1944) 7:327-340
- Quota system, in colleges, (1945) 8:261-265

## Race

- Aryans, (review) (1943) 6:254-255
- attitudes toward, (1942) 5:163-164
- blood myth, (1943) 6:15-19
- and caste in U.S., (1941) 4:159-160, 4:337-338; (1945) 8:379-381
- Caucasians, superiority of, (review) (1945) 8:517-518
- definition of, (1941) 4:337-338
- and democratic society, (review) (1946) 9:90-91
- facts and claims, (review) (1940) 3:567-569
- fallacy of, (1945) 8:27-33; (reviews) (1942) 5:603; (1945) 8:370
- mixture, creative power of, (1942) 5:523-536
- Negro, *see* Negro
- in neurosis and psychosis, (1939) 2:375-390
- problems
  - among Maoris, (review) (1946) 9:405
  - of marginal man, (review) (1938) 1:275-276
  - scientific aspects of, (review) (1941) 4:634-635
- relations
  - illustrated in novel, (review) (1944) 7:201
  - prejudice, (1946) 9:143-150; (reviews) (1943) 6:449-450; (1944) 7:432-433; *see also* Prejudice
  - riot statistics, (review) (1944) 7:431-432
  - in South, (reviews) (1939) 2:142; (1942) 5:142; (1944) 7:199
  - see also* Color; Integration
- and status and mental disorder, (1960) 23:271-274, 23:407
- study of, (1940) 3:493-506
- see also* Anthropology
- Rage, headache as internalized, (1951) 14:433-438
- Rank, Otto
  - biography, (review) (1962) 25:83-95
  - social philosophy of will therapy, (1939) 2:229-337

- Rapaport, David, bibliographies, (1941) 4: 325-326; (1947) 10:350-351
- Reading  
 emotional difficulties in, (review) (1953) 16:406-407  
 failure in, (review) (1947) 10:111  
 groups  
     and adult education, (review) (1950) 13: 273-275  
     and group therapy, (1952) 15:33-51  
     in mental hospitals, (1950) 13:213-226  
     proficiency in, (review) (1939) 2:610
- Reality  
 children and, (review) (1955) 18:305-308  
 focal attention and, (1954) 17:309-324  
 relativity of, (review) (1941) 4:289  
 representation in schizophrenia, (1956) 19: 283-303  
 testing, and propaganda, (1950) 13:283-299  
 views of, expressed by language, (review) (1958) 21:319-320
- Reason  
 impurity of, (1947) 10:208-210  
 uses of, (review) (1944) 7:196-197  
*see also* Logic
- Rebellion, in college women, (1963) 26:176-187
- Recording  
 and filming psychotherapy, (1965) 28: 169-191  
 microscopic analysis of tape, (1960) 23: 347-355  
 of psychotherapeutic interview, (1953) 16: 263-282
- Redl, Fritz, bibliography, (1942) 5:618-619
- Rees, J. R., bibliography, (1952) 15:105
- Reformatory, *see* Prison
- Regression  
 magic helper 'delusion in reformatory inmates, (1965) 28:133-144  
 in psychoanalysis, (1960) 23:231-243  
 in psychotic states, (1958) 21:53-63
- Regulation, in psychotherapy, through communication, (1963) 26:126-136
- Rehabilitation  
 of delinquents, (1946) 9:239-250  
 of mental patients, foster home, (review) (1945) 8:118-119  
 motivation and, (1945) 8:69-78  
 of psychotics, (1952) 15:435-443; (1954) 17:347-358  
 of veterans  
     problems, (review) (1945) 8:256-257  
     psychoneurotics, (1945) 8:3-8  
 of war injured, (review) (1943) 6:336  
     brain damage, (review) (1942) 5:606-608  
*see also* Crime
- Reich, Wilhelm, comparison with Freud, (review) (1967) 30:210-211
- Reichard, Suzanne, bibliography, (1950) 13: 280
- Reil, Johann Christian, 1803 description of schizophrenia?, (1961) 24:183-184
- Rejection by Selective Service, (editorial) (1943) 6:325-326
- Relation, *see* Interpersonal relations
- Relationship therapy, *see* Psychiatric social work
- Release therapy, in children, (1938) 1:387-390
- Religion  
 Bernadette of Lourdes, (review) (1940) 3: 300-301  
 Buddhism, *see* Buddhism  
 Catholic, and psychology, (review) (1949) 12:196-199  
 Confucius on interpersonal relations, (1939) 2:475-481  
 conscientious objectors, morale of, (1944) 7: 215-224  
 conversion, psychology of, (1953) 16:177-187  
 democratic, proposal for, (review) (1946) 9:93-95  
 of a doctor, (review) (1944) 7:311-312  
 ego extension in various cultures, (1952) 15: 395-400  
 faith, (1942) 5:307-319  
     and anxiety, (review) (1956) 19:417-418  
     development of, (1951) 14:455-462  
     and freedom, (review) (1942) 5:113-117  
 German Protestantism and personality, (1945) 8:403-417; (1949) 12:185-187; (1950) 13:511-514  
 Hebrew, *see* Jews  
 history of, (review) (1945) 8:372  
 in illness and health, (review) (1942) 5: 451-452  
 and India's society, (review) (1946) 9: 285-286  
 insight in, (1943) 6:347-357  
 Laotzu and Taoist theory of the state, (1938) 1:398-402  
 and mental hygiene, (1944) 7:321-325; (1958) 21:301-305; (review) (1945) 8: 114-116  
 mother figure in, (1938) 1:347-378  
 mystical experience  
     de-automatization, (1966) 29:324-338  
     and economic distress, (1939) 2:185-194  
     and mental illness, (1952) 15:287-296; (reviews) (1939) 2:424-427; (1952) 15: 481-482  
 Navaho, psychotherapy in, (1941) 4:515-523  
 new, need for, (1950) 13:101-113  
 Oedipus complex in, (1942) 5:219-228  
 of Papago Indians, (review) (1947) 10: 223-224  
 pastoral counseling, (reviews) (1939) 2: 434-435; (1945) 8:119-120  
     clinical training, (review) (1945) 8: 502-504  
     and participation in the community, (1947) 10:219-222  
     and personal adjustment, (1945) 8:13-17; (review) 8:371-372  
     and personality adjustment, (1942) 5: 209-218  
 Protestantism and alcoholism, (1953) 16: 167-176  
 and psychiatry, (reviews) (1943) 6:338;

## Religion

and psychiatry (reviews) (*Cont'd*)  
(1963) 26:397-399; (editorial) (1947)  
10:335-336

and psychoanalysis, (1943) 6:291-300; (re-  
views) (1951) 14:248-250; (1964) 27:  
185-187, 27:304; (editorial) (1952) 15:  
219-220

psychotherapy  
and Christianity, (review) (1950) 13:  
528-529  
and Oriental thought, (review) (1963)  
26:107-110

## rituals

Christmas, (1946) 9:51-65; (1951) 14:  
387-396

psychoanalytic study of, (review) (1947)  
10:443-445

in social crises, (review) (1958) 21:413-414  
theosophy and mental hygiene, (1944) 7:  
237-243

transient cults, (1941) 4:525-534

*see also* Magic

Relocation, of Japanese during World War II,  
(review) (1946) 9:277-278

Remotivation, of chronic patients, measure-  
ment, (1962) 25:135-146

Rennie, Thomas A. C., bibliography, (1943) 6:  
258-259

Repetition compulsion, focal attention and,  
(1954) 17:309-324

## Repression

of affects, (1952) 15:351-376; (1953) 16:  
193-196

of childhood memories, (1947) 10:1-26

of rage in headaches, (1951) 14:433-438

versus suppression, (1949) 12:223-242

## Reproduction

elementary biology of, (review) (1943) 6:  
109

fertility, (reviews) (1945) 8:124

control of, (review) (1941) 4:292

hormones in, (review) (1943) 6:109

nescience of procreation, (1941) 4:45-60

"spiritual paternity," (1945) 8:287-297

*see also* Sex

## Research

bias in personality research, (1957) 20:  
401-405

case records, quantitative analysis, (1947)  
10:395-403

causality, difficulty of assigning, (1961) 24  
(Suppl. to No. 2):7-18

in child psychiatry, (review) (1953) 16:  
407-410

clarification of interpersonal terms, (1939)  
2:533-561

classification of symbols in interview, (1938)  
1:197-204

communication in, (1963) 26:209-221

home visit in, (1963) 26:168-175

human nature of, (review) (1967) 30:  
415-416

interaction process analysis, (review) (1950)  
13:388-389

interaction process in mental hospital,  
(1938) 1:323-337

## interdisciplinary

emotional problems of, (1955) 18:233-239  
methods and problems, (review) (1959)  
22:101-102

need for cooperation, (editorial) (1945)  
8(1):i

and psychiatric theory, (1954) 17:1-43  
psychotherapeutic principles in, (1951)  
14:439-454

interpersonal communication, measurement  
of, (1955) 18:147-161

critique of Leary's system, (1960) 23:  
395-402

in maternal attitudes, (1952) 15:273-286

measuring remotivation of chronic patients,  
(1962) 25:135-146

medical, social process on hospital ward,  
(review) (1961) 24:185

in mental disorder, methodology, (1949) 12:  
301-311

in mental health, on effect of environment,  
(1955) 18:367-383

methods of investigating behavior, (1938)  
1:563-572

microscopic analysis of sound tape: study of  
preconscious communication in therapy,  
(1960) 23:347-355

microsociology in ward setting, (1957) 20:  
221-247

observer-observed relationship in study of  
classrooms, (1964) 27:230-247

operational formulations, (editorial) (1950)  
13:115-117

opinion survey re atomic bomb, (review)  
(1948) 11:212-213

participant observation, (1951) 14:368-371

in personality and culture, (1938) 1:217-220

in polio, development of vaccine, (review)  
(1964) 27:399-401

in political inquiry, (review) (1951) 14:  
117-121

prediction, of adult behavior from adoles-  
cence, (1961) 24:32-38

profiles and typology, (1951) 14:161-211

in projection, (1944) 7:353-370

## in psychiatry

biochemical aspects, (review) (1947) 10:  
342-344

methodological problems, (1951) 14:327-330

necessity for, (editorial) (1939) 2:273-279

need for improvements, (editorial) (1955)  
18:297-298

problems of, (1952) 15:189-192

training problems, (1955) 18:313-321

## psychoanalysis

as research technique, (1952) 15:81-89

as research training, (1964) 27:364-376

use of psychoanalytic therapy group, (1952)  
15:119-126



Research (Cont'd)

- in psychotherapy, (1961) 24(Suppl. to No. 2):46-61; (review) (1967) 30:209-210
- analysis of interviews, (1954) 17:337-345
- control groups, (1959) 22:97-100, 22:303
- linguistic analysis of interview, (1957) 20:79-86; (1958) 21:249-258
- linguistic evaluation of feeling states, (1958) 21:115-121
- methodological problems, (1961) 24:93-108
- motion pictures, and intrusions on privacy, (1958) 21:195-203
- multidimensional analysis techniques, (1957) 20:293-306, 20:387-397
- need for, (1938) 1:521-526
- operational conception of interview, (1956) 19:371-382
- recording and filming, effects of, (1965) 28:169-191
- Strupp's content analysis, (1963) 26:137-148
- therapists' attitudes, (review) (1961) 24:279-280
- in schizophrenia, (1947) 10:121-157, 10:271-280
- diagnosis based on parental styles of communication, (1965) 28:19-44, (1967) 30:405-412
- problems in studying families, (1961) 24:246-265
- the single case in clinical design, statistical inferences, (1960) 23:173-184
- a social science field study, (review) (1946) 9:277-278
- in social sciences, (1949) 12:211-221, (1951) 14:55-66, (1965) 28:99-106
- in sociobiological types, (1938) 1:237-247
- sociograms in measuring mental hospital adjustment, (1961) 24:367-372
- with sociological tract, bibliography, (1938) 1:379-385
- transfer of ideas from one field to another, (1960) 23:13-22
- validation, universal and personal, (1960) 23:267-270
- see also Epistemology; Methodology; Science; Statistics
- Resemblance, recognition by mothers, (1953) 16:355-364
- Resident, see Psychiatric resident
- Residential treatment
  - of children, (1961) 24:347-354; (reviews) (1952) 15:97-99, 15:226-228
  - metamorphosis in treatment, (1967) 30:317-331
  - personality factors in reactions of staff, (1963) 26:257-265
  - reactions to newcomers, (1962) 25:354-362
  - of delinquents, social system, (1963) 26:241-256
  - ego psychology, group dynamics, and therapeutic community, (review) (1965) 28:294-295
  - social structure, (1957) 20:47-60

- Resistance, in therapeutic groups of psychotics, (1949) 12:279-383
- Responsibility
  - cultural conditioning of, (1938) 1:162-163
  - to oppose Hitlerism, (editorial) (1939) 2:599-602
  - in psychotherapy, (1955) 18:205-211
  - social
    - of psychiatrists, (editorial) (1948) 11:87-89
    - of science, (review) (1942) 5:452-454
- Retardation, see Mental retardation
- Revenge, psychodynamics of vengefulness, (1956) 19:31-39
- Revista de Psicoanálisis, inauguration of, (1943) 6:445
- Revolution, propaganda for, (review) (1939) 2:608-610
- Rhodesia, change on copperbelt, (review) (1964) 27:88-89
- Riddles, dreams as, (1966) 29:306-309
- Riese, Hertha, bibliography, (1950) 13:531
- Riesman, David, bibliographies, (1950) 13:131-132; (1951) 14:253-254
- Riessman, Frank, Jr., bibliography, (1946) 9:97
- Riggs, Austen Fox, psychoneuroses at Stockbridge, (review) (1941) 4:128-129
- Rioch, David McKenzie
  - appointed Executive Director, Washington School of Psychiatry, (1943) 6:445
  - bibliography, (1938) 1:471-472
- Rioch, Janet MacKenzie, bibliography, (1943) 6:259
- Rioch, Margaret J., bibliography, (1953) 16:97
- Rituals
  - Christmas, (1946) 9:51-65; (1951) 14:387-396
  - initiation and hazing practices, (1962) 25:354-362
  - in interaction, (1955) 18:213-231
  - puberty rites, (review) (1954) 17:300-303
  - in religion, psychoanalytic studies, (review) (1947) 10:443-445
- Robbins, Bernard S., bibliography, (1939) 2:469
- Rogers, L. M., bibliography, (1939) 2:631
- Róheim, Géza, bibliography, (1939) 2:469-471
- Role
  - in army
    - culture of clerk, (1946) 9:123-129
    - physical disability in basic training, (1947) 10:323-333
  - changes in, adaptations to, (1952) 15:451-463
  - of doctor and patient, (1954) 7:369-376
  - of executives, (review) (1967) 30:414-415
  - in family, conflict, (1957) 20:1-16
  - ideal versus actual, (review) (1963) 26:205-207
  - identity and role-demand in schizophrenics, (1961) 24(Suppl. to No. 2):96-122
  - and interference with interhuman relations, (1957) 20:105-113

Role (*Cont'd*)

- male, puberty rites, (review) (1954) 17: 300-303
- in mental hospital, (1962) 25:227-243
- of patient
- in mental hospital, (1964) 27:389-398
- social uncertainty, (1957) 20:263-274
- personal identity and sexual identity, (1966) 29:1-14
- self, presentation of, (review) (1956) 19: 209-211
- sexual, (1945) 8:19-25
- in sociability, (1960) 23:323-340
- of women, (1941) 4:1-8
- see also* Character: types; Face; Personality: types; Social class; Social structure
- Roosevelt, F. D., death, analysts' reactions to, (1945) 8:267-272
- Rorschach Test
- in assessing change during psychotherapy, (1949) 12:427-434
- clinical application, (reviews) (1942) 5: 606; (1946) 9:411-412
- color and affect in, (1943) 6:393-409
- effect of test situation, (1945) 8:419-448
- evaluation by psychometric scales, (1941) 4:547-566
- for groups, (review) (1945) 8:516
- human figure in, (1947) 10:413-422
- manual, (review) (1942) 5:604-606
- perception of form, (1941) 4:79-96
- projection in kinesthetic responses, (1950) 13:69-100
- psychology of, (review) (1945) 8:517
- responses among Papago, Navaho, Hopi, (1951) 14:255-263
- in schizophrenia, communication defects in parents, (1966) 29:260-288
- theory, (review) (1945) 8:257
- Rosenzweig, Saul, bibliography, (1938) 1: 621-622
- Rousseau, Jean Jacques, and liberal theory, (1938) 1:407-417
- Rowland, Howard, bibliography, (1938) 1:471
- Ruesch, Jurgen, bibliographies, (1949) 12: 204-205; (1953) 16:308
- Rural life, decline of, (review) (1952) 15: 221-224
- Russia, *see* Soviet Union
- Sadism, in puberty rites, (review) (1954) 17: 300-303
- Safety prone, (1952) 15:465-468
- Salmon Memorial Lectures, (editorial) (1943) 6:445; (review) (1944) 7:88
- Salzman, Leon, bibliography, (1953) 16:213
- Sane society, in psychiatric hospital, (1966) 29:165-171
- Sanity, search for, (review) (1942) 5:609-610
- Santa Claus, (1946) 9:51-65; (1951) 14: 387-396
- Santayana, George
- dynamic essences, (1938) 1:100-105
- philosophy of, (review) (1942) 5:292-293
- Sapir, Edward
- and interpersonal theory, (review) (1950) 13:383-387
- memorial, (1939) 2:159
- bibliography, (1938) 1:154-157
- Sarawak, psychiatric patients, multilingual communication problems, (1965) 28: 229-233
- Saul, John, memorial, (1946) 9:87
- Saulteaux
- aggression, (1940) 3:395-407
- conjuring, (review) (1943) 6:103-104
- Schachtel, Ernest G., bibliographies, (1941) 4:148; (1943) 6:454; (1947) 10:116
- Schilder, Paul, bibliography, (1940) 3:611-617
- Schizoid
- maneuver, (1947) 10:383-393
- pursuit of anxiety in therapy, (1959) 22: 239-244
- treatment, (1952) 15:61-71
- see also* Borderline states
- Schizophrenia & Schizophrenics
- acute, onset, (1947) 10:159-166
- affect in, (1939) 2:195-202
- ambulatory, (1941) 4:149-155; (1952) 15: 61-71
- anxiety in, (1947) 10:143-157; (1948) 11: 1-13; (1950) 13:439-445
- autism, *see* Autism
- behavior
- as illuminating normal self-process, (1951) 14:331-339
- and internal state and personal history, (1966) 29:67-77
- biology of, (1960) 23:185-191; (reviews) (1946) 9:402-404; (1966) 29:423-426
- case history of a cure, (review) (1951) 14: 343-345
- catatonic
- illness and recovery, (1950) 13:149-165
- psychotherapy, (1946) 9:323-339
- treatment, (1957) 20:411-417
- in children, (review) (1941) 4:476-477
- parents, (1958) 21:387-397
- therapeutic communication, (1964) 27: 163-169
- therapy of child and parents, (1956) 19: 1-9
- clinical observations, (1956) 19:271-281
- clinical studies, (review) (1957) 20:87-92
- dementia praecox
- psychological studies in, (review) (1940) 3:301
- types of, (1938) 1:233-236
- depersonalization, (1961) 24:357-360
- epidemiology, sociocultural factors, (1963) 26:315-351
- and existence, (1960) 23:385-394
- and failure, inability to tolerate, (1957) 20: 365-371
- and the family, (1958) 21:21-27; (review) (1967) 30:105-106
- brothers, younger, (1966) 29:146-151
- compared with delinquents and normals, (1965) 28:45-59

Schizophrenia & Schizophrenics  
and the family (*Cont'd*)

- and ego functions, (1956) 19:143-148
- father, (1957) 20:329-342
- group therapy with parents as adjunct treatment, (1954) 17:177-185
- and hospital staff, (1957) 20:343-350
- interactions compared with sociopaths', (1964) 27:127-134
- interview, value of, (1967) 30:162-172
- mother-child role relations, (1961) 24:133-142
- mothers, (1949) 12:55-65
- mothers, schizophrenogenic, concept supported by TAT, (1967) 30:173-179
- mothers, symbiosis with daughter, (1959) 22:161-166
- parent-child relationships, (1950) 13:247-257
- parental communication styles, (1965) 28:19-44; (1967) 30:405-412
- parents, communication defects scored by Rorschach and TAT, (1966) 29:260-288
- parents compared with parents of neurotics, (1958) 21:387-397
- patients and siblings, (1963) 26:1-18
- pseudo-mutuality, (1958) 21:205-220
- psychiatrist and, (1962) 25:32-45
- schizophrenogenic, exogenous traumata, (1956) 19:137-142; (1957) 20:181-184
- sociocultural factors, (1961) 24:246-265
- twins, (1966) 29:172-184
- twins, discordant identical, (1965) 28:60-78
- in a genius, (review) (1947) 10:224-225
- group therapy, transference, (1954) 17:187-202
- in Hawaii, (1960) 23:97-102
- as human process, (review) (1962) 25:290-294
- hysteria and, (1951) 14:153-160
- ideological aspects, (1940) 3:389-393
- interactional description, (1959) 22:321-332; (1966) 29:78-99
- interpretation of, (reviews) (1956) 19:319-323; (1957) 20:196-198
- language of
  - paranoid, (1955) 18:361-365
  - poiesis, (1965) 28:1-18
  - and thought, (review) (1944) 7:427-429
  - verbalization of ego failure, (1964) 27:248-258
- latent, psychotherapy of marriage partners, (1959) 22:153-160
- and manic-depressive psychosis, comparison, (1958) 21:71-90
- in mental hospital
  - avoidance patterns in staff-patient interactions, (1964) 27:377-388
  - conceptual model of hospital's role in control, (1962) 25:208-218
  - diffusion of transference psychosis, (1957) 20:419-421
  - effects on behavior, (1966) 29:412-421
  - identity and role in patients, (1961) 24 (Suppl. to No. 2):96-122
  - integrative effect of participation, (1959) 22:81-86
  - the no-society, (1962) 25:244-255
  - symptom fluctuation on ward, (1962) 25:370-381
  - total responsibility ward care, (1954) 17:283-292
  - ward adaptation to crisis, (1965) 28:359-367
- minority group membership, influence of, (1965) 28:234-238
- misperception of others, (1956) 19:283-303
- in Neapolitan slum, case history, (1961) 24:109-121
- in Negroes, social conflict and behavior in young adults, (1961) 24:337-346
- and obesity, (1958) 21:65-70
- pathogenesis and treatment, (1951) 14:295-300; (1952) 15:143-150
- patient's experience, (1967) 30:119-131; (review) (1957) 20:318-321
  - of affect, (1939) 2:195-202
  - of becoming psychotic, (1967) 30:262-275
  - of depersonalization, (1960) 23:215-217
  - of ideological aspects, (1940) 3:389-393
- philosophy of, (1946) 9:293-308
- psychiatry and, (1947) 10:271-280
- psychoanalysis, preanalytic preparation, (1958) 21:285-291
- psychoanalytic treatment, (1948) 11:263-273
- psychotherapy, (1943) 6:381-391; (1958) 21:1-6; (reviews) (1952) 15:224-226; (1961) 24:377-380
  - countertransference, (1961) 24:53-60
  - despair, (1958) 21:7-20
  - experience of efficacy, (1965) 28:199-211
  - intervention, (review) (1956) 19:315-317
  - and metrazol treatment, (1943) 6:75-81
  - with outpatient, (1952) 15:305-312
  - psychotic episode, (1957) 20:177-180
  - return to reality as critical phase, (1963) 26:26-38
  - techniques, (1953) 16:35-54
  - therapeutic investigations, (1947) 10:121-157
- Reil's description in 1803, (1961) 24:183-184
- and relatedness, (1959) 22:205-223
- and religious experience, (review) (1952) 15:481-482
- return to the community, patient-family-doctor interview, (1960) 23:199-207
- sexual processes in, (1961) 24 (Suppl. to No. 2):87-95
- symbiosis in, (1959) 22:143-152
- symbiotic identification, (1956) 19:231-236
- symbols, use of, (1962) 25:180-181
- thought, (1942) 5:23-33; (1943) 6:55-69; (review) (1943) 6:248-249
- concreteness, (1967) 30:294-301
- logic, (1948) 11:325-338
- uncertainty, (1967) 30:332-349



Schizophrenia & Schizophrenics (*Cont'd*)

- and tranquilizers, patients requiring massive doses, (1965) 28:88-93  
 treatment, (1941) 4:25-30  
 gratification of needs, (1956) 19:121-129  
 wives of, compared with wives of nonschizophrenics, (1963) 26:381-390  
 in women, prognostic significance of husband-wife relationship, (1960) 23:209-213  
*see also* Psychosis  
 Schlegel, Caroline (1763-1809), biography, (1942) 5:203-208  
 Schneck, Jerome M., bibliography, (1945) 8:259  
 Schneider, David, bibliography, (1946) 9:165  
 Schneider, Louis, bibliography, (1949) 12:322  
 Schools, *see* College; Education; Teacher  
 Schwartz, Morris S., bibliographies, (1949) 12:108; (1950) 13:530; (1953) 16:415

## Science

- and absolutist thinking, (1948) 11:33-38  
 common sense of, (review) (1946) 9:281-282  
 human nature of, (review) (1967) 30:415-416  
 and intuition, reason, and faith, (editorial) (1939) 2:129-132  
 for the layman, (review) (1938) 1:602  
 of man, humanistic superior to empirical, (review) (1955) 18:399-409  
 philosophy of, experience in creation of meaning, (review) (1963) 26:313-314  
 philosophies of, (review) (1942) 5:288  
 psychiatry as biological science, (1955) 18:313-321  
 social relations of, (review) (1942) 5:452-454  
*see also* Behavioral science; Epistemology; Social science

## Scientific illustration, (review) (1938) 1:274

## Scientific method

- in social sciences, (1949) 12:211-221  
 values in, and psychoanalysis, (1943) 6:139-146  
 Searles, Harold F., bibliography, (1951) 14:473

## Seating position, as nonverbal communication in group analysis, (1961) 24:171-182

Security, Government, *see* Loyalty programs; National defense

## Seeman, William, bibliographies, (1952) 15:109; (1953) 16:98

## Segregation

- mental health and, (review) (1965) 28:196-197  
 and Negro personality development, (1953) 16:291-297  
*see also* Integration

## Seizures

- nature of epilepsy, (review) (1942) 5:138-139  
 science and, (reviews) (1941) 4:639; (1946) 9:280-281

## Selecting mechanism

- and mental organization, (1941) 4:375-391

- as psychiatric concept, (1942) 5:35-47  
 Selective inattention, and U. S. attitudes toward atomic bomb, (1954) 17:225-242; (1955) 18:196-203

## Selective Service psychiatry

- defects in, (editorial) (1942) 5:102-105  
 diagnosis, (1941) 4:265-283  
 age factor, (1942) 5:543-550  
 and 18- and 19-year-olds, (editorial) (1942) 5:597-600

## experiment in military selection, (1942) 5:371-402

- history of, and contributions of W. A. White Psychiatric Foundation, (editorial) (1941) 4:439-464

## inadequate examinations, economic consequences, (1941) 4:261-263

## medical survey in, (editorial) (1943) 6:442-444

## mistakes in, (1943) 6:215-216

## mobilization in World War II, (editorial) (1942) 5:263-282

## psychiatric inspection of registrants, (1940) 3:625-627

## psychosis, (1941) 4:231-239

## psychosomatic disorders, (1941) 4:231-249

## registrant as a person, (1941) 4:331-336

## rejection in D.C., ecology of, (1944) 7:379-407

## rejection effects, (editorial) (1943) 6:325-326

## selecting Army personnel, (1941) 4:225-229

## seminars for, (editorial) (1941) 4:118-120

## Sullivan appointed consultant, (1941) 4:117

*see also* Military psychiatry; National defense

## Self

- in maintaining face, (1955) 18:213-231  
 of mental patient, (1959) 22:123-142; (1964) 27:116-126

## normal self-process analyzed in light of schizophrenic behavior, (1951) 14:331-339

## presentation of, (review) (1956) 19:209-211

## relation as part of, (1957) 20:97-104

## Self-analysis

## description of, (1952) 15:161-177

## and neurosis, (review) (1942) 5:283-286

## Self-cognition, development in midadolescence, (1961) 24:18-31

## Self-concept

## of adolescents (review) (1966) 29:312-314

## damaged, rebuilding of, (1952) 15:451-463

## of mentally retarded, changes in, (1962) 25:263-272

## in paranoid schizophrenia, (1961) 24(Suppl. to No. 2):74-86

Self-destruction, *see* Accident prone; Masochism; Suicide

## Self-esteem, effect of ego-involvement on levels of aspiration, (1945) 8:299-317

## Self-expression, and language patterns, (1955) 18:353-366

## Self-mutilation, psychotherapy of, (1967) 30:91-100

- Self-realization**  
 struggle toward, (review) (1951) 14: 471-472  
 through Zen Buddhism, (review) (1957) 20: 317-318
- Self-righteous moralist, in therapy groups,** (1954) 17:215-223
- Selfishness, and self-love,** (1939) 2:507-523
- Semantics**  
 and bias in personality research, (1957) 20: 401-405  
 description of, (reviews) (1938) 1:277-278; (1941) 4:479  
 of interpersonal relations terms, (1939) 2: 533-561  
 of life instinct and death instinct, (review) (1940) 3:299  
 Second American Congress on, (review) (1946) 9:285  
 symbolic behavior, (1943) 6:425-439  
*see also* Language
- Semiotic, *see* Signs**
- Semrad, Elvin V., bibliography,** (1952) 15: 486-487
- Senn, Milton, papers in honor of, (review)** (1966) 29:102-103
- Senses, primary world of, (review)** (1965) 28:96-97
- Sensory association, and phobic objects,** (1955) 18:331-338
- Senter, Donovan, bibliography,** (1947) 10:117
- Separability, and mutuality in analysis,** (1959) 22:333-339
- Separation, from parents, and adjustment in adolescence,** (1959) 22:399-405
- Sereno, Renzo, bibliography,** (1947) 10:351
- Set, mental, and psychotherapy,** (1962) 25: 72-79
- Sex**  
 in changing world, (review) (1948) 11: 102-103  
 in development, (review) (1940) 3:576-577  
 education, (reviews) (1942) 5:612; (1943) 6:109  
 in modern society, (1945) 8:19-25  
 religious influences on, (1958) 21:301-305  
*see also* following headings
- Sex differences**  
 biological and social factors, (review) (1946) 9:282-283  
 and character, (1943) 6:21-31, 6:301-305  
 cultural conditioning of role, (1938) 1: 164-165  
 general, (review) (1945) 8:117-118  
 personal identity and sexual identity, (1966) 29:1-14  
 psychological, (1938) 1:181-195  
*see also* Masculinity; Women
- Sexual behavior**  
 after brain injury, (1961) 24:69-78  
 changes recommended in mores, (review) (1945) 8:504-506  
 cultural dynamics of, (1947) 10:37-47  
 current concepts of, (1951) 14:67-72  
 egalitarianism in, (1962) 25:182-186  
 in hospitalized boys' contraculture, (1966) 29:367-377  
 in human male, (reviews) (1948) 11: 405-407  
 of Negro girls, (1943) 6:307-324  
 of Polish-Americans in New England, (1941) 4:343-348  
 psychology of sexual relations, (review) (1946) 9:95  
 in schizophrenia, (1961) 24(Suppl. to No. 2):87-95
- Sexual energy, creativity as,** (1940) 3:241-244
- Sexual perversion, courts and psychiatry,** (1938) 1:265-268; *see also* Homosexuality
- Sexuality**  
 in college women, (1963) 26:176-187  
 female, derogatory attitude toward, (1950) 13:349-354  
 genitality, (review) (1939) 2:138  
 male, Chinese conceptions of, (1956) 19: 237-247  
 and sexual learning in child, (1965) (28: 212-228
- Shame, and search for identity, (review)** (1960) 23:313-319
- Shell shock, in France, (review)** (1941) 4: 480
- Shock therapy**  
 convulsive therapy, (1940) 3:409-420  
 insulin, (1939) 2:493-505; (1940) 3:211-228  
 in psychosis, (1940) 3:189-209  
 status of, (1943) 6:127-137
- Shoshone, childhood, (review)** (1948) 11: 321-322
- Shostakovich, Dmitri, psychological analysis of 7th Symphony,** (1943) 6:117-122
- Shtetl, (1950)** 13:447-464
- Siblings**  
 rivalry  
 and personality, first and second children, (1956) 19:47-54  
 and social heredity, (1951) 14:375-385  
 of schizophrenics, (1963) 26:1-18  
 twins, (1965) 28:60-78; (1966) 29:172-184  
 younger brothers, (1966) 29:146-151
- Signs**  
 classification of, (1961) 24:299-306; (1962) 25:180-181  
 and language, and behavior, (reviews) (1947) 10:226-230  
 music as, (1964) 27:259-265  
*see also* Communication
- Silence**  
 in patients, (1960) 23:153-158  
 and psychotherapy, (1955) 18:241-260
- Silverberg, William V., bibliographies,** (1938) 1:159; (1944) 7:203; (1949) 12:447-448
- Sinhalese, character change under British rule,** (1952) 15:53-60
- Sioux, anthropological study of, (review)** (1946) 9:157-159
- Sisters, *see* Siblings**
- Sleep**  
 arrangements in Japan, (1966) 29:344-366

- Sleep (*Cont'd*)  
 talking in, (1952) 15:95-96  
 and wakefulness, (review) (1964) 27: 402-405  
*see also* Dreams
- Sleep therapy, in psychoses, (1940) 3:189-209
- Smith, Lauren Howe, bibliography, (1941) 4: 328-329
- Smith, M. Brewster, bibliography. (1950) 13: 533-534
- Smith, Marian W., bibliography, (1952) 15: 488
- Smoking, and health, (review) (1942) 5:293
- Sobel, Raymond, bibliography, (1947) 10:353
- Sociability, and permissiveness and equality, (1960) 23:323-340
- Social action  
 anxiety as alternative to, (1953) 16:193-196  
 against racism, need for, (1946) 9:143-150  
 and weariness, (1964) 27:305-315  
*see also* Civil rights
- Social change  
 and American character, (review) (1951) 14:247-248  
 in American family, (review) (1945) 8:257  
 constructive effects of mental illness, (1954) 17:97-99  
 cultural hygiene and, (1943) 6:83-88  
 and emotional disturbance, (1966) 29:152-164  
 and homeostasis, (1955) 18:89  
 and knowledge and morality, (1951) 14: 127-151  
 in Marshall Islands, (review) (1950) 13: 276-277  
 planning for postwar Germany, (1945) 8: 79-101  
 psychiatry and, (1943) 6:33-35  
 among Pueblo Indians, (review) (1948) 11: 99-100
- Social class  
 attitudes of college women, (1963) 26: 176-187  
 hospital careers of lower- and middle-class child psychiatric patients, (1962) 25: 16-22  
 and mental hygiene, (1938) 1:55-65  
 and mental illness, (review) (1961) 24: 83-85  
 and mental retardation, (1965) 28:107-118  
 in a midwestern town, (review) (1950) 13: 121-122  
 psychotherapy and, (1954) 17:83-93  
 in Puerto Rico, and personality, (1952) 15: 401-433  
 in a Southern city, (review) (1942) 5:142  
*see also* Role; Status
- Social conflict, *see* Conflict
- Social control, *see* Control
- Social heredity, and sibling rivalry, (1951) 14: 375-385
- Social isolation  
 Byrd at Little America, (review) (1939) 2: 293-294  
 imprisonment, (1961) 24:373-376
- Social maturity, prevention of, (1939) 2: 110-128
- Social norms, and mental illness, (1956) 19: 77-85
- Social organization, nature of, (1941) 4: 375-391
- Social problems  
 anti-Semitism as, (review) (1947) 10:223  
 desegregation as psychiatric problem, (editorial) (1956) 19:397-399  
 psychiatry and, (review) (1965) 28:95-96
- Social process  
 duplicity in social relations, (1943) 6: 411-424  
 influence on English novel, 1918-1939, (1946) 9:309-321  
 interaction, (review) (1963) 26:205-207  
 among Japanese, (review) (1945) 8:520  
 mass communication and para-social interactions, (1956) 19:215-229  
 on medical research ward, (review) (1961) 24:185  
 and mental patient excitement, (1949) 12: 339-354  
 news reports of desegregation disturbances, editor's conflict, (1963) 26:352-367  
 patient demands in mental hospital, (1957) 20:249-261  
 and personality, (review) (1939) 2:294-296  
 in personality stunting, (review) (1939) 2: 435-436  
 in a psychiatric ward crisis, (1959) 22:65-79  
 in psychoanalytic institutes, (1958) 21:45-51  
 and structure in social relations, (1949) 12: 105-124  
*see also* Social structure
- Social psychiatry  
 developments in, (1958) 21:29-35  
 versus dynamic psychotherapy in mental hospital, (1967) 30:16-29  
 ego psychology, group dynamics, and therapeutic community, (review) (1965) 28: 294-295  
 potentialities, (1948) 11:105-116  
 social competence and clinical practice, (1967) 30:30-43  
*see also* Community psychiatry
- Social psychology, *see* Psychology: social
- Social rehabilitation, *see* Rehabilitation
- Social relations, structure and process in, (1949) 12:105-124; *see also* Interpersonal relations
- Social responsibility, *see* Responsibility
- Social science  
 applied, planning of society, (review) (1941) 4:473-474  
 genetics and, (1950) 13:371-379  
 and international tensions, (review) (1951) 14:518-522  
 in medicine, (review) (1956) 19:105-107  
 methodological example from criminology, (review) (1957) 20:321-326  
 and morale, (review) (1942) 5:457-458  
 nature of, (1965) 28:99-106



Social science (*Cont'd*)

- psychiatry and, (review) (1965) 28:380-382
- responsibilities re peace, (editorial) (1949) 12:191-195
- scientific method in, (1949) 12:211-221
- Sullivan's contributions to, (review) (1952) 15:339-341
- in world affairs, (1952) 15:1-13

*see also* Science

Social service, *see* Social work

Social structure

- aggression in Western society, (1947) 10:167-181
- of ballet company, (1966) 29:123-145
- in boys' street-corner group, (1961) 24:283-298; (1962) 25:281-284
- and character formation in Jamaican community, (1955) 18:275-296
- death and, (1966) 29:378-394
- in delinquent residential training school, (1963) 26:241-256
- intermarriage and, (1941) 4:361-374
- large organizations, impact on workers, (review) (1964) 27:85-86
- management succession and administrative style, (1967) 30:237-248
- in mental hospital, *see* Mental hospital
- military bureaucracy, personal-social disequilibria in, (1953) 16:129-137
- nature of, (review) (1952) 15:478-481
- and personality development, (1958) 21:321-340
- and process in modern societies, (review) (1961) 24:278-279
- in study of mental hospital, (1960) 23:13-22
- and suicide, (review) (1951) 14:345-350
- types of, (1957) 20:47-60

*see also* Social process

Social systems

- psychiatric views on, (1949) 12:251-264
- superego and theory of, (1952) 15:15-25
- Social theory, survey of, (review) (1942) 5:292

Social welfare, American foundations for, (review) (1938) 1:278

Social work

- analysis of, (review) (1943) 6:450-451
- case records, quantitative analysis, (1947) 10:395-403
- case studies of children, (review) (1949) 12:97-98
- casework concepts, (review) (1942) 5:140-141
- casework as democratic process, (1944) 7:225-230
- education for, (review) (1943) 6:108-109
- group work
  - in community relations, (review) (1949) 12:316-317
  - developments in, (review) (1948) 11:216-217
  - principles of, (review) (1948) 11:102
  - and illness, (review) (1940) 3:299-300
  - psychiatric, *see* Psychiatric social work
  - trends in social progress, (review) (1943) 6:448-449

Socialization, in Java, (1959) 22:225-237

Socialized medicine, need for research in state hospital services, (editorial) (1938) 1:420

Society

- absence among hospitalized schizophrenics, (1962) 25:244-255
- acquisitive, character formation in, (1952) 15:53-60
- aggression in, (1947) 10:167-181
- analysis by social and physical sciences, (review) (1942) 5:613
- anomie and, (review) (1949) 12:443-444
- anxiety and guilt in, (1949) 12:27-35
- and child development, (review) (1951) 14:350-351
- as collection of groups, (review) (1952) 15:100-104
- criticisms of, (review) (1955) 18:399-409
- defects of, (review) (1952) 15:221-224
- duplicity in social relations, (1943) 6:411-424
- improvement via pathological forces, (1954) 17:97-99
- individual and, (review) (1940) 3:443-445
- malfunctioning of, (1949) 12:251-264
- mental health, (review) (1948) 11:319-320
- and mental illness, (review) (1938) 1:600-602
- nature of, (review) (1951) 14:468-471
- needs of, (1950) 13:101-113
- organizational, (review) (1964) 27:85-86
- personality and adjustment, (review) (1940) 3:574-575
- psychological analysis of, (review) (1945) 8:497-500
- psychosocial medicine for, (review) (1948) 11:315-317, 11:415-420
- sex in, (1945) 8:19-25
- social structure and process, (review) (1961) 24:278-279
- social system of, (review) (1952) 15:478-481

*see also* America; Man

Sociobiological types, methods of isolating, (1938) 1:237-247

Sociogram, use in measuring adjustment in mental hospital, (1961) 24:367-372

Sociological tract, bibliography, (1938) 1:379-385

Sociology

- as analysis of human groups, (review) (1952) 15:100-104
- handbook of, (review) (1944) 7:199-200
- introduction to, (review) (1942) 5:612-613
- introductory, (review) (1949) 12:199-200
- and physiology, (1943) 6:51-53, 6:255-256
- and psychiatry, (1957) 20:199-291

Sociopath

- as charismatic leader, (1956) 19:11-30
- family interactions compared with families of schizophrenics, (1964) 27:127-134

*see also* Psychopathic personality

Sociotherapy, techniques of, (1957) 20:205-210

- Sodium amytal, in psychosis of paresis, (1951) 14:307-317
- Solidarity, under close confinement, (1967) 30: 132-148
- Solitude, Byrd at Little America, (review) (1939) 2:293-294
- Solomon Islands, suicide in Tikopia, (1961) 24:1-17
- Somatic therapy, *see* Drugs
- Songs, drinking, psychopathology of, (1939) 2:203-212
- South (U.S.)
- cultural influences on clinic patients, (1958) 21:301-305
  - news editors' conflicts in desegregation disturbances, (1963) 26:352-367
  - personality dynamics in, (review) (1950) 13:120-121
  - race relations in, (reviews) (1939) 2:142; (1944) 7:199
  - novel on, (review) (1944) 7:201
  - social class in, (review) (1942) 5:142
- South Seas, a psychotic personality in, (1950) 13:189-204
- Southard, Elmer Ernest, biography, (review) (1939) 2:137-138
- Southern Psychiatric Association
- and national defense, (1940) 3:619-624
  - resolution re psychiatrists' responsibilities in crisis, (editorial) (1939) 2:602-603
- Soviet Union
- child rearing in, (review) (1950) 13:527-528
  - critical analysis of, (review) (1945) 8: 518-519
  - education in, (1945) 8:35-48
  - psychiatry in, (review) (1950) 13:524-527
  - retarded and delinquent, treatment, (1939) 2:525-532
  - social perception in displaced persons, (1957) 20:131-149
  - world view of Russian national, influence of nature, (1964) 27:28-51
- Speech
- disordered, classification of, (1967) 30: 332-349
  - disturbances, (1948) 11:359-366
  - and evolution, (1944) 7:253-256
  - in retarded children, (review) (1965) 28: 382-384
  - thought and, (1939) 2:29-52
- Spindler, George Dearborn, bibliographies, (1948) 11:323; (1952) 15:230
- Spine
- injuries of, (reviews) (1940) 3:448-450; (1943) 6:339
  - rupture of intervertebral disc, (review) (1941) 4:635-636
- Spinoza, Baruch, and Freud, (1946) 9:99-108
- Spitz, René, papers in honor of 75th birthday, (review) (1964) 27:401-402
- Splitting, of hospital staff and special-problem patient, (1966) 29:105-122
- Staff conference, psychiatric, rating and group dynamics, (1956) 19:333-340
- Standish, Christopher T., bibliography, (1950) 13:132
- Stanton, Alfred H., bibliographies, (1949) 12: 103; (1950) 13:530
- Startle pattern, (review) (1939) 2:298
- State, psychiatric and cultural analysis of antistatism, (1938) 1:391-417, 1:535-559; (1939) 2:63-97
- State hospital, *see* Mental hospital
- Statistics
- applied, (review) (1941) 4:479-480
  - a fallacy type, (1960) 23:407
  - for medical and biological students, (review) (1941) 4:639
  - nonparametric, for behavioral sciences, (review) (1957) 20:92-93
  - in psychoanalysis, (1953) 16:153-165
  - in psychoanalytic research, probability theory, (1956) 19:55-61
  - reliability, unreliability of, (1957) 20:163-171
  - the single case, inferences from, (1960) 23: 173-184
  - universal and personal validation, (1960) 23:267-270
- Status
- and military psychiatry, (1943) 6:203-213
  - of physician, (1944) 7:371-377
  - prestige in contrasting socioeconomic groups of children, (1953) 16:381-385
  - and race and mental disorder, (1960) 23: 271-274, 23:407
  - universal concern about, (1952) 15:475-477
  - see also* Role; Social class
- Stephenson, David Curtis, case study of a political boss, (1938) 1:527-533
- Sterba, Richard, bibliography, (1941) 4: 145-146
- Stereoscopic technique, in treating marriage partners, (1953) 16:123-127; (1956) 19:353-360
- Sterilization, Sweden's law, (1941) 4:507-510
- Stockbridge, psychoneuroses at, (review) (1941) 4:128-129
- Stokes, Walter R., bibliography, (1942) 5:474
- Stone, Anthony R., bibliography, (1952) 15: 107
- Streit, Clarence, propaganda analysis of *Union Now*, (1939) 2:284-287
- Stress
- adaptation to burns, (1953) 16:1-20
  - and adrenocortical hormones, (review) (1950) 13:392-395
  - culture patterns and, (1950) 13:25-34
  - at Guadalcanal, psychiatric casualties, (1946) 9:123-213
  - in internment camps, (review) (1949) 12: 444
  - in Japanese relocation camps, (review) (1946) 9:277-278
  - and language, (1964) 27:248-258
  - psychiatric perspectives on, (1952) 15: 387-393
  - see also* Crisis
- Structure, *see* Social structure

- Strupp, Hans H., method of content analysis, application to psychotherapy, (1963) 26:137-148
- Students
- college women, (1961) 24:18-31; (1963) 26:176-187; (1964) 27:290-294
  - as companions to mentally ill, (1966) 29:395-405
  - foreign, problems, (editorial) (1952) 15:330-332
  - group therapy, (review) (1952) 15:343-344
  - Harvard undergraduates, (reviews) (1945) 8:514-515; (1946) 9:155-156
  - mental health in college, (review) (1943) 6:106-108
  - nonviolence, psychosocial meaning, (1964) 27:91-99
  - underachievement in college, (1964) 27:290-294; (1967) 30:180-186
- Stunkard, Albert, bibliography, (1951) 14:475
- Stycos, J. Mayone, bibliographies, (1949) 12:324; (1952) 14:358
- Style
- neurotic, (review) (1966) 29:426-427
  - obsessive-compulsive, (1962) 25:46-59
- Sublimation
- in art, (1940) 3:245-268
  - critique of theory of, (1939) 2:239-270
  - vicissitudes of, (1938) 1:221-232
- Submission, cultural conditioning of, (1938) 1:163-164
- Suggestion, *see* Hypnosis; Magic
- Suicide
- attempted, (1957) 20:17-25
  - in children, (1965) 28:157-168
  - general, (review) (1938) 1:149
  - and marital partners, (1966) 29:406-411
  - prevention clinic, anonymous telephone calls, (1965) 28:79-87
  - sociological study of, (review) (1951) 14:345-350
  - in Tikopia, (1961) 24:1-17
  - see also* Accident prone
- Sullivan, Harry Stack
- appointed consultant to Selective Service System, (1941) 4:117
  - retires as Pres., W. A. White Psychiatric Foundation, (1942) 5:600-601
  - awarded first W. A. White Memorial Award, (1948) 11:91
  - memorials, (1949) 12:1, 12:191-195, 12:435-437, (memorial issue) 12(4)
  - and horses' heads symbol, (1949) 12:338
  - contributions of, (review) (1952) 15:339-341
  - posthumously awarded Adolf Meyer Award, (1954) 17:203
  - interpersonal ideas compared with Buber's existentialist ideas, (1956) 19:401-415
  - bibliographies, (1940) 3:172-174; (1947) 10:231-233
- Superego, and theory of social systems, (1952) 15:15-25
- Supervision
- case conference, (1961) 24:361-366
  - continuous case seminar, (1967) 30:44-59
  - problems and techniques of, (1955) 18:9-15
  - of psychoanalysis, problems, (1953) 16:283-290
  - supervisor's emotion, value of, (1955) 18:135-146
  - of transference in psychiatric social work, (1940) 3:421-435
  - see also* Training
- Supportive therapy, in psychiatry and psychoanalysis, (1959) 22:179-187
- Suppression, versus repression in various cultures, (1949) 12:223-242
- Suspicion, as defense against repressed affects, (1952) 15:351-376; (1953) 16:193-196
- Sutherland, J. D., bibliography, (1952) 15:229
- Sutton, Dallas G.
- promotion to admiral, (1943) 6:101
  - bibliography, (1939) 2:157
- Swearing, physiology and psychology of, (1942) 5:189-201
- Sweden, sterilization law, (1941) 4:507-510
- Symbiosis
- in analysis, dependence and dominance, (1959) 22:333-339
  - human, (1949) 12:135-139
  - in schizophrenia, (1956) 19:231-236
  - dependence on "stronger," (1959) 22:143-152
  - mother-daughter relationship, (1959) 22:161-166
- Symbol(s) & Symbolism
- affective, and mental illness, (1956) 19:77-85
  - classification in interview, (1938) 1:197-204
  - death symbolism in Hiroshima, (1964) 27:191-210
  - of form, (1941) 4:79-96
  - in the manic-depressive, (1960) 23:375-383
  - mythological significance of the hare, (review) (1945) 8:507-513
  - personal symbolism and language, (1939) 2:177-184
  - in psychoanalytic theory, (1952) 15:445-450
  - in puberty rites, (review) (1954) 17:300-303
  - of religions, (1950) 13:101-113
  - use by schizophrenic, (1962) 25:180-181
  - verbalization of ego failure, (1964) 27:248-258
  - sensory association and phobic object, (1955) 18:331-338
  - in Shostakovich's 7th Symphony, (1943) 6:117-122
  - somatic, (1942) 5:7-13
  - see also* Delusions; Dreams; Propaganda; Signs
- Symbolic behavior
- meaning of, (1943) 6:425-439
  - structure of interpersonal process, (1961) 24:39-52
- Sympathy, in psychotherapy, (1961) 24:187-196
- Symptoms
- fluctuations on psychiatric ward, (1962) 25:370-381
  - and goal-directed psychotherapy, (1963) 26:273-280



- Syphilis, and personality disorder, (1940) 3: 177-179  
*see also* Paresis
- Szalita-Pemow, Alberta B., bibliography, (1952) 15:229
- Szurek, Stanislaus A., bibliographies, (1942) 5:154, (1944) 7:99
- TAT, *see* Thematic Apperception Test
- Taiwan, mental disorder in, (1953) 16:313-336
- Talmud, marriage laws in, (review) (1943) 6:253
- Taoism  
 compared with Confucianism, (1939) 2: 475-481  
 and the state, (1938) 1:398-402
- Tape-recording, *see* Recording
- Tarachow, Sidney, bibliography, (1946) 9: 164
- Tarascan Indians, political homicide, (1962) 25:315-327
- Tauber, Edward S., bibliography, (1939) 2: 158
- Tax law, motivation and intent in, (1938) 1: 169-179
- Teacher  
 as adjunct therapist in child guidance, (1957) 20:407-410  
 and behavior problems, (review) (1938) 1: 452-453  
 community and, (review) (1941) 4:478-479  
 and mental health, (review) (1938) 1: 451-452  
 patient as, (poem) (1963) 26:272
- Technology  
 and international relations, (review) (1949) 12:314-316  
 and psychology of man, (1947) 10:253-259
- Teeth, improving dental health, (editorial) (1942) 5:105-106
- Telepathy, and personality development, (review) (1948) 11:407-409
- Temperament, varieties of, (review) (1942) 5:290-292
- Tension  
 concept in philosophy, (1938) 1:79-120  
 international  
 conference on, (1948) 11:231-233  
 UNESCO project on, (1948) 11:371-375  
 and war, (review) (1950) 13:518-522  
 and personality change, (1950) 13:135-148  
 psychology of, (1938) 1:93-99
- Tepper, Helen Swick, *see* Perry, Helen Swick
- Theater, creativity in, (review) (1966) 29: 197-199  
*see also* Drama
- Thematic Apperception Test  
 and Mayan aging, (1966) 29:246-259; (1967) 30:197-202  
 and schizophrenia  
 communication defects in parents, (1966) 29:260-288  
 schizophrenogenic mother concept, (1967) 30:173-179
- Theosophical occultism, and mental hygiene, (1944) 7:237-243
- Therapeutic community, *see* Mental hospital: milieu therapy
- Therapeutic privacy, *see* Privacy
- Therapist, *see* Psychotherapist
- Therapy  
 historian as therapist, (1944) 7:231-236  
 tutoring as, (review) (1947) 10:346-347  
*see also* specific types
- Thinking, *see* Thought
- Thompson, Clara  
 memorial, (1959) 22:87  
 bibliographies, (1938) 1:298; (1941) 4:145; (1943) 6:258; (1944) 7:319; (1947) 10: 237-238; (1950) 13:397
- Thompson, Laura, bibliography, (1951) 14: 356-357
- Thorner, Isidor, bibliographies, (1943) 6:260; (1953) 16:213
- Thought  
 absolutist and non-absolutist, (1948) 11: 33-38  
 autistic logic, (1948) 11:325-338  
 in children, (review) (1965) 28:385-389  
 cultural thought models and psychiatric theories, (1958) 21:359-374  
 culture and, (1939) 2:11-27  
 language and, (review) (1958) 21:319-320  
 "magical," (review) (1950) 13:122-126  
 ontogenesis of, (1952) 15:27-31  
 paradox in communication, (1965) 28: 368-374  
 in retarded children, (review) (1965) 28: 382-384  
 in schizophrenic, (1942) 5:23-33; (1943) 6:55-69; (reviews) 6:248-249; (1944) 7:427-429  
 concreteness, (1967) 30:294-301  
 unclarity in, (1967) 30:332-349  
 scientific, (review) (1946) 9:281-282  
 selecting mechanism in, (1941) 4:375-391; (1942) 5:35-47  
 spatial concepts in, (1964) 27:248-258  
 and speech, (1939) 2:29-52
- Thought reform, *see* Brainwashing
- Three-cornered therapy, role-divided, (1954) 17:277-282
- Tietze, Trude, bibliography, (1949) 12:104
- Tikopia, suicide in, (1961) 24:1-17
- Tillich, Paul, relevance of his work for psychoanalysis, (1953) 16:99-111
- Tillman, Carl, bibliography, (1950) 13:281
- Time  
 different cultural concepts of past, present, future, (1952) 15:395-400  
 perception of, as a defense, (1941) 4:13-23  
 psychology of, (review) (1964) 27:182-184  
 ways of spending, (review) (1939) 2: 291-293
- Time-binding, as distinguishing man, (review) (1951) 15:251-252
- Time-space continuum, and the organism, (1947) 10:93-94
- Tobacco, and health, (review) (1942) 5:293

- Tomašić, Dinko, bibliographies, (1942) 5:303;  
(1945) 8:522
- Topological psychology, *see* Psychology: topological
- Totalitarianism, *see* Fascism
- Tower, Sarah S., bibliography (1947) 10: 233-234
- Training  
analysis, privacy in, (1962) 25:195-207  
in family therapy, (1966) 29:310-311  
in group psychotherapy, (1967) 30:203, 30: 302  
in management of hysteroid acting-out patients, (1949) 22:41-49  
psychiatric, necessity for improvement in, (editorial) (1939) 2:273-279  
of psychiatric aide, (review) (1955) 18: 309-311  
in psychiatric social work, clinic case records, (review) (1942) 5:289-290  
of psychiatrist  
through group therapy, (1952) 15:111-117  
identification, (1949) 12:141-151  
psychoanalytic, for research purposes, (1964) 27:364-376  
psychoanalytic institutes, emotional climate, (1958) 21:45-51  
of psychotherapist, personal and professional requirements, (1949) 12:361-378  
*see also* Case conference; Psychiatric resident; Supervision
- Traits, as basis of personality, (review) (1948) 11:215-216
- Tranquilizers, hospital patients requiring massive doses, (1965) 28:88-93
- Transactional psychotherapy, (1959) 22: 289-295
- Transcultural psychiatry, *see* Cross-cultural psychiatry
- Transculturation, and language and politics, (1949) 12:167-184
- Transference  
and children, field-theory approach to, (1955) 18:339-352  
defenses in, (1944) 7:73-86  
diffusion in treatment of schizophrenia, (1957) 20:419-421  
in group therapy, and co-therapists, (1954) 17:187-202  
history and current concepts, (1960) 23: 159-172  
neurosis, defenses against, (1946) 9:365-374  
parataxic distortion, (1951) 14:371-372  
in psychiatric social work, (1940) 3:421-435  
in psychoanalytic therapy, (1943) 6:147-156  
as therapeutic instrument, (1945) 8:273-278  
*see also* Countertransference
- Trauma  
and neurosis, (1942) 5:537-542  
and schizophrenia etiology, (1956) 19:137-142; (1957) 20:181-184
- Treason, in France, (review) (1944) 7:434
- Treatment, *see* Therapy
- Trichotillomania and trichophagy, (1963) 26:95-103
- Trotsky, Leon, contributions to communist theory, (1938) 1:543-545
- Trust, as basic factor of existence, (1960) 23:121-131
- Tutoring, as therapy, (review) (1947) 10:346-347
- Twins, schizophrenia in, (1966) 29:172-184  
identical, discordant, (1965) 28:60-78
- Typology, *see* Character: types; Personality: types
- Tyson, Edward, biography, (review) (1944) 7:87-88
- UN, *see* United Nations
- UNESCO  
contributions to international understanding, (1948) 11:223-233; (review) (1950) 13:518-522  
purpose and philosophy, (review) (1947) 10:338-340  
Tensions Project, (1948) 11:371-375
- U.S., *see* United States
- U.S.S.R., *see* Soviet Union
- Uncanny feeling, (1954) 17:100-102
- Unconscious  
of the artist, (1940) 3:278-293  
importance of, (1947) 10:201-203
- Underachievement  
in college men, (1967) 30:180-186  
in college women, (1964) 27:290-294
- Underprivileged  
educational therapy for, (1950) 13:465-488  
mental health services for poor, (1966) 29:236-245
- Uniforms, psychology of, and abolition on adolescent ward, (1967) 30:350-375
- Union Now, propaganda analysis of, (1939) 2:234-287
- United Nations, developing relationships during World War II, (editorial) (1942) 5:99-102
- United States  
attitudes toward psychosis, (1958) 21:141-147  
child rearing in, (1952) 15:261-271  
Christmas in, (1946) 9:51-65  
college in, (review) (1963) 26:202-203  
communism in, as expression of personal hostility, (1953) 16:253-261; (1954) 17:207-210  
education, constraint and variety in, (review) (1957) 20:326-328  
ethnic groups, social systems, (review) (1945) 8:372  
family, some perspectives on, (1966) 29:203-212  
foreign policy, *see* Foreign policy  
Government, *see* Government  
kinship in, (1955) 18:65-79  
Midwestern town  
cultural anthropology of, (review) (1945) 8:255-256

## United States

Midwestern town (*Cont'd*)

social class, (review) (1950) 13:121-122  
 psychoanalytic practice in, (1950) 13:227-245

repression and suppression in, (1949) 12:223-242

South, *see* South

women in, (1941) 4:1-8

and world's destiny, (review) (1942) 5:286-288

*see also* America

Universal validation, of clinical interpretations, (1960) 23:267-270

Urban areas, mental illness in, (review) (1939) 2:139-140

Urban life, criticisms of, (review) (1952) 15:221-224; *see also* Society

Urge psychology, conation and conscious life, (review) (1939) 2:433

Utopianism, psychiatric and cultural analysis of antistatism, (1938) 1:391-417, 1:585-559; (1939) 2:63-97

## Values

from absolutist and non-absolutist thinking, (1948) 11:33-38

conflict under extreme conditions, (1962) 25:273-279

conflicts in, (editorial) (1946) 9:397-400  
 contraculture among hospitalized boys, (1966) 29:367-377

## cross-cultural

in tough and easy cultures, (1948) 11:377-385

variation in orientations, (review) (1962) 25:382-384

duplicity in social relations, (1943) 6:411-424

and man's self-realization, (review) (1948) 11:92-99

in population policy, (1948) 11:193-202

prestige in contrasting socioeconomic groups of children, (1953) 16:381-385

questioning of, illustrated in a novel, (review) (1944) 7:97

in scientific method and psychoanalysis, (1943) 6:139-146

social, and adjustment, (review) (1956) 19:211-214

social norms and mental illness, (1956) 19:77-85

of society, (1949) 12:27-35

in urban and rural communities, (review) (1952) 15:221-224

Vector psychology, *see* Psychology: topological  
 Vengefulness, psychodynamics of, (1956) 19:31-39

## Veterans

adjustment of, (1945) 8:103-105, 8:107-109

in industry, (review) (1946) 9:162-163

motivation and rehabilitation, (1945) 8:69-78

as postwar citizens, (editorial) (1945) 8:111-113

problems, (reviews) (1945) 8:256-257

reemployment of psychoneurotics, (1945) 8:3-8

Vigotsky, L.S., biographical sketch, (1939) 2:53-54

Violence, *see* Aggression

Virgin Islands, psychiatric study of, (review) (1964) 27:80-82

## Vision

blindness, psychosomatic, case history, (review) (1954) 17:211-212

physiology of, (review) (1942) 5:137-138

visual mechanisms, (review) (1942) 5:613-614

*see also* Eye

Voice changes, as ego changes, (1965) 28:375-379

Wagner, Lydia Elizabeth, bibliography, (1942) 5:303

Wagner, Philip S., bibliography, (1946) 9:414

Wallerstein, Robert S., bibliography, (1951) 14:358-359

## War

air, (review) (1939) 2:606-607

brain injuries, aftereffects, (review) (1942) 5:606-608

criminals, prosecution and punishment, (review) (1945) 8:253-255

diseases, (review) (1940) 3:442-443

divided loyalty in, (1944) 7:327-340

drives toward, (review) (1943) 6:245

emotional basis, (review) (1942) 5:139-140

neuroses, literature, (1941) 4:97-115

prevention, (1941) 4:177-185

psychiatry in, (review) (1944) 7:88

research on international conflict, (review) (1965) 28:192-193

social psychology of, (review) (1943) 6:338-339

tensions and, (review) (1950) 13:518-522

*see also* Military psychiatry; Peace; World War I; World War II

War Shipping Administration, psychiatry and, (editorial) (1943) 6:101-102

Ward milieu, varying philosophies and nursing-role concepts, (1960) 23:141-151; *see also* Mental hospital: milieu therapy

Warkentin, John, bibliography, (1951) 14:473-474

Warmth, in personality development and psychotherapy, (1957) 20:351-363

Washington School of Psychiatry

formation, (1938) 1:140-141

Bulletins, (1939) 2(3):i-vi; (1940) 3(3):i-vi; (1941) 4(3):i-vi; (1943) 6(2):i-xii; (1944) 7(3):i-xix; (1945) 8(3):i-xxi; (1946) 9(2):i-xxi; (1947) 10(2):W-i-W-xx; (1948) 11(1):W-i-W-xxii



- Washington School of Psychiatry (*Cont'd*)  
 appointment of David McK. Rioch as Executive Director, (1943) 6:445  
 during World War II, (1944) 7:297-300  
 developments in, (1945) 8:363-364; (1946) 9:151-154; (1947) 10:211-212; (1948) 11:203-205; (1949) 12:87-88; (1950) 13:259-263; (1951) 14:341-342; (1953) 16:299-300; (1954) 17:298-299; (1955) 18:299-300; (1956) 19:305-307; (1957) 20:307-308; (1964) 27:293-300  
 research grant under Natl. Mental Health Act, (1947) 10:337  
 addresses at 1948 convocation, (1948) 11(4):i-xx  
 convocations, (1952) 15:472-473; (1955) 18:305  
 and preventive child psychiatry, (1952) 15:329-330  
 resignation of Theodore S. Dukeshire as Executive Director, appointment of Robert G. Kvarnes, (1953) 16:299-300  
 purchase of building, (1958) 21:222-223  
 proposed clinic, (1958) 21:293-295  
 Study Center, (1962) 25:280-281; (1965) 28:287-290  
 Group Psychotherapy Training Program, (1967) 30:203, 30:302  
*see also* William Alanson White Psychiatric Foundation
- Watson, David Lindsay, bibliography, (1941) 4:504-505
- Weakness, theme in Freud's thought, (1950) 13:301-315
- Weigert (-Vowinkel), Edith, bibliographies, (1938) 1:472; (1943) 6:454; (1949) 12:448
- Weil, Robert J., bibliography, (1951) 14:475
- Weininger, Otto, case history of, (review) (1947) 10:224-225
- Weinstein, Edwin A., bibliography, (1947) 10:352
- Western civilization, *see* Civilization; Society
- Wheelis, Allen, bibliography, (1950) 13:278
- Whitaker, Carl A., bibliographies, (1946) 9:290; (1951) 14:474
- White, William Alanson,  
 autobiography, (review) (1938) 1:272-274  
 memorial, (1938) 1:1-5, (memorial issue) 1(1)  
*see also* William Alanson White Institute of Psychiatry; William Alanson White Memorial Lectures; William Alanson White Psychiatric Foundation
- Whitehead, Alfred North, philosophy of, (review) (1942) 5:292-293
- Will  
 belief in, therapeutic function of, (1960) 23:45-52  
 choice and ends, (1949) 12:379-386  
 determinism, freedom, and psychotherapy, (1946) 9:251-262  
 and emotional behavior, (review) (1949) 12:196-199  
 essays on, (review) (1967) 30:204-209  
 inhibition and choice, (review) (1964) 27:187-189  
 puppet-complex, (1945) 8:287-297  
 Will, Otto A., bibliography, (1953) 16:309-316  
 Will therapy, social philosophy of, (1939) 2:229-237  
 William Alanson White Institute of Psychiatry  
 chartering of, (1946) 9:400-401  
 Bulletins, (1947) 10(2):NY-i-NY-xviii  
 (1948) 11(1):NY-i-NY-xvii  
 William Alanson White Memorial Lectures  
 initiation of, Sullivan, (1940) 3(1):iii  
 second series, Chisholm, (1946) 9:1-35; (editorials) (1945) 8:495-496; (1946) 9:81-87  
 third series, Huxley, (1951) 14:106-107, 14:127-151  
 fourth series, Buber, (1957) 20:95-129; (editorial) (1956) 19:197-198  
 William Alanson White Psychiatric Foundation  
 formation and initial research plans, (1938) 1:135-140  
 annual meetings, (1939) 2:603; (1942) 5:600-601; (1943) 6:441-442, (1945) 8:496; (1948) 11:402  
 activities of, (1940) 3(1):iii  
 policies during international crisis, (1940) 3:483-492; (1941) 4(1):iii  
 Sullivan loaned to Selective Service, (1941) 4:117  
 and Selective Service psychiatry, (1941) 4:439-464  
 Presidential apology for inadequate communication, (1942) 5:107-108  
 appointment of Ross McClure Chapman as President, (1943) 6:99-100  
*see also* PSYCHIATRY (journal); Washington School of Psychiatry; White, William Alanson
- Willkie, Wendell, program for America, (review) (1945) 8:114
- Wilson, Woodrow, denial of disability, (1967) 30:376-391
- Wit  
 psychology and psychopathology of, (1950) 13:43-62  
*see also* Humor
- Witch doctor, making of a, (1956) 19:131-136
- Witchcraft, and psychiatrists, (1947) 10:49-56
- Withdrawal  
 and low morale in mental hospital, (1953) 16:337-353  
 sociopsychiatric nursing approach to, (1952) 15:193-217
- Wolstein, Benjamin, bibliography, (1949) 12:104
- Women  
 anti-feminism as similar to race prejudice, (1946) 9:69-71  
 college, (1961) 24:18-31  
 academic and emotional problems, (1964) 27:290-294

## Women

college (*Cont'd*)

- longitudinal study, (1963) 26:176-187
- contemporary problems of, (review) (1948) 11:101
- endocrinology of, (review) (1946) 9:93
- female sexuality, derogatory attitude toward, (1950) 13:349-354
- fertility in, (review) (1945) 8:124
- masculine aspirations in, (1956) 19:341-351
- and men, (review) (1945) 8:117-118
- penis envy in, (1943) 6:123-125
- physically handicapped, (review) (1943) 6:251-252
- professionally educated, career outlook, (1965) 28:334-345
- psychology of, (review) (1944) 7:429-431
- cultural pressures in, (1942) 5:331-339
- and puberty rites, (review) (1954) 17:300-303
- role of, (1941) 4:1-8
- as subordinate to men, (review) (1953) 16:197-205
- in wartime, (1943) 6:375-379
- in Western culture, (1941) 4:1-8
- see also* Marriage; Masculinity; Mother

## Work

- by children, and work style, (1967) 30:392-404
- in Freud's thought, (1950) 13:1-16
- and mental illness, (review) (1967) 30:311-312
- neurotic disturbances in, (1939) 2:333-342
- occupational therapy, (reviews) (1941) 4:638; (1945) 8:518
- psychoanalytic conceptions of, (1965) 28:324-333

World affairs, *see* International relations

## World Federation of Mental Health, (editorial) (1948) 11:401-402

## World government

- propaganda analysis of *Union Now*, (1939) 2:284-287
- technology and international relations, (review) (1949) 12:314-316

## World Health Organization

- establishment of, (editorial) (1947) 10:99-103
- inception of, (editorial) (1948) 11:87
- program for 1951, (editorial) (1950) 13:263

## World War I

- history, (review) (1939) 2:607-608
- neurosis in, (review) (1941) 4:289-290
- psychiatrist's thoughts on, (1942) 5:403-434
- see* Military psychiatry; War

## World War II

- an adventure from, (review) (1946) 9:93
- Americans and, (review) (1943) 6:447
- and children, (reviews) (1942) 5:611; (1943) 6:447

- cultural hygiene and, (1943) 6:83-88
- end of, psychiatry's contributions to, (editorial) (1943) 6(1):i
- and family, (1943) 6:37-49
- family problems during, (1944) 7:65-72
- goals of, (editorial) (1941) 4:627-630
- international planning during, (review) (1942) 5:286-288; (editorials) (1942) 5:93-102
- library problems, (editorial) (1942) 5:108
- medical personnel, need for, (editorials) (1942) 5:106-107
- medicine, (review) (1942) 5:449-450
- and mental health in England, (review) (1944) 7:200-201
- mobilization in, total, (editorial) (1942) 5:263-282
- morale during, (review) (1940) 3:565-567; (editorials) (1941) 4:120-121; (1944) 7:183-189
- Shostakovich's music and, (1943) 6:117-122
- myths of, (review) (1949) 12:97
- postwar planning for Germany, (1945) 8:79-101
- postwar prospects, (editorials) (1944) 7:425-426; (1945) 8:111-113
- psychiatrist's role in, (1946) 9:263-276; (editorials) (1941) 4:464; (1942) 5(1):i, 5(1):iii, 5:435-442
- psychiatry and, (reviews) (1944) 7:302-303; (1945) 8:245-249
- psychological effects, (review) (1942) 5:443-447
- relocation of Japanese, (review) (1946) 9:277-278
- War Shipping Administration, psychiatry and, (editorial) (1943) 6:101-102
- women during, (1943) 6:375-379
- see also* Foreign policy; Germany; Military psychiatry; Morale; National defense; Nuclear weapons; Selective Service psychiatry; Veterans; War

## Yiddish literature, (review) (1940) 3:578-579

Youth, *see* Adolescence

## Yugoslavia

- personality development in Zadruga society, (1942) 5:229-261
- personality of Dinaric warriors, (1945) 8:449-493

## Zborowski, Mark, bibliography, (1950) 13:531

Zen Buddhism, *see* Buddhism

## Zilboorg, Gregory, bibliographies, (1941) 4:321-323; (1944) 7:319-320

## Zink, Harold, bibliography, (1938) 1:622

## Zubin, Joseph, bibliographies, (1938) 1:300-301; (1941) 4:663

# AUTHOR INDEX

1938-1967

- ABSE, D. WILFRED. The Psychopathology of Trichotillomania and Trichophagy [with Monroe]; (1963) 26:95-103.
- ACKERMAN, NATHAN W. Psychotherapy and "Giving Love": With Special Reference to the Therapy of Children by Psychiatric Social Workers; (1944) 7:129-137. Dynamic Patterns in Group Psychotherapy; 7:341-348. Selected Problems in Supervised Analysis; (1953) 16:283-290. Interpersonal Disturbances in the Family: Some Unsolved Problems in Psychotherapy; (1954) 17:359-368. Psychoanalytic Principles in a Mental Health Clinic for the Preschool Child and His Family; (1956) 19:63-76.
- ADAMS, ANNE. Measuring Remotivation [with Mallinson and Greenland]; (1962) 25:135-146.
- ADELSON, DANIEL. Some Aspects of Value Conflict Under Extreme Conditions; (1962) 25:273-279.
- ADELSON, JOSEPH. The Mystique of Adolescence; (1964) 27:1-5. The Dream as a Riddle; (1966) 29:306-309.
- ALANEN, YRJÖ O. Schizophrenic Patients and Their Siblings [with Lidz et al.]; (1963) 26:1-18.
- ALBERT, ROBERT S. The Gelb Dorf Affair: An Examination of Institutional Dilemmas in a Progressive Mental Hospital [with Gallagher]; (1961) 24:221-227.
- ALEXANDER, FRANZ. Current Views on Psychotherapy; (1953) 16:113-122. Impressions from the Fourth International Congress of Psychotherapy; (1959) 22:89-95.  
Review: *Modern Concepts of Psychoanalysis*, edited by Leon Salzman and Jules H. Masserman; (1964) 27:89-90.
- ALEXANDER, IRVING E. Review: *Intensive Family Therapy*, edited by Ivan Boszormenyi-Nagy and James L. Framo; (1966) 29:314-315.
- ALLEN, DAVID W. The Management of Hysteroid Acting-Out Patients in a Training Clinic [with Houston]; (1959) 22:41-49.
- ALLEN, GORDON. Review: *Behavior Genetics*, by John L. Fuller and W. Robert Thompson; (1961) 24:384-385.
- ALTMAN, LEON L. Military Psychodynamics: Psychological Factors in the Transition from Civilian to Soldier [with Maskin]; (1943) 6:263-269.
- ANDERSON, EUGENE N. Concerning "Conceptions of Modern Psychiatry"; (1940) 3:509-510.
- Review: *The Individual and His Society*, by Abram Kardiner; (1940) 3:443-445.
- ANDRIOLA, JOSEPH. Social Casework as a Democratic Process; (1944) 7:225-230.
- ANGYAL, ANDRAS. The Concept of Bionegativity; (1938) 1:303-307. The Psychodynamic Process of Illness and Recovery in a Case of Catatonic Schizophrenia; (1950) 13:149-165.
- ANONYMOUS (Mrs. F. H.). Recovery from a Long Neurosis: Autobiographical Notes [with a Foreword by Earl D. Bond]; (1952) 15:162-177.
- APPELBAUM, STEPHEN A. "End-Setting" as a Therapeutic Event [with Holzman]; (1967) 30:276-282.
- APPLETON, WILLIAM S. The Snow Phenomenon: Tranquilizing the Assaultive; (1965) 28:88-93.
- ARIETI, SILVANO. Special Logic of Schizophrenic and Other Types of Autistic Thought; (1948) 11:325-338. New Views on the Psychopathology of Wit and of the Comic; (1950) 13:43-62.  
Review: *Developments in Psychoanalysis*, by Leon Salzman; (1963) 26:394-396.
- ARMSTRONG, C. P. Integrated Schools and Negro Character Development [with Gregor]; (1964) 27:69-72.
- ARONSON, JASON. A Study of Psychiatric Aide Daily Reports on a Milieu Therapy Ward [with Polgar and Silverstein]; (1963) 26:297-305.
- ARSENIAN, JEAN M. Tough and Easy Cultures: A Conceptual Analysis [with John Arsenian]; (1948) 11:377-385.
- ARSENIAN, JOHN. The Paradoxical Effects of the "Quota System"; (1945) 8:261-265. Tough and Easy Cultures: A Conceptual Analysis [with Jean M. Arsenian]; (1948) 11:377-385. Homicide and Hospitalization: A Case Report [with Belleau]; (1967) 30:73-78.
- ARTHUR, HELEN HEWITT. Reviews: *Experiment in Germany*, by Saul K. Padover; (1946) 9:278-279. *Unhappy Marriage and Divorce*, by Edmund Bergler; 9:283-234.
- AUBERT, VILHELM. Legal Justice and Mental Health; (1958) 21:101-113.
- AUERBACH, ARTHUR H. An Application of Strupp's Method of Content Analysis to Psychotherapy; (1963) 26:137-148.
- AZIMA, H. Gratification of Basic Needs in Treatment of Schizophrenics [with Wittkower]; (1956) 19:121-129.



- BACHRACH, ARTHUR J. Notes on the Psychopathology of Delusions; (1953) 16:375-380. An Experiment in Universal and Personal Validation [with Pattishall]; (1960) 23:267-270.
- BAITTL, BRAHM. On the Relationship of a Characterological Type of Delinquent to the Milieu [with Kobrin]; (1964) 27:6-16.
- BAKER, GRACE. An Intensive Study of Twelve Cases of Manic-Depressive Psychosis [with Cohen et al.]; (1954) 17:103-137.
- BAKER, SIDNEY J. Speech Disturbances: A Case for a Wider View of Paraphasias; (1948) 11:359-366.
- BALINT, MICHAEL. The Regressed Patient and His Analyst (1960) 23:231-243.
- BARBOUR, W. ARNOLD. Review: *Young Man, You Are Normal*, by Earnest Hooton; (1945) 8:514-515.
- BARNETT, JAMES H. Christmas in American Culture; (1946) 9:51-65.
- BARNHART, EDWARD N. Reviews: *Explorations in Personality*, by Henry A. Murray; (1939) 2:296-297. *Conation and Our Conscious Life*, by Helge Lundholm; 2:433. *The Conceptual Representation and the Measurement of Psychological Forces*, by Kurt Lewin, 2:433-434. *Toward Proficient Reading*, by James A. Hamilton; 2:610.
- BARNOW, VICTOR. The Phantasy World of a Chippewa Woman; (1949) 12:67-76.
- BARRETT, JAMES E., JR. The Baby on the Ward: A Mother-Child Admission to an Adult Psychiatric Hospital [with Grunebaum et al.]; (1963) 26:39-53.
- BATESON, GREGORY. Structure and Process in Social Relations [with Ruesch]; (1949) 12:105-124. Language and Psychotherapy—Frieda Fromm-Reichmann's Last Project; (1958) 21:96-100.
- BAUER, ALFRED K. Review: *Alcohol Explored*, by H. W. Haggard and E. M. Jellinek; (1943) 6:336.
- BAUGHMAN, E. EARL. A Study of a 'Transactional' Psychotherapy [with Shands and Hawkins]; (1959) 22:289-295. Intensive Psychotherapy and Personality Change: Psychological Test Evaluation of a Single Case [with Shands and Hawkins]; 22:296-301.
- BAUMRIND, DIANA. Conceptual Issues Involved in Evaluating Improvement Due to Psychotherapy; (1959) 22:341-348. An Analysis of Some Aspects of the "Interpersonal System"; (1960) 23:395-402.
- BEAGLEHOLE, ERNEST. Cultural Complexity and Psychological Problems; (1940) 3:329-339. Notes on the Theory of Interpersonal Relations; 3:511-526. Interpersonal Theory and Social Psychology; (1941) 4:61-77. Dalbiez's Contribution to Psychoanalysis; (1943) 6:361-373. Character Structure: Its Role in the Analysis of Interpersonal Relations; (1944) 7:145-162.
- Reviews: *Comparative Psychology of Mental Development*, by Heinz Werner; (1941) 4:636-637. *Children in the Family*, by Florence Powdermaker and Louise I. Grimes; 4:637.
- BECK, AARON T. Successful Outpatient Psychotherapy of a Chronic Schizophrenic with a Delusion Based on Borrowed Guilt; (1952) 15:305-312.
- BECKER, ERNEST. Anthropological Notes on the Concept of Aggression; (1962) 25:328-338.
- BECKETT, PETER G. S. Studies in Schizophrenia at the Mayo Clinic: I. The Significance of Exogenous Traumata in the Genesis of Schizophrenia [with Robinson et al.]; (1956) 19:137-142. II. Observations on Ego Functions in Schizophrenia [with Johnson et al.]; 19:143-148.
- BEELS, CHRISTIAN. Review: *Psychotherapy for the Whole Family*, by Alfred S. Friedman et al., and *Multiple Impact Therapy with Families*, by Robert MacGregor et al.; (1967) 30:306-311.
- BEHYMER, ALICE F. Mental Health Films in Group Psychotherapy [with Canida et al.]; (1957) 20:27-38.
- BELL, NORMAN W. The Interactional World of the Chronic Schizophrenic Patient [with Longabaugh et al.]; (1966) 29:78-99.
- BELL, RICHARD Q. Review: *Determinants of Infant Behavior*, edited by B. M. Foss; (1963) 26:311-312.
- BELLAK, LEOPOLD. The Concept of Projection; (1944) 7:353-370.
- BELLEAU, THOMAS. Homicide and Hospitalization: A Case Report [with Arsenian]; (1967) 30:73-78.
- BENDER, LAURETTA. Behavior Problems in Negro Children; (1939) 2:213-228.
- BENDIX, REINHARD. Psychiatry in Prison [with Powelson]; (1951) 14:73-86.
- BENEDICT, PAUL K. Mental Illness in Primitive Societies [with Jacks]; (1954) 17:377-389.
- BENEDICT, RUTH. Continuities and Discontinuities in Cultural Conditioning; (1938) 1:161-167.
- Reviews: *Escape from Freedom*, by Erich Fromm; (1942) 5:111-113. *Principles of Anthropology*, by Eliot D. Chapple and Carleton S. Coon; 5:450-451.
- BERELSON, BERNARD. The Quantitative Analysis of Case Records: An Experimental Study; (1947) 10:395-403.
- BERGMAN, PAUL. The Germinal Cell of Freud's Psychoanalytic Psychology and Therapy; (1949) 12:265-278.
- Review article, The Dissident Schools: *Otto Rank*, by Jessie Taft, *Essays in Individual Psychology*, edited by Kurt A. Adler and Danica Deutsch, and *Complex/Archetype/Symbol in the Psychology of C. G. Jung*, by Jolande Jacobi; (1962) 25:83-95.
- BERGMANN, MARTIN S. The Factor of Maturity in Officer Selection [with Eisendorfer]; (1946) 9:73-79.

- BERKOWITZ, LEONARD. Hostility Catharsis as the Reduction of Emotional Tension [with Green and Macaulay]; (1962) 25:23-31.
- BERLIN, I. N. Elements of Psychotherapeutics with the Schizophrenic Child and His Parents [with Szurek]; (1956) 19:1-9.
- BERLYNE, D. E. Review: *Inhibition and Choice*, by Solomon Diamond, Richard S. Balvin, and Florence R. Diamond; (1964) 27:187-189.
- BERMAN, LEO. Countertransferences and Attitudes of the Analyst in the Therapeutic Process; (1949) 12:159-166. Some Problems in the Evaluation of Psychoanalysis as a Therapeutic Procedure; (1955) 18:387-390.
- BERMAN, NATHAN. Individual Therapy and Socialized Living in the Soviet Union; (1939) 2:525-532. The Making of Soviet Citizens; (1945) 8:35-48.
- BERMAN, SIDNEY. Review: *Disorders of Character: Persistent Enuresis, Juvenile Delinquency, Psychopathic Personality*, by J. J. Michaels; (1959) 22:202-203.
- BERNABEU, EDNITA P. The Effects of Severe Crippling on the Development of a Group of Children; (1958) 21:169-194.
- BERNARD, VIOLA W. School Desegregation—Some Psychiatric Implications; (1958) 21:149-158.
- BERNARD, WALTER. Freud and Spinoza; (1946) 9:99-108.
- BIDDLE, CHARLES R. Psychiatric Observations in Okinawa Shima: A Psychiatric Hospital in Military Government [with Moloney]; (1945) 8:400-401.
- BIELLAUSKAS, VYTAUTAS J. Review: *Das Ich und die Regulationen des Erlebnisvorganges*, by F. S. Rothschild; (1954) 17:306-308.
- BIRD, H. WALDO. An Approach to the Psychotherapy of Marriage Partners: The Stereoscopic Technique [with Martin]; (1953) 16:123-127. Countertransference in the Psychotherapy of Marriage Partners [with Martin]; (1956) 19:353-360. A Marriage Pattern: The "Lovesick" Wife and the "Cold, Sick" Husband [with Martin]; (1959) 22:245-249. Further Consideration of the "Cold, Sick" Husband [with Martin]; 22:250-254.
- BIRDWHISTELL, RAY L. The American Family; Some Perspectives; (1966) 29:203-212.
- BLACKER, K. H. Obsessive-Compulsive Phenomena and Catatonic States—A Continuum: A Five-Year Case Study of a Chronic Catatonic Patient; (1966) 29:185-194.
- BLATT, SIDNEY J. Review: *Neurotic Styles*, by David Shapiro; (1966) 29:426-427.
- BLAUNER, ROBERT. Death and Social Structure; (1966) 29:378-394.
- BLINDER, MARTIN G. The Hysterical Personality; (1966) 29:227-235.
- BLITZEN, DOROTHY R. Review: *The Family*, by Willard Waller; (1938) 1:448-449.
- BLOCH, DONALD A. The Delinquent Integration; (1952) 15:297-303. Patterns of Parent-Child Interaction in a Disaster [with Silber and Perry]; (1958) 21:159-167. Definition of the Placebo: A Comment; (1964) 27:177-178. Comment I, on "Social Competence and Clinical Practice," by Gladwin; (1967) 30:38-40.
- BLOCK, JACK. A Study of the Parents of Schizophrenic and Neurotic Children [with Jeanne Block et al.]; (1958) 21:387-397.
- BLOCK, JEANNE. A Study of the Parents of Schizophrenic and Neurotic Children [with Patterson et al.]; (1958) 21:387-397.
- BLOOM, SAMUEL W. Patient Culture and the Evaluation of Self [with Kaplan and Boyd]; (1964) 27:116-126.
- Review: *Psychiatric Ideologies and Institutions*, by Anselm Strauss et al.; (1967) 30:101-102.
- BLUMENSTOCK, DOROTHY. The Technique of Slogans in Communist Propaganda [with Lasswell]; (1938) 1:505-520.
- BOARD, RICHARD. Meaning and Operations in Psychoanalytic Theory; (1952) 15:445-450. Intuition in the Methodology of Psychoanalysis; (1958) 21:233-239.
- BOCK, J. CARSON. Role-Divided Three-Cornered Therapy: A Preliminary Report [with Lewis and Tuck]; (1954) 17:277-282.
- BOGGS, JOAN WHITEHORN. Child Rearing, Culture, and the Natural World [with Henry]; (1952) 15:261-271.
- BOISEN, ANTON T. Types of Dementia Praecox—A Study in Psychiatric Classification; (1938) 1:233-236. Economic Distress and Religious Experience: A Study of the Holy Rollers; (1939) 2:185-194. The Form and Content of Schizophrenic Thinking; (1942) 5:23-33. Religion and Personality Adjustments; 5:209-218. Conscientious Objectors: Their Morale in Church-Operated Service Units; (1944) 7:215-224. Onset in Acute Schizophrenia; (1947) 10:159-166. The Development and Validation of Religious Faith; (1951) 14:455-462. The Genesis and Significance of Mystical Identification in Cases of Mental Disorder; (1952) 15:287-296.
- Reviews: *Personality and the Culture Pattern*, by James S. Plant; (1939) 2:294-296. *Escape from Freedom*, by Erich Fromm; (1942) 5:113-117. *Character Analysis*, by Wilhelm Reich, and *The Sexual Revolution*, by Wilhelm Reich; (1945) 8:504-506. *Signs, Language and Behavior*, by Charles Morris; (1947) 10:228-230.
- BOLL, ERNEST. Social Causation in the English Novel of the Armistice Interval; (1946) 9:309-321.
- BOND, EARL D. Foreword to "Recovery from a Long Neurosis: Autobiographical Notes," by Mrs. F. H.; (1952) 15:161.
- BONIME, WALTER. The Use of Dream Evidence of Evolving Health as a Therapeutic Tool; (1958) 21:297-299. The Pursuit of Anxiety-Laden Areas in Therapy of the Schizoid Patient; (1959) 22:239-244.

- BOOMER, DONALD S. Facial and Bodily Expression: A Study of Receptivity of Emotional Cues [with Dittmann and Parloff]; (1965) 28:239-244.
- BORDIN, E. S. Warmth in Personality Development and in Psychotherapy [with Rausch]; (1957) 20:351-363.
- BORGATTA, EDGAR F. Control-Group Experimentation in Psychotherapy [with Cottrell]; (1959) 22:97-100.
- BOSSARD, JAMES H. S. Family Problems in Wartime; (1944) 7:65-72.
- BOULDING, KENNETH E. Review: *Structure and Process in Modern Societies*, by Talcott Parsons; (1961) 24:278-279.
- BOURNE, PETER G. Some Observations on the Psychosocial Phenomena Seen in Basic Training; (1967) 30:187-196.
- BOVERMAN, MAXWELL. Some Notes on the Psychotherapy of Delusional Patients; (1953) 16:139-151.
- BOWERS, MALCOLM. The Onset of Psychosis—A Diary Account; (1965) 28:346-358.
- BOYD, INA. Patient Culture and the Evaluation of Self [with Kaplan and Bloom]; (1964) 27:116-126.
- BOYD, WILLIAM C. Review: *Man's Most Dangerous Myth: The Fallacy of Race*, by M. F. Ashley Montagu; (1942) 5:603.
- BRENNAN, MARGARET. Experiments in the Hypnotic Production of Anti-Social and Self-Injurious Behavior; (1942) 5:49-52. Urban Lower-Class Negro Girls; (1943) 6:307-324.
- BRILL, A. A. Review: *Alfred Adler, A Biography*, by Phyllis Bottome; (1940) 3:146-149.
- BRODY, EUGENE B. Emotional Problems of Interdisciplinary Research in Psychiatry [with Redlich]; (1955) 18:233-239. Borderline State, Character Disorder, and Psychotic Manifestations—Some Conceptual Formulations; (1960) 23:75-80. Social Conflict and Schizophrenic Behavior in Young Adult Negro Males; (1961) 24:337-346. Color and Identity Conflict in Young Boys: Observations of Negro Mothers and Sons in Urban Baltimore; (1963) 26:188-201.
- Review: *Mental Health and Segregation*, edited by Martin M. Grossack; (1965) 28:196-197.
- BRODY, MORRIS W. The Psychiatric Case Conference; (1961) 24:361-366.
- BROWN, J. F. Freud vs. Marx: Real and Pseudo Problems Distinguished; (1938) 1:249-255.
- BRUCH, HILDE. Psychological Aspects of Obesity; (1947) 10:373-381. The Role of the Parent in Psychotherapy with Children; (1948) 11:169-175. Developmental Obesity and Schizophrenia; (1958) 21:65-70. Some Comments on Talking and Listening in Psychotherapy; (1961) 24:269-272. Falling Apart: The Verbalization of Ego Failure [with Palombo]; (1964) 27:248-258.
- Review: *The Psychoanalytic Study of the Child*, Vol. 1; (1947) 10:109-111.
- BRYANT, KEITH. Notes on Initiation and Hazing Practices [with Ramzy]; (1962) 25:354-362.
- BUBER, MARTIN. The William Alanson White Memorial Lectures, Fourth Series: Distance and Relation; (1957) 20:97-104; Elements of the Interhuman; 20:105-113; Guilt and Guilt Feelings; 20:114-129.
- BUCHER, RUE. Negotiating a Division of Labor Among Professionals in the State Mental Hospital [with Schatzman]; (1964) 27:266-277.
- BUGENTAL, J. F. T. Psychodiagnostics and the Quest for Certainty; (1964) 27:73-77.
- BULLARD, DEXTER MEANS. Gertrud Jacob, M.D.: 1893-1940; (1940) 3:175. Selective Service Psychiatry: Schizoid and Related Personalities; Mood Disorders and Psychopathic Personalities; (1941) 4:231-239.
- Review: *The Second Forty Years*, by Edward J. Stieglitz; (1947) 10:342.
- BULLIS, H. EDMUND. One Out of Seven; (1953) 16:93-96.
- BUNZEL, RUTH. The Role of Alcoholism in Two Central American Cultures; (1940) 3:361-387.
- BURCHARD, EDWARD M. L. The Evolution of Psychoanalytic Tasks and Goals: A Historical Study of Freud's Writings on Technique; (1958) 21:341-357.
- BURKE, ALLAN. Review: *The Genetic and Endocrine Basis for Differences in Form and Behavior*, by Charles R. Stockard et al.; (1944) 7:310-311.
- BURKE, JOAN L. Minority Group Membership as a Factor in Chronicity [with Lafave and Kurtz]; (1965) 28:234-238.
- BURLING, TEMPLE. A Neglected Psychiatric Responsibility; (1942) 5:163-164. Where Is the "Fundamental Neurosis"?; (1952) 15:475-477.
- BURNHAM, DONALD L. Misperception of Other Persons in Schizophrenia; (1956) 19:283-303. Identity Definition and Role Demand in the Hospital Careers of Schizophrenic Patients; (1961) 24(Suppl. to No. 2):96-122. In Appreciation: Mabel Blake Cohen; (1962) 25:80. The Special-Problem Patient: Victim or Agent of Splitting?; (1966) 29:105-122. A Method of Studying the Relationship Between Pathological Excitement and Hidden Staff Disagreement [with Gladstone]; (1966) 29:339-343. Mary Ladd Gaskell: 1919-1967 [with Cohen]; (1967) 30:1-2. Introducing Gloria Parloff; 30:203.
- Review: *Daniel Paul Schreber, Memoirs of My Nervous Illness*, translated and edited by Ida Macalpine and Richard A. Hunter, and *Schizophrenia 1877*, by Ida Macalpine and Richard A. Hunter; (1957) 20:318-321.
- BURTON, ARTHUR. Schizophrenia and Existence; (1960) 23:385-394.



## BURTON, ARTHUR (Cont'd)

Reviews: *Psychoanalysis and Daseinanalysis*, by Medard Boss; (1964) 27:78-80. *Depth Psychology and Salvation*, by Wilfried Daim; 27:185-187, 304.

BUTLER, ROBERT N. The Study Center of the Washington School of Psychiatry [with Segal]; (1962) 25:280-281. The Life Review: An Interpretation of Reminiscence in the Aged; (1963) 26:65-76. The Study Center of the Washington School of Psychiatry [with Segal]; (1965) 28:287-290.

Review: *Geriatric Psychiatry: Grief, Loss and Emotional Disorders in the Aging Process*, edited by Martin A. Berezin and Stanley H. Cath, and *Lives Through the Years: Styles of Life and Successful Aging*, by Richard H. Williams and Claudine G. Wirths; (1967) 30:303-306.

BUXTON, REX E. Reviews: *Modern Trends in Child Psychiatry*, edited by Nolan D. C. Lewis and Bernard L. Pacella; (1946) 9:284. *Psychiatric Interviews with Children*, edited by Helen Witmer; (1947) 10:436-437. *The Personality of the Preschool Child: The Child's Search for His Self*, by Werner Wolff; 10:437.

CAIN, ALBERT C. On the Meaning of "Playing Crazy" in Borderline Children; (1964) 27:278-289. The Legacy of Suicide: Observations on the Pathogenic Impact of Suicide upon Marital Partners [with Fast]; (1966) 29:406-411.

CALDWELL, MORRIS GILMORE. The Sociological Tract: The Spatial Distribution of Social Data (Selected Annotated Bibliography); (1938) 1:379-385.

CAMBOR, C. GLENN. Creative Jazz Musicians: A Clinical Study [with Lisowitz and Miller]; (1962) 25:1-15.

CAMERON, DALE C. Review: *The Executive Role Constellation: An Analysis of Personality and Role Relations in Management*, by Richard C. Hodgson, Daniel J. Levinson, and Abraham Zaleznik; (1967) 30:414-415.

CAMERON, JOHN L. Clinical Observations on Chronic Schizophrenia [with Freeman and McGhie]; (1956) 19:271-281.

CAMERON, W. B. Some Observations and a Hypothesis Concerning Sleep Talking; (1952) 15:95-96.

CAMPBELL, JOHN D. Adaptation to the First Years of Marriage [with Raush and Goodrich]; (1963) 26:368-380.

CANIDA, JACK. Mental Health Films in Group Psychotherapy [with Behymer et al.]; (1957) 20:27-38.

CAPLAN, GERALD. Patterns of Parental Response to the Crisis of Premature Birth: A Preliminary Approach to Modifying the

Mental-Health Outcome; (1960) 23:365-374. Review: *Social Science in Medicine*, by Leo W. Simmons and Harold G. Wolff; (1956) 19:105-107.

CAROTHERS, J. C. A Study of Mental Derangement in Africans, and an Attempt to Explain Its Peculiarities, More Especially in Relation to the African Attitude to Life; (1948) 11:47-86. The Nature-Nurture Controversy; (1955) 18:301-304. Culture, Psychiatry, and the Written Word; (1959) 22:307-320.

CARSON, ROBERT C. Milieu Homogeneity in the Treatment of Psychiatric Inpatients [with Margolis et al.]; (1962) 25:285-289. The Patient-Staff Meeting—A Technique for Encouraging Communication in the Psychiatric Hospital [with Margolis et al.]; (1963) 26:19-25.

CASEY, ROBERT PIERCE. Transient Cults; (1941) 4:525-534. Oedipus Motivation in Religious Thought and Fantasy; (1942) 5:219-228. Dreams and Decision; (1943) 6:71-73. Religion and Psychoanalysis; 6:291-300. Religion and Personal Adjustment; (1945) 8:13-17.

Reviews: *From Gods to Dictators*, by Pryns Hopkins; (1945) 8:372. *Clinical Pastoral Training*, edited by Seward Hiltner; 8:502-504.

CATTELL, ELIZABETH. Review: *The Attitude Theory of Emotion*, by Nina Bull; (1953) 16:305-307.

CAUDILL, WILLIAM. Theoretical Symposium on Contributions of Interdisciplinary Research to Psychiatry Theory: III. Some Covert Effects of Communication Difficulties in a Psychiatric Hospital [with Stainbrook]; (1954) 17:27-40. Who Sleeps by Whom? Parent-Child Involvement in Urban Japanese Families [with Plath]; (1966) 29:344-366.

CAWTE, J. E. Flight into the Wilderness as a Psychiatric Syndrome; (1967) 30:149-161.

CHAPMAN, A. H. Observation of Parental Interaction in Child Guidance Methodology [with Meltzer]; (1954) 17:397-400.

CHAPMAN, JEAN. Psychotherapy Research and the Problem of Intrusions on Privacy [with Sternberg and Shakow]; (1958) 21:195-203.

CHAPMAN, ROSS MCCLURE. William Alanson White, M.D.: 1870-1937; (1938) 1:1-5. Panel Discussion, of lectures by G. B. Chisholm; (1946) 9:34.

CHASEN, MIGNON. Study of Resistance and Its Manifestations in Therapeutic Groups of Chronic Psychotic Patients [with Rosen]; (1949) 12:279-283.

CHASSAN, J. B. The Role of Statistics in Psychoanalysis; (1953) 16:153-165. On Probability Theory and Psychoanalytic Research; (1956) 19:55-61. On the Unreliability of Reliability and Some Other Consequences of the Assumption of Probabilistic Patient

## CHASSAN, J. B. (Cont'd)

States; (1957) 20:163-171. Statistical Inference and the Single Case in Clinical Design; (1960) 23:173-184. A Type of Statistical Fallacy; 23:407. Social Context and Symptom Fluctuation [with Kellam]; (1962) 25:370-381. Race, Age, and Sex in Discharge Probabilities of First Admissions to a Psychiatric Hospital; (1963) 26:391-393.

Reviews: *Nonparametric Statistics for the Behavioral Sciences*, by Sidney Siegel; (1957) 20:92-93. *Applications of Information Theory to Psychology: A Summary of Basic Concepts, Methods, and Results*, by Fred Attneave; (1962) 25:95-96.

## CHASSELL, JOSEPH O. A Clinical Revision of the Experience Variables Record; (1938) 1:67-77. Vicissitudes of Sublimation; 1:221-232. Limitations of Suggestive Psychotherapy; 1:309-316. Family Constellation in the Etiology of Essential Alcoholism; 1:473-503. Psychoanalytic Therapy in a Mental Hospital; (1940) 3:181-188.

Reviews: *Fulcrum of Conflict: A New Approach to Personality Measurement*, by Douglas Spencer; (1939) 2:290-291. *What Price Alcohol?*, by Robert S. Carroll; (1941) 4:631. *The Dynamics of Higher Education*, by Walter A. Lundeen; (1942) 5:141. *The Social Relations of Science*, by J. G. Crowther; 5:452-454. *Mental Health in College*, by Clements C. Fry; (1943) 6:106-108. *Effects of Alcohol on the Individual*, Vol. 1, *Alcohol Addiction and Chronic Alcoholism*, edited by E. M. Jellinek; 6:249-250.

## CHISHOLM, G. B. The Soldier's Return; (1945) 8:103-105. The Psychiatry of Enduring Peace and Social Progress: The Re-establishment of Peacetime Society—The William Alanson White Memorial Lectures, Second Series; (1946) 9:3-20, 29-34. New Vistas of Responsibility [editorial, unsigned]; (1949) 12:191-195. The WHO Program for 1951 [editorial]; (1950) 13:263-264.

## CHODOFF, PAUL. Loyalty Programs and Mental Health in the Washington Area; (1953) 16:399-400. A Re-examination of Some Aspects of Conversion Hysteria; (1954) 17:75-81. The Problem of Psychiatric Diagnosis: Can Biochemistry and Neurophysiology Help?; (1960) 23:185-191.

Review: *Hysteria, Reflex, and Instinct*, by Ernst Kretschmer; (1961) 24:281-282.

## CHRISTENSON, JAMES A., JR. Dynamics in Hypnotic Induction; (1949) 12:37-54.

Review: *Medical Hypnosis*, by Lewis R. Wolberg; (1949) 12:318-321.

## CITRIN, EVA. Problems in the Treatment of Impulse Disorder in Children in a Residential Setting [with Kitchener and Sweet]; (1961) 24:347-354.

## CLANCEY, I. L. W. Improving Patient Care through Organizational Changes in the Mental Hospital [with E. Cumming and J. Cumming]; (1956) 19:249-261.

## CLANCY, JOHN. An Approach to the Social Rehabilitation of Chronic Psychotic Patients [with Miller]; (1952) 15:435-443.

CLARK, KENNETH E. Review: *The American College*, edited by Nevitt Sanford; (1963) 26:202-203.

## CLARK, ROBERT A. Theosophical Occultism and Mental Hygiene; (1944) 7:237-243.

## CLINE, BETTY. Fostering the Involvement of the Psychiatric Patient in Group Activities [with Goodrich and Mazer]; (1958) 21:259-268.

## CODERE, HELEN. A Genealogical Study of Kinship in the United States; (1955) 18:65-79.

## COHEN, JOHN. Ontogenesis of Thought; (1952) 15:27-31.

## COHEN, MABEL BLAKE. Plans for the Journal [editorial]; (1950) 13:115. The Phenomenon of Dianetics [editorial]; 13:381-382. Personality as a Factor in Administrative Decisions [with R. Cohen]; (1951) 14:47-53. Irrational Processes as a Preliminary to Intelligent Action [editorial]; 14:105-106. The California Loyalty Oath [editorial]; 14:243-246. Freedom vs. Thought Control [editorial]; 14:463-464. Psychoanalysis and Religion [editorial]; (1952) 15:219-220. Countertransference and Anxiety; 15:231-243. An Intensive Study of Twelve Cases of Manic-Depressive Psychosis [with Baker et al.]; (1954) 17:103-137. Legal History [editorial]; 17:293-294. Mental Illness and Criminal Responsibility [editorial]; 17:294-298. The Durham Decision [editorial]; (1955) 18:93-94. Announcement [resignation of Helen Swick Perry as Managing Editor and appointment of Mary Ladd Gavell]; 18:193. Research in Psychiatry [editorial]; 18:297-298. A Community Psychiatric Program—The Amsterdam Experience [editorial]; (1956) 19:95-96. The Fourth Series of William Alanson White Memorial Lectures [editorial]; 19:197-198. Desegregation as a Psychiatric Problem [editorial]; 19:397-399. The Therapeutic Community and Therapy [editorial]; (1957) 20:173-175. PSYCHIATRY's Twentieth Anniversary [editorial]; 20:399-400. Research in Psychotherapy: A Preliminary Report [with R. Cohen]; (1961) 24(Suppl. to No. 2):46-61. Introducing Dr. Donald Burnham; 24:355-356. Personal Identity and Sexual Identity; (1966) 29:1-4. Mary Ladd Gavell: 1919-1967 [with Burnham]; (1967) 30:1-2.

Reviews: *Are You Considering Psychoanalysis?*, edited by Karen Horney; (1947) 10:222-223. *Painting and Personality: A Study of Young Children*, by Rose H. Alschuler and LaBerta W. Hattwick; 10:345-346. *Finger-Painting and Personality Diag-*

- COHEN, MABEL BLAKE (*Cont'd*)  
*nosis*, by Peter J. Napoli; 10:346. *Modern Woman: The Lost Sex*, by Ferdinand Lundberg and Marynia F. Farnham; (1948) 11:101. *Doctor Freud*, by Emil Ludwig; 11:102. *Oedipus—Myth and Complex*, by Patrick Mullahy; (1949) 12:91-92. *Myths of War*, by Marie Bonaparte; 12:97. *Fatherland*, by Bertram Schaffner; 12:102. *Psychoanalysis: Evolution and Development*, by Clara Thompson; (1951) 14:111-112. *Symbolic Realization*, by M. A. Sechehaye; 14:343-345. *Childhood and Society*, by Erik H. Erikson; 14:350-351. *Children Who Hate*, by Fritz Redl and David Wineman; (1952) 15:226-228. *The Contributions of Harry Stack Sullivan: A Symposium*, edited by Patrick Mullahy; 15:339-341. *Communication: The Social Matrix of Psychiatry*, by Jurgen Ruesch and Gregory Bateson; (1953) 16:189-192. *The Initial Interview in Psychiatric Practice*, by Merton Gill, Richard Newman, and Fredrick C. Redlich; (1955) 18:107-108.
- COHEN, ROBERT A. The Management of Anxiety in a Case of Paranoid Schizophrenia; (1947) 10:143-157. Personality as a Factor in Administrative Decisions [with M. Cohen]; (1951) 14:47-53. A Report of a Recorded Interview in the Course of Psychotherapy [with Will]; (1953) 16:263-282. An Intensive Study of Twelve Cases of Manic-Depressive Psychosis [with M. Cohen et al.]; (1954) 17:163-137. On Some Convergences of Sociology and Psychiatry: A Psychiatrist's View; (1957) 20:199-201. The Hospital as a Therapeutic Instrument; (1958) 21:29-35. Research in Psychotherapy: A Preliminary Report [with M. Cohen]; (1961) 24(Suppl. to No. 2):46-61.
- Reviews: *Wasteland*, by Jo Sinclair; (1946) 9:407-408. *Group Psychotherapy: A Symposium*, edited by J. L. Moreno, *Group Psychotherapy: Theory and Practice*, by J. W. Klapman, and *Group Psychotherapy*, by A. A. Low; 9:408-409. *Lectures on Psychoanalytic Psychiatry*, by A. A. Brill; (1947) 10:345. *The Meaning of Anxiety*, by Rollo May; (1950) 13:390-391. *Personality and Psychotherapy*, by John Dollard and Neal E. Miller; (1951) 14:352-353. *Psychotherapy with Schizophrenics: A Symposium*, edited by Eugene B. Brody and Fredrick C. Redlich; (1952) 15:224-226. *Childhood Experience and Personal Destiny*, by William V. Silverberg; 15:341-343. *Fundamentals of Psychoanalytic Technique*, by Trygve Braatpy; (1955) 18:102-105. *Psychotherapeutic Intervention in Schizophrenia*, by Lewis B. Hill; (1956) 19:315-317.
- COHEN, YEHUDI A. Character Formation and Social Structure in a Jamaican Community; (1955) 18:275-296.
- COHLER, JONAS. Avoidance Patterns in Staff-Patient Interaction on a Chronic Schizophrenic Treatment Ward [with Shapiro]; (1964) 27:377-378. An Extreme Situation on a Chronic Schizophrenic Treatment Ward [with Grinspoon and Fleiss]; (1965) 28:359-367.
- COLBY, KENNETH MARK. Human Symbiosis; (1949) 12:135-139.
- COLES, ROBERT. Social Struggle and Weariness; (1964) 27:305-315.
- COLM, HANNA. Healing as Participation: Comments Based on Paul Tillich's Existential Philosophy; (1953) 16:99-111. A Field-Theory Approach to Transference and Its Particular Application to Children; (1955) 18:339-352. The Role of Affirmation in Analysis; (1960) 23:279-285.
- Reviews: *Clinical Psychology of Children's Behavior Problems*, by C. M. Louttit; (1947) 10:438-440. *The Psycho-Analytical Approach to Juvenile Delinquency: Theory Case-Studies Treatment*, by Kate Friedlander, and *Child Offenders*, by Harriet Goldberg; (1948) 11:409-413. *Psychotherapy in Child Guidance*, by Gordon Hamilton; (1949) 12:98-100.
- COOK, JOHN A. Reviews: *The New Philosophy of Public Debt*, by Harold G. Moulton; (1943) 6:244. *Edward Tyson, M.D., F.R.S., 1650-1708*, by M. F. Ashley Montagu; (1944) 7:87-88.
- COOLEY, MARTIN. The Economic Consequences of Inadequate Psychiatric Examinations; (1941) 4:261-263.
- COOMARASWAMY, ANANDA K. "Spiritual Paternity" and the "Puppet-Complex": A Study in Anthropological Methodology; (1945) 8:287-297.
- Review: *The Lady of the Hare: A Study in the Healing Power of Dreams*, by John Layard; (1945) 8:507-513.
- COOPER, SAUL. Mental Health Films in Group Psychotherapy [with Behymer et al.]; (1957) 20:27-38.
- CORNELISON, ALICE R. The Intrafamilial Environment of the Schizophrenic Patient: I. The Father [with Lidz et al.]; (1957) 20:329-342. Interaction Between Hospital Staff and Families [with Fleck et al.]; 20:343-350. Schizophrenic Patients and Their Siblings [with Lidz et al.]; (1963) 26:1-18.
- CORNELIUS, SAMUEL. Facing the Questions of Pre-Adult Education; (1940) 3:545-547.
- COSER, ROSE LAUB. Political Involvement and Interpersonal Relations; (1951) 14:213-222. Laughter Among Colleagues; (1960) 23:81-95.
- Review: *L'Angoisse et la Pensée Magique*, by Charles Odier; (1950) 13:122-126.
- COTTRELL, LEONARD S., JR. The Empathic Responses: A Neglected Field for Research [with Dymond]; (1949) 12:355-359. Control-Group Experimentation in Psychotherapy [with Borgatta]; (1959) 22:97-100.
- Review: *Personality and Political Crisis*,



- COTTRELL, LEONARD S., JR. (Cont'd)  
 edited by Alfred H. Stanton and Stewart E. Perry; (1952) 15:99-100.
- COTTS, GERHARD K. A Socially Constructive Type of Psychopathologically Determined Activity; (1954) 17:97-99.
- COURTNEY, BARBARA M. Other Voices, Other Rooms: Voice Changes as Manifestations of Ego Changes; (1965) 28:375-379.
- COVI, LINO. The Experience of Depersonalization: A Written Report by a Patient [with Meyer]; (1960) 23:215-217.
- COWEN, JOSEPH ROBERT. Recessional for the Class of 1959 of a School for Delinquent Negro Girls [poem]; (1960) 23:311-312. On Guilt [poem]; (1962) 25:187.
- CRABTREE, LOREN H., JR. A Psychotherapeutic Encounter with a Self-Mutilating Patient; (1967) 30:91-100.
- CRAGER, RICHARD L. Review: *The Mentally Retarded Child*, by A. R. Luria et al., and *Speech and Thought in Severe Subnormality*, by N. O'Connor and Beate Hermelin; (1965) 28:382-384.
- CROOG, SYDNEY H. Patient Government—Some Aspects of Participation and Social Background on Two Psychiatric Wards; (1956) 19:203-207.
- CROWLEY, RALPH M. The Courts and Psychiatry; (1938) 1:265-268. Psychotherapy: Potentialities for Psychotherapy on Navy Hospital Wards; (1945) 8:63-68.  
 Reviews: *Psychotherapy*, by Lewellys F. Barker; (1941) 4:129-130. *The Answer Is: Your Nerves*, by Arnold S. Jackson; (1943) 6:331-332.
- CRUTCHER, ROBERTA. Child Psychiatry: A History of Its Development; (1943) 6:191-201.
- CULLANDER, CECIL. Review: *Man's Search for Himself*, by Rollo May; (1953) 16:205-207.
- CUMMING, ELAINE. Affective Symbolism, Social Norms, and Mental Illness [with J. Cumming]; (1956) 19:77-85. Improving Patient Care through Organizational Changes in the Mental Hospital [with Clancey and J. Cumming]; 19:249-261. The Locus of Power in a Large Mental Hospital [with J. Cumming]; 19:361-369.
- CUMMING, JOHN. Affective Symbolism, Social Norms, and Mental Illness [with E. Cumming]; (1956) 19:77-85. Improving Patient Care through Organizational Changes in the Mental Hospital [with Clancey and E. Cumming]; 19:249-261. The Locus of Power in a Large Mental Hospital [with E. Cumming]; 19:361-369.
- CUSHARD, WILLIAM GREEN. Reviews: *Outline of Psychiatric Case-Study*, by Paul W. Preu; (1939) 2:436. *The Navaho Door: An Introduction to Navaho Life*, by Alexander H. Leighton and Dorothea C. Leighton; (1944) 7:308.
- CUSICK, JESS L., JR. Staff Operations in a State Mental Hospital; (1957) 20:309-312.
- CUTTER, HENRY S. G. Aggression in a Boys' Street-Corner Group [with Miller and Geertz]; (1961) 24:283-298.
- DAI, BINGHAM. Divided Loyalty in War: A Study of Cooperation with the Enemy; (1944) 7:327-340.
- D'AMATO, GABRIEL. Metamorphosis in a Children's Residential Treatment Center; (1967) 30:317-331.
- DANIELS, ARLENE K. The Social Function of the Career Fool [with R. Daniels]; (1964) 27:219-229.
- DANIELS, GEORGE E. Brief Psychotherapy in Diabetes Mellitus; (1944) 7:121-128.
- DANIELS, RICHARD R. The Social Function of the Career Fool [with A. Daniels]; (1964) 27:219-229.
- DANIELS, ROBERT S. Milieu Homogeneity in the Treatment of Psychiatric Inpatients [with Carson et al.]; (1962) 25:285-289. The Patient-Staff Meeting—A Technique for Encouraging Communication in the Psychiatric Hospital [with Margolis et al.]; (1963) 26:19-25.
- DAVIE, GEORGE E. Personal-Social Disequilibria in a Bureaucratic System [with Maas and Prince]; (1953) 16:129-137.
- DAVIS, FRED. The Career Outlook of Professionally Educated Women: The Case of Collegiate Student Nurses [with Olesen]; (1965) 28:334-345.
- DAVIS, KINGSLEY. Mental Hygiene and the Class Structure; (1938) 1:55-65.
- DAY, JULIANA. Pseudo-Mutuality in the Family Relations of Schizophrenics [with Ryckoff et al.]; (1958) 21:205-220. On the Nature and Sources of the Psychiatrist's Experience with the Family of the Schizophrenic [with Schaffer et al.]; (1962) 25:32-45.
- DEANE, WILLIAM N. The Reactions of a Non-patient to a Stay on a Mental Hospital Ward; (1961) 24:61-68.
- DE FOREST, IZETTE. Love and Anger: The Two Activating Forces in Psycho-Analytic Therapy; (1944) 7:15-29.
- DEGOZA, SYDNEY. Adaptive Problems and Mechanisms in Severely Burned Patients [with D. Hamburg and B. Hamburg]; (1953) 16:1-20.
- DE GRAZIA, SEBASTIAN. Shostakovich's Seventh Symphony: Reactivity-Speed and Adaptiveness in Musical Symbols; (1943) 6:117-122. A Note on the Psychological Position of the Chief Executive; (1945) 8:267-272.
- DEIKMAN, ARTHUR J. De-automatization and the Mystic Experience; (1966) 29:324-333.
- DEMAREST, ELINOR W. Transference in Group Therapy: Its Use by Co-therapists of Opposite Sexes [with Teicher]; (1954) 17:187-202.

- DESPERT, J. LOUISE. Therapeutic Readiness in Child Psychiatry; (1949) 12:153-158.
- DESSION, GEORGE H. Psychiatry and Public Policy: An Address; (1955) 18:1-8.
- DEUTSCH, KARL W. The Limits of Common Sense; (1959) 22:105-112.
- DEUTSCHBERGER, PAUL. Adequacy and Conservation in Adjustment; (1946) 9:109-116.
- DEVEREUX, GEORGE. Status, Socialization, and Interpersonal Relations of Mohave Children; (1950) 13:489-502. Logical Status and Methodological Problems of Research in Clinical Psychiatry; (1951) 14:327-330. Practical Problems of Conceptual Psychiatric Research; (1952) 15:189-192. Cultural Thought Models in Primitive and Modern Psychiatric Theories; (1958) 21:359-374.
- DE VOS, GEORGE. The Relation of Guilt Toward Parents to Achievement and Arranged Marriage Among the Japanese; (1960) 23:287-301.
- DEWEES, SALLY. A Concept of Ego-Oriented Psychotherapy [with Sarvis and Johnson]; (1959) 22:277-287.
- DEXTER, LEWIS ANTHONY. The Politics of Prevention in Wartime and After; (1941) 4:177-185. A Note on the Unification of Sociology and Physiology; (1943) 6:51-53.  
Reviews: *The Plans of Men*, by Leonard W. Doob; (1941) 4:473-474. *The Psychodynamics of Abnormal Behavior*, by J. F. Brown; (1942) 5:135-137. *Civilian Morale*, edited by Goodwin Watson; 5:457-458.
- DICKINSON, JOHN. Perplexity, Confusion, and Suspicion in the Social Situation; (1953) 16:193-196.
- DITTMANN, ALLEN T. Facial and Bodily Expression: A Study of Receptivity of Emotional Cues [with Parloff and Boomer]; (1965) 28:239-244.  
Review: *The Origins of Intelligence in Children*, by Jean Piaget, *The Construction of Reality in the Child*, by Jean Piaget, and *Play, Dreams and Imitation in Childhood*, by Jean Piaget; (1955) 18:305-308.
- DOI, L. TAKEO. Some Thoughts on Helplessness and the Desire to Be Loved; (1963) 26:266-272.
- DONIGER, JOAN. Halfway House and Mental Hospital—Some Comparisons [with Rothwell]; (1963) 26:281-288.
- DOOLEY, LUCILE. The Genesis of Psychological Sex Differences; (1938) 1:181-195. The Concept of Time in Defense of Ego Integrity; (1941) 4:13-23.  
Reviews: *The Neurotic Personality of Our Time*, by Karen Horney, and *New Ways in Psychoanalysis*, by Karen Horney; (1939) 2:420-424. *From Thirty Years With Freud*, by Theodor Reik; (1941) 4:122-123. *Facts and Theories of Psychoanalysis*, by Ives Hendricks; 4:126.
- DOUGLAS, JACK D. Aggression in a Boys' Street-Corner Group: An Analysis and Reinterpretation; (1962) 25:281-282.
- DOWLING, ELLEN CONDON. Reviews: *The Tyranny of Words*, by Stuart Chase; (1938) 1:277-278. *The Problems of a Changing Population*, Report of the Committee on Population Problems to the National Resources Committee; 1:450-451. *Science for the Citizen*, by Lancelot Hogben; 1:602. *Time-Budgets of Human Behavior*, by Pitirim A. Sorokin and Clarence Q. Berger; (1939) 2:291-293. *America at the Movies*, by Margaret Thorp; (1940) 3:149-150. *From Thirty Years With Freud*, by Theodor Reik; (1941) 4:123-124.
- DRECHSLER, ROBERT J. A Procedure for Direct Observation of Family Interaction in a Child Guidance Clinic [with Shapiro]; (1961) 24:163-170.
- DREIKURS, RUDOLF. The Interpersonal Relationship in Hypnosis: Some Fallacies in Current Thinking about Hypnosis; (1962) 25:219-226.
- DU BOIS, CORA. Cross-Cultural Education [editorial]; (1952) 15:330-332.
- DUGAN, J. BROOKS. One Aspect of the Psychotic Episode in the Psychotherapy of Schizophrenic Patients; (1957) 20:177-180.
- DUNBAR, FLANDERS. Psychoanalysis and the General Hospital; (1939) 2:167-176.
- DUNCAN, GLEN M. Studies in Schizophrenia at the Mayo Clinic: I. The Significance of Exogenous Traumata in the Genesis of Schizophrenia [with Beckett et al.]; (1956) 19:137-142.
- DUNHAM, ALBERT MILLARD, JR. The Concept of Tension in Philosophy; (1938) 1:79-120.
- DUNN, MIRIAM. Reviews: *New Horizons for the Family*, by Una B. Sait; (1938) 1:449-450. *American Psychology Before William James*, by Jay W. Fay; (1939) 2:435. *Mind Explorers*, by John K. Winkler and Walter Bromberg; (1940) 3:151.
- DUNN, WILLIAM H. The Psychopath in the Armed Forces: Review of the Literature and Comments; (1941) 4:251-259.
- DURELL, JACK. Review: *Work and Mental Illness: Eight Case Studies*, by Ozzie G. Simmons; (1967) 30:311-312.
- DUVAL, ADDISON M. Reviews: *What People Are: A Study of Normal Young Men*, by Clark W. Heath et al.; (1946) 9:155-156. *Current Therapies of Personality Disorders*, edited by Bernard Glueck; 9:409.
- DYMOND, ROSALIND F. The Empathic Responses: A Neglected Field for Research [with Cottrell]; (1949) 12:355-359.
- DYRUD, JARL E. Multiple Therapy in the Treatment Program of a Mental Hospital [with Rioch]; (1953) 16:21-26.

DYRUD, JARL E. (Cont'd)

Review: *I Never Promised You A Rose Garden*, by Hannah Green; (1965) 28:293-294.

EATON, JOSEPH W. Psychotherapeutic Principles in Social Research: An Interdisciplinary Study of the Hutterites [with Weill]; (1951) 14:439-454. The Client-Practitioner Relationship as a Variable in the Evaluation of Treatment Outcome; (1959) 22:189-195.

ECKARDT, MARIANNE HORNEY. [See also HORNEY.] Reviews: *Man's Picture of His World: A Psychoanalytic Study*, by Roger E. Money-Kyrle; (1962) 25:188-190. *Homosexuality: A Psychoanalytic Study of Male Homosexuality*, by Irving Bieber et al.; (1963) 26:106-107.

EDELMAN, MURRAY. Myths, Metaphors, and Political Conformity; (1967) 30:217-228.

EDELSON, MARSHALL. Review: *Social Psychology in Treating Mental Illness: An Experimental Approach*, edited by George W. Fairweather; (1966) 29:428-432.

EDGERTON, ROBERT B. From Mortification to Aggrandizement: Changing Self-Concepts in the Careers of the Mentally Retarded [with Sabagh]; (1962) 25:263-272.

EDITORIAL STAFF.\* The William Alanson White Psychiatric Foundation; (1938) 1:135-140. The Washington School of Psychiatry; 1:140-141. This Journal; 1:141-143. Symposium on Mental Health; 1:143-144. Progress; 1:269-271. Security of the American Commonwealths; 1:418-420. Socialized Medicine; 1:420. Psychiatry and/or the Law; 1:420. Research in Mental Hospitals; 1:598-599. "Psychosomatic Medicine"; 1:599. Foreword; (1939) 2(1). Intuition, Reason, and Faith; 2:129-132. The American Psychiatric Association; 2:271. The Support of Psychiatric Research and Teaching; 2:278-279. Psychiatry and Civil Rights; 2:415-416. Responsibility; 2:599-602. Southern Psychiatrists Promote National Defense; 2:602-603. Catholic University to Teach Psychiatry; 2:603. Freud and the Social Sciences; 2:603-604. Foreword to First William Alanson White Memorial Lectures; (1940) 3(1). Ragnarök; 3:141-142. Journal of the History of Ideas; 3:142-143. Studies of Creative Art; 3:144. A Practical Journal on Psychiatry and Neurology; 3:144. Dr. Sullivan Resigns from Georgetown; 3:144. To Every Man, Alad-

din's Lamp; 3:295-296. Higher Education in the Capital; 3:296-297. A Milestone in Preventive Psychiatry; 3:297. The Eagle, the Lion, and the Giant Squid; 3:437-441. Hemispherical Defense; 3:441. Freud's Posthumous Work; 3:441. Foreword; (1941) 4(1). National Security; 4:117. Naval Medical School; 4:117. Selective Service System Psychiatry; 4:118-120. Military Mobilization; 4:120-121. American Psychiatric Association's 97th Annual Meeting; 4:286. The Psychiatrist and the National Emergency; 4:286-287. Dr. Bullard Resigns from Georgetown; 4:288. National Defense; 4:288. National Security; 4:439. Psychiatrists at Arms; 4:464. Escape from Freedom; 4:465. The Association for the Advancement of Psychoanalysis; 4:465. War Medicine; 4:466. [Declaration of War]; 4:627-630. Foreword; (1942) 5(1). Whither? And How?; 5:93-99. War and the United Nations; 5:99-102. Those Teeth; 5:105-106. Education and Morale; 5:106. Call to Physicians and Medical Technicians; 5:106-107. Completing Our Mobilization; 5:263-282. Annual Meeting of the Foundation; 5:600-601. This Journal; 5:602. Foreword; (1943) 6(1). Memorandum; 6:326-327. Foreword; (1944) 7(1). Psychiatric State of the Nation; 7:183-189. The Washington School of Psychiatry; 7:297-300. The First Lasker Award; (1945) 8:113. The National Neuropsychiatric Institute Bill; 8:229-234. The Washington School of Psychiatry; 8:363-364. William Alanson White Memorial Lecturer Shares Lasker Award; 8:495-496. Annual Meeting of the Foundation; 8:496. John Saul: 1899-1946; (1946) 9:87. National Advisory Mental Health Council; 9:401. The World Health Organization; (1947) 10:99-103. Lasker Awards for 1946; 10:103. Arnold Barbour: 1890-1947; 10:213. First Federal Grants Under the New National Mental Health Act; 10:337. The World Health Organization; (1948) 11:87. Social Responsibility and Psychiatrists; 11:87-89. The Lasker Award for 1947; 11:89-90. Dr. Sullivan Honored; 11:91. International Post-Graduate Courses on Social Psychiatry; 11:205-206. GAP Resolution Regarding World Health Organization; 11:206. A. A. Brill: 1874-1948; 11:207. The I.P.C. Report; 11:311-312. World Federation for Mental Health; 11:401-402. Ross McClure Chapman, M.D.: 1881-1948; 11:404. The Harry Stack Sullivan Publication Fund; (1949) 12:437. Adolf Meyer, M.D.: 1866-1950; (1950) 13:265. The Washington School of Psychiatry; (1951) 14:341-342. Social Science Research; (1952) 15:220. Program for Preventive Child Psychiatry; 15:329-330. New Research Project on Schizophrenia; 15:332. Washington School of Psychiatry Convocation; 15:472-473. Dr. Robert

\*Unsigned editorials that were identified by author in annual indexes or in the six-year index published in Vol. 6 (1943) are not included here, but are included under the appropriate author entries. Brief announcements of ephemeral interest are also not included.



## EDITORIAL STAFF (Cont'd)

- Cohen Heads Clinical Research at N.I.M.H.; (1953) 16:92. Washington School of Psychiatry; 16:299-300. On This Journal; (1954) 17:95. Spring Publication of The Psychiatric Interview; 17:95. Sullivan Receives Adolf Meyer Award; 17:203. The Yellow Journal; 17:203-205. The Washington School of Psychiatry; 17:298-299. Centennial of Saint Elizabeths Hospital; (1955) 18:94. The Washington School of Psychiatry; 18:299-300. Convocation of the Washington School of Psychiatry; 18:385. The Sullivan Publications; 18:385. Conference on Psychotherapy and Counseling; 18:385-386. Announcement of a New Publication; (1956) 19:198. The Washington School of Psychiatry; 19:305-307. Clinical Studies in Psychiatry; 19:307. The Academy of Psychoanalysis; 19:307. Frieda Fromm-Reichmann, M.D.: 1889-1957; (1957) 20:175. The Washington School of Psychiatry; 20:307-308. Announcement [of Fromm-Reichmann memorial plans]; (1958) 21:100. Announcement [of purchase of building for Washington School of Psychiatry]; 21:222-223. The Clinic of the Washington School of Psychiatry; 21:293-295. Clara Thompson, M.D.: 1893-1958; (1959) 22:87. A Note on "Control-Group Experimentation in Psychotherapy"; 22:303. Congratulations to Chestnut Lodge; (1960) 23:413. Clyde Kluckhohn: 1905-1960; 23:413. Schizophrenia as a Human Process; (1962) 25:180. Group Psychotherapy Training Program; (1967) 30:203. Group Psychotherapy Training Program: First Convocation; 30:302.
- EGGERTSEN, PAUL F. The Dilemma of Power: Nuclear Weapons and Human Reliability; (1964) 27:211-218.
- EISENDORFER, ARNOLD. The Factor of Maturity in Officer Selection [with Bergmann]; (1946) 9:73-79.
- ESSLER, KURT R. Schizophrenia: Structural Analysis and Metrazol Treatment; (1943) 6:75-81. Limitations to the Psychotherapy of Schizophrenia; 6:381-391. Balinese Character: A Critical Comment; (1944) 7:139-144.
- ELDER, MARGARET. Review: *Alone*, by Richard E. Byrd; (1939) 2:293-294.
- ELDRED, STANLEY H. A Procedure for the Systematic Analysis of Psychotherapeutic Interviews [with Hamburg et al.]; (1954) 17:337-345. A Linguistic Evaluation of Feeling States in Psychotherapy [with Price]; (1958) 21:115-121. The Interactional World of the Chronic Schizophrenic Patient [with Longabaugh et al.]; (1966) 29:78-99.
- ELIOT, THOMAS D. The Possibilities of Cultural Hygiene; (1943) 6:83-88.
- ELLIS, FREDERICK E. Review: *The Crisis in Psychiatry and Religion*, by O. Hobart Mowrer; (1963) 26:397-399.
- EMCH, ARNOLD F. The Foundation, the School, and the World Today [convocation address, Washington School of Psychiatry]; (1948) 11(4):iii-v. Harry Stack Sullivan, M.D.: 1892-1949; (1949) 12:1. Continuation [editorial]; 12:435.
- EMCH, MINNA. Reflections on the Life of N. Lionel Blitzsten: 1893-1952; (1953) 16:87-91.
- ENELOW, ALLEN J. The Silent Patient; (1960) 23:153-158.
- ENGEL, MARY. Children Who Work and the Concept of Work Style [with Marsden and Woodaman]; (1967) 30:392-404.
- ENGLISH, O. SPURGEON. Observation of Trends in Manic-Depressive Psychosis; (1949) 12:125-134.
- ERICKSON, MILTON H. An Experimental Investigation of the Possible Anti-Social Use of Hypnosis; (1939) 2:391-414.
- Reviews: *What Is Hypnosis*, by Andrew Salter; (1944) 7:195-196. *Rebel Without A Cause*, by Robert M. Lindner; (1945) 8:116-117. *Personality and the Behavior Disorders*, edited by J. McV. Hunt; 8:252-253. *Rorschach Theory*, by Paul Maslow; 8:257. *Rorschach Psychology*, by Paul Maslow; 8:517.
- ERIKSON, ERIK HOMBURGER. Hitler's Imagery and German Youth; (1942) 5:475-493. Statement to Committee on Privilege and Tenure of the University of California [in: The California Loyalty Oath—an Editorial]; (1951) 14:244-245.
- ERIKSON, KAI T. Patient Role and Social Uncertainty—A Dilemma of the Mentally Ill; (1957) 20:263-274.
- ESTES, HUBERT R. Studies in Schizophrenia at the Mayo Clinic: I. The Significance of Exogenous Traumata in the Genesis of Schizophrenia [with Beckett et al.]; (1956) 19:137-142.
- ETZIONI, AMITAI. Interpersonal and Structural Factors in the Study of Mental Hospitals; (1960) 23:13-22.
- EWERHARDT, PAUL J. Reviews: *Psychiatric Clinics for Children*, by Helen L. Witmer; (1940) 3:445-446. *Juvenile Delinquents Grown Up*, by Sheldon Glueck and Eleanor Glueck; 3:446-448. *The Doctor and the Difficult Child*, by William Moodie; (1941) 4:127. *Criminal Youth and the Borstal System*, by William Healy and Benedict S. Alper; 4:474-475. *Schizophrenia in Childhood*, by Charles Bradley; 4:476-477. *Community Contacts and Participation of Teachers*, by Florence Greenhoe; 4:478-479.
- EZRIEL, HENRY. Notes on Psychoanalytic Group Therapy: II, Interpretation and Research; (1952) 15:119-126.

- FADEN, PAUL D. Mental Health Films in Group Psychotherapy [with Behymer et al.]; (1957) 20:27-38.
- FARBER, DAVID J. Written Communication in Psychotherapy; (1953) 16:365-374.
- FARBER, LESLIE H. Gastric Neurosis in a Military Service [with Micon]; (1945) 8:343-361. Martin Buber and Psychiatry; (1956) 19:109-120. Secrets of the Universe? [a rejoinder to Mullahy]; 19:408-415. Introduction, The William Alanson White Memorial Lectures, Fourth Series; (1957) 20:95-96. The Therapeutic Despair; (1958) 21:7-20. Review: *Martin Buber: The Life of Dialogue*, by Maurice S. Friedman; (1956) 19:317-318.
- FARBER, MARJORIE. Reviews: *The Psychology of Common Sense: A Diagnosis of Modern Philistinism*, by A. A. Roback; (1940) 3:151. *Intelligence and Crime: A Study of Penitentiary and Reformatory Offenders*, by Simon H. Tulchin; 3:151.
- FARIS, MILDRED. Group Adaptation and Integration in Psychiatric Team Practice [with Modlin]; (1956) 19:97-103.
- FARLEY, OTIS. Review: *Experimental Hypertension*, by William Goldring et al.; (1947) 10:114-115.
- FAST, IRENE. The Legacy of Suicide: Observations on the Pathogenic Impact of Suicide upon Marital Partners [with Cain]; (1966) 29:406-411.
- FERNÁNDEZ-MARINA, RAMÓN. The Puerto Rican Syndrome: Its Dynamics and Cultural Determinants; (1961) 24:79-82.
- FERREIRA, ANTONIO JOSÉ DE LIZ. A Note on the Concepts of Culture and Human Nature; (1953) 16:401-403. A Note on Carothers' Book; (1955) 18:99-101.
- FIDLER, JAY W. Hygiene Versus Therapy in Psychiatric Practice; (1962) 25:363-369.
- FINESINGER, JACOB E. The Needs of Youth: The Physiological and Psychological Factors in Adolescent Behavior; (1944) 7:45-57.
- FIRTH, RAYMOND. Suicide and Risk-Taking in Tikopia Society; (1961) 24:1-17.
- FISHER, SEYMOUR. The Communication of Neurotic Patterns Over Two and Three Generations [with Mendell]; (1956) 19:41-46. The Spread of Psychotherapeutic Effects from the Patient to His Family Group [with Mendell]; (1958) 21:133-140.
- FISHMAN, JACOB R. The Psychosocial Meaning of Nonviolence in Student Civil Rights Activities [with Solomon]; (1964) 27:91-99.
- FLECK, STEPHEN. The Intrafamilial Environment of the Schizophrenic Patient: I. The Father [with Lidz et al.]; (1957) 20:329-342. II. Interaction Between Hospital Staff and Families [with Cornelison et al.]; 20:343-350. Schizophrenic Patients and Their Siblings [with Lidz et al.]; (1963) 26:1-18.
- FLEISS, JOSEPH. An Extreme Situation on a Chronic Schizophrenic Treatment Ward [with Cohler and Grinspoon]; (1965) 28:359-367.
- FLEMING, JOAN. Observations on the Defenses against a Transference Neurosis; (1946) 9:365-374.
- FLORY, MARY DELIA. Academic and Emotional Problems of College Women: Low-Effort and High-Effort Syndromes [with Symmes]; (1964) 27:290-294.
- FOOTE, NELSON N. Love; (1953) 16:245-251. Review: *The Fusion of Psychiatry and Social Science*, by Harry Stack Sullivan; (1965) 28:380-382.
- FORREST, DAVID V. Poiesis and the Language of Schizophrenia; (1965) 28:1-18.
- FORSYTH, SONDRÁ. Competition, Cooperation, and Group Cohesion in the Ballet Company [with Kolenda]; (1966) 29:123-145.
- FORT, JOHN P., JR. Heroin Addiction Among Young Men; (1954) 17:251-259.
- FORTAS, ABE. An Appreciation, a preface to lectures by G. B. Chisholm; (1946) 9:1-2. The Search for Certainty [editorial]; 9:397-400. The Legal Interview [editorial]; (1952) 15:91-93.
- FOX, HENRY M. Somatic Symbolization Versus Psychosomatic Dualism; (1942) 5:7-13. Adolf Meyer—A Personality Sketch; 5:159-162. A Variety of Furlough Psychosis; (1944) 7:207-213. Neurotic Resentment and Dependence Overseas; (1945) 8:131-138.
- FRANK, JAN. Some Aspects of Lobotomy (Prefrontal Leucotomy) Under Psychoanalytic Scrutiny; (1950) 13:35-42.
- FRANK, JEROME D. The Contributions of Topological and Vector Psychology to Psychiatry; (1942) 5:15-22. Discussion of "The Management of a Type of Institutional Participation in Mental Illness," by Stanton and Schwartz; (1949) 12:22-23. Group Reading and Group Therapy: A Concurrent Test [with Powell and Stone]; (1952) 15:33-51. The Self-Righteous Moralism in Early Meetings of Therapeutic Groups [with Rosenthal and Nash]; (1954) 17:215-223. Psychological Aspects of the Nuclear Arms Race [editorial]; (1958) 21:221-222. The Dynamics of the Psychotherapeutic Relationship: Determinants and Effects of the Therapist's Influence; (1959) 22:17-39. Breaking the Thought Barrier: Psychological Challenges of the Nuclear Age; (1960) 23:245-266. Reviews: *So You Want to Help People*, by Rudolph M. Wittenberg; (1948) 11:102. *Resolving Social Conflicts: Selected Papers on Group Dynamics*, by Kurt Lewin, edited by Gertrud W. Lewin; 11:313-315. *Mental Health in Modern Society*, by Thomas A. C. Rennie and Luther E. Woodward; 11:319-320. *Telepathy and Medical Psychology*, by Jan Ehrenwald; 11:407-409. *Introduction to Group-Analytic Psychotherapy: Studies in*



- FRANK, JEROME D. (Cont'd)  
*the Social Integration of Individuals and Groups*, by S. H. Foulkes; (1949) 12:93-95.  
*Foundations of Psychology*, edited by Edwin G. Boring, Herbert S. Langfeld, and Harry P. Weld; 12:201-202.  
*Interaction Process Analysis: A Method for the Study of Small Groups*, by Robert F. Bales; (1950) 13:388-389.  
*Analytic Group Psychotherapy: With Children, Adolescents, and Adults*, by S. R. Slavson; 13:389-390.  
*The Collected Papers of Adolf Meyer*: Vol. 2, *Psychiatry*, edited by Eunice Winters; (1951) 14:465-466.  
*Intensive Group Psychotherapy*, by George R. Bach, *Measuring Group Cohesiveness*, by Lester W. Libo, and *Psychoanalysis and Group Behavior: A Study in Freudian Group Psychology*, by Saul Scheidlinger; (1954) 17:403-406.  
*Psychodrama*, Vol. 2, *Foundations of Psychotherapy*, by J. L. Moreno; (1960) 23:119.  
*Psychotherapists in Action*, by Hans H. Strupp; (1961) 24:279-280.
- FRANK, LAWRENCE K. Cultural Coercion and Individual Distortion; (1939) 2:11-27. Dilemma of Leadership; 2:343-361. Freedom for the Personality; (1940) 3:341-349. The Historian as Therapist; (1944) 7:231-236.
- FRANKENBERG, LLOYD. Review: *Education for Maturity*, by John W. Powell; (1950) 13:273-275.
- FRANKENTHAL, KATE. The Role of Sex in Modern Society; (1945) 8:19-25.
- FRAZIER, SHERVERT H. Studies in Schizophrenia at the Mayo Clinic: I. The Significance of Exogenous Traumata in the Genesis of Schizophrenia [with Beckett et al.]; (1956) 19:137-142.
- FREEDMAN, DAVID A. On Women Who Hate Their Husbands; (1961) 24:228-237.
- FREEDMAN, MERVIN B. Some Theoretical and Practical Implications of a Longitudinal Study of College Women; (1963) 26:176-187.
- FREEMAN, THOMAS. Clinical Observations on Chronic Schizophrenia [with Cameron and McGhie]; (1956) 19:271-281.
- FREMONT-SMITH, FRANK. Review: *The Patient Is the Unit of Practice*, by Duane W. Propst; (1939) 2:429-430.
- FRIEDMAN, MAURICE S. Review article, Shame Versus Guilt: Identity and Authentic Existence: *On Shame and the Search for Identity*, by Helen M. Lynd; (1960) 23:313-319.
- FRIEDRICH, PAUL. Assumptions Underlying Tarascan Political Homicide; (1962) 25:315-327.
- FRIEND, MAURICE R. Indirect Group Therapy of Psychoneurotic Soldiers [with Olinick]; (1945) 8:147-153.
- FROMM, ERICH. The Social Philosophy of "Will Therapy"; (1939) 2:229-237. Selfishness and Self-Love; 2:507-523. Faith as a Character Trait; (1942) 5:307-319. Sex and Character; (1943) 6:21-31.
- FROMM-REICHMANN, FRIEDA. Recent Advances in Psychoanalytic Therapy; (1941) 4:161-164. Psychoanalytic Psychotherapy with Psychotics; (1943) 6:277-279. Remarks on the Philosophy of Mental Disorder; (1946) 9:293-308. Notes on the Development of Treatment of Schizophrenics by Psychoanalytic Psychotherapy; (1948) 11:263-273. The School and Psychiatry [convocation address, Washington School of Psychiatry]; 11(4):xi-xii. Discussion, of "Observation of Trends in Manic-Depressive Psychosis," by English; (1949) 12:133-134. Notes on the Personal and Professional Requirements of a Psychotherapist; 12:361-378. Discussion, of "A Study of the Doctor-Patient Relationship in Psychotherapy of Psychotic Patients," by Semrad et al.; (1952) 15:384. An Intensive Study of Twelve Cases of Manic-Depressive Psychosis [with Cohen et al.]; (1954) 17:103-137. Basic Problems in the Psychotherapy of Schizophrenia; (1958) 21:1-6. Loneliness; (1959) 22:1-15.
- Review: *The Conception of Disease: Its History, Its Versions and Its Nature*, by Walther Riese; (1953) 16:413-414.
- FRYER, JOHN E. The Teacher [poem]; (1963) 26:272.
- GAGNON, JOHN H. Sexuality and Sexual Learning in the Child; (1965) 28:212-228.
- GALLAGHER, EUGENE B. The Gelb Dorf Affair: An Examination of Institutional Dilemmas in a Progressive Mental Hospital [with Albert]; (1961) 24:221-227. The Influence of Patient and Therapist in Determining the Use of Psychotherapy in a Hospital Setting [with Sharaf and Levinson]; (1965) 28:297-310.
- GALT, WILLIAM E. The Male-Female Dichotomy in Human Behavior: A Phylobiological Evaluation; (1943) 6:1-14.
- GARCIA, BLANCHE. Etiological Variables in Autism [with Sarvis]; (1961) 24:307-317.
- GARDNER, CHARLES W. Contributions to the Theory of the Hypnotic Process and the Established Hypnotic State [with Morris]; (1959) 22:377-398.
- GAVELL, MARY LADD. The Rotifer: A Story; (1967) 30:111-118.
- GEERTZ, HILDRED. The Vocabulary of Emotion: A Study of Javanese Socialization Processes; (1959) 22:225-237. Aggression in a Boys' Street-Corner Group [with Miller and Cutter]; (1961) 24:283-298.
- GELLER, JOSEPH J. Review: *Group Treatment in Psychotherapy*, by Robert G. Hinckley and Lydia Hermann, and *Psychoanalysis and Group Behavior: A Study in Freudian Group Psychology*, by Saul Scheidlinger; (1952) 15:343-345.



- GENTILE, FELIX M. The Effects of the War Upon the Family and Its Members; (1943) 6:37-49.
- GERBER, BERTHA. Reviews: *Psychiatric Social Work*, by Lois M. French; (1941) 4:127-128. *Basic Concepts in Social Case Work*, by Herbert H. Aptekar; (1942) 5:140-141. *Social Case Records from Psychiatric Clinics*, by Charlotte Towle; 5:289-290. *Mental Illness—A Guide for the Family*, by Edith M. Stern; (1943) 6:250-251. *Social Work: An Analysis of a Social Institution*, by Helen L. Witmer; 6:450-451.
- GIBSON, ROBERT W. The Family Background and Early Life Experience of the Manic-Depressive Patient: A Comparison with the Schizophrenic Patient; (1958) 21:71-90.
- GIEDT, F. HAROLD. Cues Associated with Accurate and Inaccurate Interview Impressions; (1958) 21:405-409.
- GIFFIN, MARY E. Studies in Schizophrenia at the Mayo Clinic: II. Observations on Ego Functions in Schizophrenia [with Johnson et al.]; (1956) 19:143-148.
- GILL, THOMAS HARVEY. Sigmund Freud: 1856-1939; (1939) 2:473. *Bienvenida* [editorial, unsigned]; (1943) 6:445-446.
- Reviews: *The Autobiography of a Purpose*, by William Alanson White; (1938) 1:272-274. *Scientific Illustration*, by John L. Ridgway; 1:274. *Modern Society and Mental Disease*, by Carney Landis and James D. Page; 1:600-602. *The Open Mind: Elmer Ernest Southard 1879-1920*, by Frederick P. Gay; (1939) 2:137-138. *Frustration and Aggression*, by John Dollard et al.; 2:427-428. *Master Builders*, by Stefan Zweig; 2:605. *My Life*, by Havelock Ellis; (1940) 3:145-146. *Race: Science and Politics*, by Ruth Benedict; 3:567-569. *Psychiatric Achievement*, by Nolan D. C. Lewis; (1941) 4:467. *Escape from Freedom*, by Erich Fromm; (1942) 5:109-111. *Deep South*, by Allison Davis, Burleigh B. Gardner, and Mary R. Gardner; 5:142. *A History of Medical Psychology*, by Gregory Zilboorg; 5:447-449. *Love Against Hate*, by Karl Menninger; (1943) 6:241-242.
- GILLILAND, GWYNETH WITNEY. A Sociometric Study of Admission Wards in a Mental Hospital [with Sommer]; (1961) 24:367-372.
- GILLIN, JOHN. Magical Fright; (1948) 11:387-400. The Making of a Witch Doctor; (1956) 19:131-136.
- GITELSON, MAXWELL. Intellectuality in the Defense Transference; (1944) 7:73-86.
- GLAD, DONALD D. An Operational Conception of Psychotherapy; (1956) 19:371-382.
- GLADSTONE, ARTHUR L. A Method of Studying the Relationship Between Pathological Excitement and Hidden Staff Disagreement [with Burnham]; (1966) 29:339-343.
- Review: *Psychological Differentiation*, by H. A. Witkin et al.; (1963) 26:402-404.
- GLADSTONE, HERMAN P. A Study of Techniques of Psychotherapy with Youthful Offenders; (1962) 25:147-159.
- Review: *My Language Is Me: Psychotherapy with a Disturbed Adolescent*, by Beulah Parker; (1964) 27:82-85.
- GLADWIN, THOMAS. Social Competence and Clinical Practice; (1967) 30:30-38.
- GLASNER, SAUL. Sociopaths and Schizophrenics—A Comparison of Family Interactions [with Sharp et al.]; (1964) 27:127-134.
- GLASSER, MELVIN A. The Midcentury White House Conference on Children and Youth [editorial]; (1950) 13:515-517.
- GLICK, HARRY NEWTON. Hypnotic Negativism; (1942) 5:177-178.
- GOFFMAN, ERVING. On Cooling the Mark Out: Some Aspects of Adaptation to Failure; (1952) 15:451-463. On Face-Work: An Analysis of Ritual Elements in Social Interaction; (1955) 18:213-231. On Some Convergences of Sociology and Psychiatry: A Sociologist's View; (1957) 20:201-203. The Moral Career of the Mental Patient; (1959) 22:123-142.
- Review: *Other People's Money*, by Donald R. Cressey; (1957) 20:321-326.
- GOLAN, SHMUEL. Collective Education in the Kibbutz; (1959) 22:167-177.
- GOLDFARB, ALVIN I. Review: *Handbook of Aging and the Individual: Psychological and Biological Aspects*, by James E. Birren; (1962) 25:191-193.
- GOLDHAMER, HERBERT. Discussion, of "The Management of a Type of Institutional Participation in Mental Illness," by Stanton and Schwartz; (1949) 12:22.
- GOLDMAN, ALFRED E. The Classification of Sign Phenomena; (1961) 24:299-306.
- GOLDMAN, GEORGE S. The Psychiatrist's Job in War and Peace; (1946) 9:263-276.
- GOLDSCHMIDT, WALTER. Theoretical Symposium on Contributions of Interdisciplinary Research to Psychiatric Theory: Discussion of the Symposium; (1954) 17:41-43.
- GOLDSTEIN, ARNOLD P. Participant Expectancies in Psychotherapy; (1962) 25:72-79.
- GOLDSTEIN, KURT. The Effect of Brain Damage on the Personality; (1952) 15:245-260.
- GOODRICH, D. WELLS. Fostering the Involvement of the Psychiatric Patient in Group Activities [with Mazer and Cline]; (1958) 21:259-268. Adaptation to the First Years of Marriage [with Raush and Campbell]; (1963) 26:368-380.
- Reviews: *Clinical Process: The Assessment of Data in Childhood Personality Disorders*, by E. Kuno Beller; (1963) 26:203-205. *Counterpoint: Libidinal Object and Subject*, edited by Herbert S. Gaskill; (1964) 27:401-402.
- GOODRICH, GENEVA. A Procedure for the Systematic Analysis of Psychotherapeutic Inter-

- GOODRICH, GENEVA (Cont'd)  
views [with Eldred et al.]; (1954) 17:337-345.
- GORLOW, LEON. Review: *The Psychology of Aggression*, by Arnold H. Buss; (1962) 25: 190-191.
- GOUREVITCH, ANNA. Reviews: *Der Arzt der Personlichkeit*, by Ernst Speer; (1950) 13: 118-120. *Dynamische Tiefenpsychologie*, by Felix Mayer; (1956) 19:211-214.
- GRANT, J. DOUGLAS. The Development of Interpersonal Maturity: Applications to Delinquency [with Sullivan and M. Grant]; (1957) 20:373-385.
- GRANT, MARGUERITE Q. The Development of Interpersonal Maturity: Applications to Delinquency [with Sullivan and J. D. Grant]; (1957) 20:373-385.
- GRATTAN, ROBERT T. Studies in Schizophrenia at the Mayo Clinic: I. The Significance of Exogenous Traumata in the Genesis of Schizophrenia [with Beckett et al.]; (1956) 19:137-142.
- GREEN, ARNOLD W. The "Cult of Personality" and Sexual Relations; (1941) 4:343-348. Duplicity: Yesterday, Today, and Tomorrow; (1943) 6:411-424.
- GREEN, JAMES A. Hostility Catharsis as the Reduction of Emotional Tension [with Berkowitz and Macaulay]; (1962) 25:23-31.
- GREENBERG, IRWIN. Review: *The Meaning of Death*, edited by Herman Feifel; (1961) 24: 89-92.
- GREENLAND, CYRIL. Measuring Remotivation [with Adams and Mallinson]; (1962) 25: 135-146.
- GREGOR, A. JAMES. Integrated Schools and Negro Character Development: Some Considerations of the Possible Effects [with Armstrong]; (1964) 27:69-72.
- GREIG, AGNES BRUCE. The Problem of the Parent in Child Analysis; (1940) 3:539-543.  
Reviews: *Emotion and the Educative Process*, edited by Daniel A. Prescott; (1938) 1:602-603. *Feeding Our Old-Fashioned Children*, by C. Anderson Aldrich and Mary M. Aldrich; (1941) 4:290-291. *Children in a World of Conflict*, by Roy F. Street; 4:637-638. *Psychotherapy with Children*, by Frederick H. Allen; (1942) 5:459-460. *Preliminary Report on Children's Reaction to the War—Including a Critical Survey of the Literature*, by J. Louise Despert; 5:611. *Children's Behavior Problems*, Vol. 2, by Luton Ackerson; (1943) 6:251.
- GRINKER, ROY R., SR. Review: *Advances in Psychosomatic Medicine: Symposium of the Fourth European Conference on Psychosomatic Research*, edited by Arthur Jores and Hellmuth Freyberger; (1961) 24:381-382.
- GRINSPOON, LESTER. An Extreme Situation on a Chronic Schizophrenic Treatment Ward [with Cohler and Fleiss]; (1965) 28:350-367.
- GROTTJAHN, MARTIN. Some Features Common to Psychotherapy of Psychotic Patients and Children; (1938) 1:317-322. The Role of Identification in Psychiatric and Psychoanalytic Training; (1949) 12:141-151. The Process of Maturation in Group Psychotherapy and in the Group Therapist; (1950) 13:63-67. Problems and Techniques of Supervision; (1955) 18:9-15. The Concurrent Psychotherapy of a Latent Schizophrenic and His Wife [with Jackson]; (1959) 22:153-160.  
Review: *Studies in Psychoanalysis*, by Ludwig Eidelberg; (1948) 11:414.
- GROVES, GRACE. Review: *Freud's Contribution to Psychiatry*, by A. A. Brill; (1945) 8:123-124.
- GRUNEBAUM, HENRY U. The Baby on the Ward: A Mother-Child Admission to a Psychiatric Hospital [with Weiss et al.]; (1963) 26:39-53.
- GUIORA, ALEXANDER Z. The Continuous Case Seminar [with Hamann et al.]; (1967) 30: 44-59.
- GUNDLACH, RALPH H. A Critique of the Sampling, Method, and Logic of Krugman's Article on Communism [with Riess]; (1954) 17: 207-209.
- GUSSOW, ZACHARY. The Observer-Observed Relationship as Information About Structure in Small-Group Research: A Comparative Study of Urban Elementary School Classrooms; (1964) 27:230-247.
- GUTHRIE, RILEY H. Review: *The Nature and Treatment of Mental Disorders*, by Thomas V. Moore; (1944) 7:89-90.
- GUTMANN, DAVID. Mayan Aging—A Comparative TAT Study; (1966) 29:246-259.
- HADLEY, ERNEST E. Unrecognized Antagonisms Complicating Business Enterprise; (1938) 1:13-31. Syphilis and Personality Disorder; (1940) 3:177-179. An Experiment in Military Selection [with others]; (1942) 5:371-402. Military Psychiatry: A Note on the Factor of Age [with others]; 5:543-550. Military Psychiatry: A Note on Social Status; (1943) 6:203-213. Four F Mentals [editorial, unsigned]; 6:325-326. The Salmon Lectures [editorial, unsigned]; 6:445. Military Psychiatry: An Ecological Note [with others]; (1944) 7:379-407. Foreword [unsigned]; (1945) 8(1).  
Reviews: *Perspectives in Biochemistry*, edited by Joseph Needham and David E. Green; (1938) 1:147-148. *International Directory of Anthropologists*, by The National Research Council; 1:278. *American Foundations for Social Welfare*, revised by Bertha F. Hulseman; 1:278. *We Are Not Afraid*, by Maurice Duhamel; 1:603-604. *The Nine-*



## HADLEY, ERNEST E. (Cont'd)

teen *Thirty Eight Mental Measurements Yearbook*, edited by Oscar K. Buros; (1939) 2:141-142. *Mathematical Biophysics*, by Nicolas Rashevsky; 2:297-298. *Social Forces in Personality Stunting*, by Arnold H. Kamiat; 2:435-436. *The Mental Hygiene Movement*, by the Dept. of Philanthropic Information, Central Hanover Bank and Trust Co.; 2:436. *Sketches in Psychosomatic Medicine*, by Smith E. Jelliffe; 2:605-606. *About People* [drawings] by William Steig; (1940) 3:152. *Advances and Applications of Mathematical Biology*, by Nicolas Rashevsky; 3:298. *Biological Symposia*, Vol. 1, edited by Jaques Cattell; 3:298-299. *Psychological Studies in Dementia Praecox*, by Isabelle Kendig and Winifred Richmond; 3:301. *Predicting Success or Failure in Marriage*, by Ernest W. Burgess and Leonard S. Cottrell, Jr.; 3:573-574. *Human Biology*, by George A. Baitsell; 3:579-580. *Why Men Behave Like Apes and Vice Versa*, by Earnest A. Hooton; (1941) 4:124-126. *Man and the Living World*, by E. E. Stanford; 4:130-131. *Biology in the Making*, by Emily E. Snyder; 4:131. *Your Mental Health*, by Benzion Liber; 4:292. *Controlled Fertility*, by Regine K. Stix and Frank W. Notestein; 4:292. *Marriage*, by Ernest R. Groves; 4:467-469. *Modern Marriage. A Handbook for Men*, by Paul Popenoe; 4:469. *Biological Symposia*, Vol. 2, edited by Jaques Cattell; 4:469-471. *The Nineteen Forty Mental Measurements Yearbook*, edited by Oscar K. Buros; 4:633-634. *Statistical Methods for Medical and Biological Students*, by Gunnar Dahlberg; 4:639. *Escape from Freedom*, by Erich Fromm; (1942) 5:131-134. *Encephalitis*, by Josephine B. Neal; 5:138. *About Ourselves*, by James G. Needham; 5:139. *The Microbe's Challenge*, by Frederick Ebersson; 5:141-142. *Methods of Treatment in Postencephalitic Parkinsonism*, by Henry D. von Witzleben; 5:293. *Neuroanatomy*, by Fred A. Mettler; 5:293-294. *War Medicine: A Symposium*, edited by Winfield S. Pugh, Edward Podolsky, and Dagobert D. Runes; 5:449-450. *The 1941 Year Book of Neurology and Psychiatry*, edited by Hans H. Reese, Nolan D. C. Lewis, and Elmer L. Sevringhaus; 5:456-457. *Report of a Survey of Active Studies in Gerontology*, by Edward J. Stieglitz; 5:458-459. *From Cretin to Genius*, by Serge Voronoff; 5:460. *Aftereffects of Brain Injuries in War*, by Kurt Goldstein; 5:606-608. *In Search of Sanity*, by Ira S. Gibb; 5:609-610. *The Conquest of Bacteria*, by F. Sherwood Taylor; 5:613. *Biological Symposia*, Vol. 8, *Levels of Integration in Biological and Social Systems*, edited by Jaques Cattell; 5:613. *Biological Symposia*, Vol. 7, *Visual Mechanisms*, edited by Jaques Cattell; 5:613-614. *The Role of*

*Conjuring in Saulteaux Society*, by A. Irving Hallowell; (1943) 6:103-104. *Outline of Psychiatric Case-Study*, by Paul W. Prenz; 6:109. *Peace Plans and American Choices*, by Arthur C. Millspaugh; 6:242-243. *Permanent World Peace*, by Jeremiah S. Algy; 6:243-244. *Mind, Medicine, and Man*, by Gregory Zilboorg; 6:328-331. *War and Children*, by Anna Freud and Dorothy T. Burlingham; 6:447. *Maternal Overprotection*, by David M. Levy; 6:451. *The Role of Nutritional Deficiency in Nervous and Mental Disease*, edited by Stanley Cobb, Edwin F. Gildea, and Harry M. Zimmerman; 6:451-452. *One Hundred Years of American Psychiatry*, edited by James K. Hall, Gregory Zilboorg, and Henry A. Bunker; (1944) 7:303-306. *Is Germany Incurable?*, by Richard M. Brickner; 7:309-310. *Language and Thought in Schizophrenia*, by J. S. Kasanin; 7:427-429. *Murder, Riot and Statistical Studies*, by Lowell S. Selling; 7:431-432. *Manual of Military Neuropsychiatry*, edited by Harry C. Solomon and Paul I. Yakovlev; 7:434-436. *Ourselves Unborn: An Embryologist's Essay on Man*, by George W. Corner; (1945) 8:119. *The Handbook of Industrial Psychology*, by May Smith; 8:121. *High Journey*, by Carleton Putnam; 8:244-245. *The Shaping of Psychiatry by War*, by John R. Rees; 8:245-249. *The Psychology of Invention in the Mathematical Field*, by Jacques Hadamard; 8:251. *When Johnny Comes Marching Home*, by Dixon Weeter; 8:256-257. *The Veteran Comes Back*, by Willard Waller; 8:257. *Man's Most Dangerous Myth: The Fallacy of Race*, by M. F. Ashley Montagu; 8:370. *The Science of Man in the World Crisis*, edited by Ralph Linton; 8:500-502. *Psychology of Sexual Relations*, by Theodor Reik; (1946) 9:95. *Science and Seizures*, by William G. Lennox; 9:280-281.

HADLEY, JOHN MILLARD. *Reviews: Emotions and Memory*, by David Rapaport; (1943) 6:104-105. *Psychology: The Science of Behavior*, by Karl F. Muenzinger; 6:108. *Signs, Language and Behavior*, by Charles Morris; (1947) 10:230. *Textbook of Abnormal Psychology*, by Carney Landis and M. Marjorie Bolles; 10:442-443.

HAGER, DON J. *Some Observations on the Relationship Between Genetics and Social Science*; (1950) 13:371-379.

HAGGARD, ERNEST A. *Some Effects of Recording and Filming on the Psychotherapeutic Process* [with Hiken and Isaacs]; (1965) 28:169-191.

HALEY, JAY. *An Interactional Description of Schizophrenia*; (1959) 22:321-332.

HALL, CALVIN S. *Reviews: The Clinical Use of Dreams*, by Walter Bonime; (1963) 26:312-313. *Dream Interpretation: A New Approach*,



- HALL, CALVIN S. (Cont'd)  
by Thomas M. French and Erika Fromm;  
(1966) 29:199-200.
- HALLECK, SEYMOUR L. The Criminal's Problem with Psychiatry; (1960) 23:409-412. Emotional Problems of Psychiatric Residents [with Woods]; (1962) 25:339-346.
- HALLOWELL, A. IRVING. Aggression in Saulteaux Society; (1940) 3:395-407.  
Review: *The Peyote Cult*, by Weston La Barre; (1940) 3:150-151.
- HALPERIN, ALEXANDER. On the Nature and Sources of the Psychiatrist's Experience with the Family of the Schizophrenic [with Schaffer et al.]; (1962) 25:32-45.
- HALPERN, MANFRED. Review: *Copper Town: Changing Africa, The Human Situation on the Rhodesian Copperbelt*, by Hortense Powdermaker; (1964) 27:88-89.
- HAMBURG, BEATRIX. Adaptive Problems and Mechanisms in Severely Burned Patients [with D. Hamburg and deGoza]; (1953) 16:1-20.  
Review article, Current Literature on Child Psychiatry: *Children in Play Therapy*, by Clark E. Moustakas, *Child Psychiatric Techniques*, by Lauretta Bender, *Child Psychotherapy*, by S. R. Slavson, *Emotional Difficulties in Reading: A Psychological Approach to Study Problems*, by Beulah K. Ephron, *Child Training and Personality*, by John W. M. Whiting and Irvin L. Child, *Trauma, Growth, and Personality*, by Phyllis Greenacre, *Problems of Infancy and Childhood: Transactions of the Sixth Conference* (Josiah Macy, Jr. Foundation), edited by Milton J. E. Senn, *The Controversial Problem of Discipline*, by Katherine M. Wolf, *Don't Be Afraid of Your Child*, by Hilde Bruch, *On the Bringing Up of Children*, edited by John Rickman, *The Adolescent and His World*, by Irene M. Josselyn, and *Children of Divorce*, by J. Louise Despert; (1953) 16:404-412.
- HAMBURG, DAVID A. Adaptive Problems and Mechanisms in Severely Burned Patients [with B. Hamburg and deGoza]; (1953) 16:1-20. A Procedure for the Systematic Analysis of Psychotherapeutic Interviews [with Eldred et al.]; (1954) 17:337-345.  
Reviews: *The Inside Story: Psychiatry and Everyday Life*, by Fritz Redlich and June Bingham; (1953) 16:304-305. Review article, Recent Publications on Psychosomatic Medicine: *Recent Developments in Psychosomatic Medicine*, edited by Eric D. Wittkower and R. A. Cleghorn, *Psychosomatic Case Book*, by Roy R. Grinker and Fred P. Robbins, and *Psychology of Physical Illness: Psychiatry Applied to Medicine, Surgery, and the Specialties*, edited by Leopold Bellak; (1955) 18:391-398. *Clinical Studies in Psychiatry*, by Harry Stack Sullivan; (1957) 20:87-92.
- HAMILTON, SAMUEL W. An Appreciation and Critique, commentary on lectures by G. B. Chisholm; (1946) 9:35.
- HAMLIN, ROY M. Mental Hygiene Consultation Service [with Lott et al.]; (1943) 6:285-290.
- HAMMANN, ARTHUR. The Continuous Case Seminar [with Guiora et al.]; (1967) 30:44-59.
- HANDLON, JOSEPH H. The Influence of Criticalness on Creative Problem-Solving in Dyads [with Parloff]; (1964) 27:17-27.
- HANFMANN, EUGENIA. Translation [with Kasanin and Kogan] of "Thought and Speech," by L. S. Vigotsky; (1939) 2:29-54. Social Perception in Russian Displaced Persons and an American Comparison Group; (1957) 20:131-149.
- HANKS, L. M., JR. The Quest for Individual Autonomy in Burmese Personality: With Particular Reference to the Arakan; (1949) 12:285-300.
- HARMAN, PINCKNEY J. Reviews: *Physiology of the Nervous System*, by John F. Fulton; (1939) 2:428-429. *Autonomic Regulations*, by Ernst Gellhorn; (1943) 6:105-106. *The Vertebrate Eye and Its Adaptive Radiation*, by Gordon L. Walls; 6:332-333.
- HARMS, ERNEST. Did Johann Christian Reil Describe Schizophrenia in 1803?; (1961) 24:183-184.
- HARRIMAN, PHILIP L. A Note on "An Experimental Investigation of the Possible Anti-Social Use of Hypnosis"; (1941) 4:187-188. The Experimental Induction of a Multiple Personality; (1942) 5:179-186.
- HARRIS, IRVING D. Observations Concerning Typical Anxiety Dreams; (1948) 11:301-309. Characterological Significance of the Typical Anxiety Dreams; (1951) 14:279-294. On Recognition of Resemblance; (1953) 16:355-364. The Dream of the Object Endangered; (1957) 20:151-161.
- HARTCOLLIS, PETER. Some Phenomenological Aspects of the Alcoholic Condition; (1964) 27:345-348.
- HASTORF, ALBERT H. Homeostasis in Psychology: A Review and Critique [with Toch]; (1955) 18:81-91.
- HAVENS, LESTON L. Problems with the Use of Drugs in the Psychotherapy of Psychotic Patients; (1963) 26:289-296.
- HAWKINS, DAVID R. A Study of a 'Transactional' Psychotherapy [with Shands and Baughman]; (1959) 22:289-295. Intensive Psychotherapy and Personality Change: Psychological Test Evaluation of a Single Case [with Baughman and Shands]; 22:296-301.
- HEADLEE, RAYMOND. Review: *Your Problem—Can It Be Solved?*, by Dwight J. Bradley; (1945) 8:371-372.
- HEINE, RALPH W. Initial Expectations of the Doctor-Patient Interaction as a Factor in Continuance in Psychotherapy [with Tros-

- HEINE, RALPH W. (Cont'd)  
man]; (1960) 23:275-278. Milieu Homogeneity in the Treatment of Psychiatric Inpatients [with Carson et al.]; (1962) 25:285-289.
- HELSON, HARRY. Review: *Vision*, by S. Howard Bartley; (1942) 5:137-138.
- HENRY, JULES. The Inner Experience of Culture; (1951) 14:87-103. Child Rearing, Culture, and the Natural World [with Boggs]; (1952) 15:261-271. The Formal Social Structure of a Psychiatric Hospital; (1954) 17:139-151. A Reply to Mead's Review of Carothers' Book; 17:401-402. Types of Institutional Structure; (1957) 20:47-60.
- HERSCH, CHARLES. Mental-Health Services and the Poor; (1966) 29:236-245.
- HERSCHBERGER, RUTH. Sexual Differences and Character Trends; (1943) 6:301-305.
- HERTZMAN, MAX. The Personal Meaning of the Human Figure in the Rorschach [with Pearce]; (1947) 10:413-422.
- HESS, AUDREY. Problems in Determining Maternal Attitudes Toward Newborn Infants [with Levy]; (1952) 15:273-286.
- HICKS, KATHERINE. Review: *American Foundations and Their Fields*, compiled by Geneva Seybold; (1939) 2:435.
- HIKEN, JULIA R. Some Effects of Recording and Filming on the Psychotherapeutic Process [with Haggard and Isaacs]; (1965) 28:169-191.
- HILGARD, JOSEPHINE R. Sibling Rivalry and Social Heredity; (1951) 14:375-385. Anniversary Reactions in Parents Precipitated by Children; (1953) 16:73-80. Anniversaries in Mental Illness [with Newman]; (1959) 22:113-121.
- HILL, LEWIS B. Anticipation of Arousing Specific Neurotic Feelings in the Psychoanalyst; (1951) 14:1-8. Ernest E. Hadley, M.D.: 1894-1954; (1954) 17:394-395.
- Reviews: *Pastoral Psychiatry*, by John S. Bonnell; (1939) 2:434-435. *As the Twig Is Bent*, by Leslie G. Hohman; (1940) 3:575-576. *Escape from Freedom*, by Erich Fromm; (1942) 5:117-118. *Religion in Illness and Health*, by Carroll A. Wise; 5:451-452. *The Substance of Mental Health*, by George H. Preston; (1944) 7:201-202. *The Psychology of Women*, by Helene Deutsch; 7:429-431. *Pastoral Work and Personal Counseling*, by Russell Dicks; (1945) 8:119-120.
- HINCKS, CLARENCE M. The Soldier's Return; (1945) 8:107-109.
- HIRSCH, LINDA L. The Baby on the Ward: A Mother-Child Admission to an Adult Psychiatric Hospital [with Grunebaum et al.]; (1963) 26:39-53.
- HIRSCH, STANLEY I. Pseudo-Mutuality in the Family Relations of Schizophrenics [with Wynne et al.]; (1958) 21:205-220.
- HOEDEMAEKER, EDWARD D. Preanalytic Preparation for the Therapeutic Process in Schizophrenia; (1958) 21:285-291.
- HOFFMAN, JAY L. A Clinical Appraisal of Frontal Lobotomy in the Treatment of the Psychoses; (1950) 13:355-360.
- HOFLING, CHARLES K. Review: *Methods of Research in Psychotherapy*, by Louis A. Gottschalk and Arthur H. Auerbach; (1967) 30:209-210.
- HOLLAND, FLORENCE N. A Comment on the Segregated Learning Situation as an Insulating Device for the Negro Child; (1964) 27:301-303.
- HOLMAN, PHILIP A., JR. Reviews: *Pleasure Dome: On Reading Modern Poetry*, by Lloyd Frankenberg; (1951) 14:117. *On Being Human*, by M. F. Ashley Montagu, 14:468-471.
- HOLT, HERBERT. Seating Position as Nonverbal Communication in Group Analysis [with Winick]; (1961) 24:171-182.
- HOLT, ROBERT R. Effects of Ego-Involvement upon Levels of Aspiration; (1945) 8:299-317.
- HOLZBERG, JULES D. Companionship with the Mentally Ill: Effects on the Personalities of College Student Volunteers [with Knapp and Turner]; (1966) 29:395-405.
- HOLZMAN, PHILIP S. "End-Setting" as a Therapeutic Event [with Appelbaum]; (1967) 30:276-282.
- HONIGMANN, JOHN J. Cultural Dynamics of Sex; (1947) 10:37-47. Culture Patterns and Human Stress: A Study in Social Psychiatry; (1950) 13:25-34.
- Reviews: *Ethnology of the Western Mide*, by Ralph L. Beals; (1945) 8:251-252. *Plainville, U.S.A.*, by James West; 8:255-256. *Man and Culture*, by Edgar L. Hewett; 8:370-371. *The Psychological Frontiers of Society*, by Abram Kardiner; 8:497-500. *A Chinese Village: Taitou, Shantung Province*, by Martin C. Yang; (1946) 9:156-157. *Warriors Without Weapons*, by Gordon MacGregor; 9:157-159. *The Governing of Men*, by Alexander H. Leighton; 9:277-278. *Sex and the Social Order*, by Georgene H. Seward; 9:282-283. *The Religious Basis of the Forms of Indian Society, Indian Culture and English Influence, and East and West*, 3 papers by Ananda K. Coomaraswamy; 9:285-286. *Peguche*, by Elsie C. Parsons; 9:286-287. *An Introduction to Physical Anthropology*, by M. F. Ashley Montagu; 9:405-407. *The Fortunes of Primitive Tribes*, by D. N. Majumdar; (1947) 10:113-114. *The Gondwana and the Gonds*, by Indrajit Singh; 10:114. *Papago Indian Religion*, by Ruth M. Underhill; 10:223-224. *The Navaho*, by Clyde Kluckhohn and Dorothea Leighton; 10:340-341. *Children of the People*, by Dorothea Leighton and Clyde Kluckhohn; 10:341-342. *The Pueblo Indians of San Ildefonso: A Changing Culture*, by William Whitman; (1948) 11:99-100. *Sex in Our Changing World*, by John McPartland;



## HONIGMANN, JOHN J. (Cont'd)

- 11:102-103. *Psychosocial Medicine: A Study of the Sick Society*, by James L. Halliday; 11:315-317. *Under the Ancestors' Shadow: Chinese Culture and Personality*, by Francis L. K. Hsu; 11:321. *Childhood and Development Among the Wind River Shoshone*, by D. B. Shimkin; 11:321-322. *The Ways of Men: An Introduction to Anthropology*, by John P. Gillin; (1949) 12:101. *Human Relations in the Restaurant Industry*, by William F. Whyte; 12:202-203. *Personal Character and Cultural Milieu*, by Douglas G. Haring; 12:317-318. *Community Under Stress: An Internment Camp Culture*, by Elizabeth H. Vaughan; 12:444. *Democracy in Jonesville: A Study in Quality and Inequality*, by W. Lloyd Warner et al.; (1950) 13:121-122. *The Desert People*, by Alice Joseph, Rosamond B. Spicer, and Jane Chesky; 13:126-127. *Majuro: A Village in the Marshall Islands*, by Alexander Spoehr; 13:276-277. *If You Were Born in Russia*, by Arthur Goodfriend; 13:527-528.
- HORNEY, MARIANNE. [See also ECKARDT.] Review: *Der Geheimte Mensch*, by Harald Schultz-Hencke; (1941) 4:126-127.
- HORTON, DONALD. Mass Communication and Para-Social Interaction: Observations on Intimacy at a Distance [with Wohl]; (1956) 19:215-229.
- HOUGH, EDITH LOUISE. A Note on Aesthetic Theory; (1940) 3:507-508.
- HOUSTON, MARIETTA. The Management of Hysteroid Acting-Out Patients in a Training Camp Clinic [with Allen]; (1959) 22:41-49.
- HOWARD, EDGERTON MCC. Review: *Psychoanalysis: Evolution and Development*, by Clara Thompson; (1951) 14:112-116.
- HSU, FRANCIS L. K. Suppression Versus Repression: A Limited Psychological Interpretation of Four Cultures; (1949) 12:223-242.
- HUBBARD, LOIS DEAN. Review: *Personal Mental Hygiene*, by Thomas V. Moore; (1945) 8:114-116. *The Unknown Murderer*, by Theodor Reik; 8:249-250.
- HUGHES, JAMES EDWARD. Sweden's New Sterilization Law; (1941) 4:507-510. The Yoke of Tradition in Forensic Psychiatry; (1942) 5:187-188.
- Reviews: *Law as Logic and Experience*, by Max Radin; (1940) 3:577-578. *Law Without Force*, by Gerhart Niemeyer; (1941) 4:471-473. *Crime and Its Treatment*, by Arthur E. Wood and John B. Waite; 4:475-476. *The Family and the Law*, by Sarah T. Knox; 4:478. *America Faces the Future*, edited by John A. Krout; 4:480. *Legal Miscellanies: Six Decades of Changes and Progress*, by Henry W. Taft; 4:635. *War, Politics and Emotion*, by Geoffrey Bourne; (1942) 5:139-140. *The World's Destiny and the United States*, by Henri Bonnet; 5:286-288. *Social Control Through Law*, by Roscoe Pound; 5:608-609. *Democracy and Free Enterprise*, by Thurman W. Arnold; (1943) 6:245-246. *The Cheyenne Way*, by Karl N. Llewellyn and E. Adamson Hoebel; 6:247-248. *Marriage Laws in the Bible and the Talmud*, by Louis M. Epstein; 6:253. *The Freedom To Be Free*, by James Marshall; 6:333-335. *If Men Were Angels*, by Jerome Frank; 6:336-337. *A Social Psychology of War and Peace*, by Mark A. May; 6:338-339. *Race: Science and Politics*, by Ruth Benedict; 6:449-450. *Criminal Careers in Retrospect*, by Sheldon Glueck and Eleanor Glueck; (1944) 7:90. *The Uses of Reason*, by Arthur E. Murphy; 7:196-197. *Behavior and Neurosis*, by Jules H. Masserman; 7:198-199. *Walter Clark—Fighting Judge*, by Aubrey L. Brooks; 7:307-308. *Behind the Universe—A Doctor's Religion*, by Louis Berman; 7:311-312. *Must Men Hate?*, by Sigmund Livingston; 7:431. *Combating Totalitarian Propaganda: A Legal Appraisal*, edited by Felix S. Cohen; 7:432-433. *Justice and World Society*, by Lawrence Stapleton; 7:433-434. *An American Program*, by Wendell L. Willkie; (1945) 8:114. *War Criminals: Their Prosecution and Punishment*, by Sheldon Glueck; 8:253-255. *What Is the Verdict?*, by Fred L. Gross; 8:515-516. *Fate and Freedom: A Philosophy for Free Americans*, by Jerome Frank; (1946) 9:93-95. *Labor Policy of the Federal Government*, by Harold M. Metz; 9:160-161.
- HUMPHREY, NORMAN DAYMOND. American Race and Caste; (1941) 4:159-160. On Assimilation and Acculturation; (1943) 6:343-345. American Race Relations and the Caste System; (1945) 8:379-381.
- HUNTER, E. DABNEY. Subjective Difficulties Incident to the Acceptance of Psychoanalysis; (1942) 5:495-498.
- HUTCHINSON, ELIOT DOLE. Varieties of Insight in Humans; (1939) 2:323-332. The Period of Frustration in Creative Endeavor; (1940) 3:351-359. The Nature of Insight; (1941) 4:31-43. The Period of Elaboration in Creative Endeavor; (1942) 5:165-176. The Phenomenon of Insight in Relation to Education; 5:499-507. The Phenomenon of Insight in Relation to Religion; (1943) 6:347-357.
- HUXLEY, JULIAN. Knowledge, Morality, and Destiny—The William Alanson White Memorial Lectures, Third Series; (1951) 14:129-151.
- HYDE, ANTHONY. Panel Discussion, of lectures by G. B. Chisholm; (1946) 9:28.
- IKEDA, YOSHIKO. An Epidemic of Emotional Disturbance among Leprosarium Nurses in a Setting of Low Morale and Social Change; (1966) 29:152-164.



- INTERNATIONAL PREPARATORY COMMISSION. [International Congress on Mental Health, London, August 1948] A Statement; (1948) 11: 235-261. Immediate Retrospects on the I.P.C.; 11:339-344. "Official" Retrospect on the I.P.C.; 11:345-348
- INWOOD, EUGENE R. A Procedure for the Systematic Analysis of Psychotherapeutic Interviews [with Eldred et al.]; (1954) 17: 337-345.
- ISAACS, KENNETH S. Some Effects of Recording and Filming on the Psychotherapeutic Process [with Haggard and Hiken]; (1965) 28:169-191.
- ISRAELI, NATHAN. Population Trends and the Family; (1941) 4:349-359. Originality in Planning; (1945) 8:139-145.
- IVES, MARGARET. Reviews: *Jobs and the Man*, by Luther E. Woodward and Thomas A. C. Rennie; (1946) 9:152-163. *The Psychology of Seeing*, by Herman F. Brandt; 9:412-413. *Description and Measurement of Personality*, by Raymond B. Cattell; (1948) 11:215-216. *Studies of the "Free" Art Expression of Behavior Problem Children and Adolescents as a Means of Diagnosis and Therapy*, by Margaret Naumburg; 11:414-415.
- JACKS, IRVING. Mental Illness in Primitive Societies [with Benedict]; (1954) 17:377-389.
- JACKSON, DON D. A Note on the Importance of Trauma in the Genesis of Schizophrenia; (1957) 20:181-184. A Study of the Parents of Schizophrenic and Neurotic Children [with Block et al.]; (1958) 21:387-397. Conjoint Family Therapy [with Weakland]; (1961) 24(Suppl. to No. 2):30-45. A Suggestion for the Technical Handling of Paranoid Patients; (1963) 26:306-307. Training in Family Therapy [comment on review]; (1966) 29:310.
- JACKSON, JAMES. The Concurrent Psychotherapy of a Latent Schizophrenic and His Wife [with Grotjahn]; (1959) 22:153-160.
- JACOB, CAROL G. The Value of the Family Interview in the Diagnosis and Treatment of Schizophrenia; (1967) 30:162-172.
- JACOB, GERTRUD. Reviews: *Painters and Personality*, by Sam A. Lewisohn; (1938) 1:276. *Psychische Insuffizienz zustaende bei Oligophrenien Leichter Grades*, by Erik Goldkuhl; 1:451.
- JACOBSEN, CARLYLE F. Consideration of the Registrant as a Person by Members of the Local Boards [with Rioch]; (1941) 4:331-336.
- JACOBSON, JACOB G. A Study of Process in the Evaluation Interview [with Whittington]; (1960) 23:23-44.
- JAFFE, JOSEPH. Language of the Dyad: A Method of Interaction Analysis in Psychiatric Interviews; (1958) 21:249-258.
- JANIS, IRVING L. Meaning and the Study of Symbolic Behavior; (1943) 6:425-439. Psychodynamic Aspects of Adjustment to Army Life; (1945) 8:159-176.
- JARVIS, MARJORIE. Reviews: *Mental Health Through Education*, by W. Carson Ryan; (1938) 1:451-452. *Teachers and Behavior Problems*, by E. K. Wickman; 1:452-453. *Bernadette of Lourdes*, by Margaret G. Blanton; (1940) 3:300-301.
- JELLINEK, E. M. Some Principles of Psychiatric Classification; (1939) 2:161-165.
- JOHNSON, ADELAIDE M. Studies in Schizophrenia at the Mayo Clinic: I. The Significance of Exogenous Traumata in the Genesis of Schizophrenia [with Beckett et al.]; (1956) 19:137-142. II. Observations on Ego Functions in Schizophrenia [with Giffin et al.]; 19:143-148.
- JOHNSON, CHARLES S. Dr. Robert E. Park: 1864-1944; (1944) 7:107-109.
- JOHNSON, NAN L. A Comparison of Individual and Multiple Psychotherapy [with Warkentin and Whitaker]; (1951) 14:415-418.
- JOHNSON, RUTH F. A Concept of Ego-Oriented Psychotherapy [with Sarvis and Dewees]; (1959) 22:277-287.
- JOHNSTON, MARGARET S. H. Theoretical and Clinical Aspects of Short-Term Parent-Child Psychotherapy [with Phillips]; (1954) 17: 267-275.
- JONES, MAXWELL. The Treatment of Personality Disorders in a Therapeutic Community; (1957) 20:211-220.
- KAFKA, JOHN S. Review: *The Psychology of Time*, by Paul Fraisse; (1964) 27:182-184.
- KAHN, ROBERT L. Confabulation as a Social Process [with Weinstein and Malitz]; (1956) 19:383-396. Patterns of Sexual Behavior Following Brain Injury [with Weinstein]; (1961) 24:69-78.
- KAHN, SHIRLEY W. Group Therapy of Parents as an Adjunct to the Treatment of Schizophrenic Patients [with Prestwood]; (1954) 17:177-185.
- KAHNE, MERTON J. Mental Health Films in Group Psychotherapy [with Behymer et al.]; (1957) 20:27-38. Bureaucratic Structure and Impersonal Experience in Mental Hospitals; (1959) 22:363-375. Some Implications of the Concept of Position for the Study of Mental Hospital Organization; (1962) 25: 227-243.
- Reviews: *Psychiatric Aide Education*, by Bernard H. Hall et al.; (1955) 18:309-311. *Group Processes: Transactions of the First Conference, September 26-30, 1954* (Josiah Macy, Jr. Foundation), edited by Bertram Schaffner; (1956) 19:104-105.
- KAISER, HELLMUTH. The Problem of Responsibility in Psychotherapy; (1955) 18:205-211.

## KAISER, HELLMUTH (Cont'd)

- Emergency: Seven Dialogues Reflecting the Essence of Psychotherapy in an Extreme Adventure; (1962) 25:97-118.
- KAMPELMAN, MAX M. Review: *Political Ideology: Why the American Common Man Believes What He Does*, by Robert E. Lane; (1963) 26:396-397.
- KAPLAN, BERNARD. Review: *Interpretation of Schizophrenia*, by Silvano Arieti; (1957) 20: 196-198.
- KAPLAN, HOWARD B. Patient Culture and the Evaluation of Self [with Boyd and Bloom]; (1964) 27:116-126.
- KARON, BERTRAM P. The Schizophrenogenic Mother Concept and the TAT [with Meyer]; (1967) 30:173-179.
- KARPMAN, BEN. Review: *Freud's Contribution to Psychiatry*, by A. A. Brill; (1945) 8:121-123.
- KASANIN, JACOB. Translation [with Hanfmann and Kogan] of "Thought and Speech," by L. S. Vigotsky; (1939) 2:29-54.
- KATZ, JAY. The Experimental Situation as a Determinant of Hypnotic Dreams [with Newman and Rubenstein]; (1960) 23:63-73.
- KATZENELBOGEN, SOLOMON. A Critical Appraisal of the "Shock Therapies" in the Major Psychoses, I—Insulin; (1939) 2:493-505. A Critical Appraisal of the "Shock Therapies" in the Major Psychoses, II—Insulin; (1940) 3:211-228. A Critical Appraisal of the "Shock Therapies" in the Major Psychoses and Psychoneuroses, III—Convulsive Therapy; 3:409-420.
- Reviews: *The Marihuana Problem in the City of New York: Sociological, Medical, Psychological and Pharmacological Studies*, by the Mayor's Committee on Marihuana; (1946) 9:88-89. *Experimental Catatonia: A General Reaction-Form of the Central Nervous System and Its Implications for Human Pathology*, by Herman H. DeJong; 9:279-280. *The Biology of Schizophrenia*, by R. G. Hoskins; 9:402-404. *Psychiatry Today and Tomorrow*, by S. Z. Orgel; (1947) 10: 112. *Progress in Neurology and Psychiatry: An Annual Review*, edited by E. A. Spiegel; 10:112.
- KECSKEMETI, PAUL. Review: *Power and Society: A Framework for Political Inquiry*, by Harold D. Lasswell and Abraham Kaplan; (1951) 14:117-121.
- KELLAM, SHEPPARD G. Social Context and Symptom Fluctuation [with Chassan]; (1962) 25:370-381.
- KEMPSTER, STEPHEN W. Useful Techniques in the Treatment of Patients with Schizophrenia or Borderline States [with Schacht]; (1953) 16:35-54.
- KENDIG, ISABELLE V. Reviews: *The Measurement of Adult Intelligence*, by David Wechsler; (1939) 2:430-433. *Twentieth Century Psychology*, edited by Philip L. Harriman; (1946) 9:411. *The Clinical Application of the Rorschach Test*, by Ruth Bochner and Florence Halpern; 9:411-412.
- KENNEDY, JANET A. Problems Posed in the Analysis of Negro Patients; (1952) 15:313-327.
- KENYON, VIVIAN BISHOP. Note on Metrazol in General Paresis: A Psychosomatic Study [with Rapaport and Lozoff]; (1941) 4:165-176.
- KERN, JAMES W. Conjoint Marital Psychotherapy: An Interim Measure in the Treatment of Psychosis; (1967) 30:283-293.
- KERNODLE, R. WAYNE. Nonmedical Leaves from a Mental Hospital; (1966) 29:25-41.
- KIMMICH, ROBERT A. Ethnic Aspects of Schizophrenia in Hawaii; (1960) 23:97-102.
- KINDER, ELAINE F. Postscript on a Benign Psychosis [with Kindwall]; (1940) 3:527-534.
- KINDWALL, JOSEPH A. Postscript on a Benign Psychosis [with Kinder]; (1940) 3:527-534.
- KISKER, GEORGE W. A Study of Mental Disorder in Ancient Greek Culture; (1941) 4: 535-545.
- KITCHENER, HOWARD. Problems in the Treatment of Impulse Disorder in Children in a Residential Setting [with Sweet and Citrin]; (1961) 24:347-354.
- KLEIMAN, ROBERT. Reviews: *The Presidents and Civil Disorder*, by Bennett M. Rich; (1942) 5:142. *The Colleges and the Courts*, by M. M. Chambers; 5:142.
- KLEIN, ANNETTE. Getting the Message from a Schizophrenic Child [with Rice]; (1964) 27: 163-169.
- KLEIN, HENRIETTE R. On Nursing Behavior [with Potter]; (1957) 20:39-46.
- KLEINER, ROBERT J. Mental Disorder and Status Based on Race [with Tuckman and Lavelle]; (1960) 23:271-274.
- KLEINERMAN, MORRIS. Review: *Narco-Analysis*, by J. Stephen Horsley; (1946) 9:409-410.
- KLERMAN, GERALD L. Career Preferences of Psychiatric Residents [with Pearlin]; (1966) 29:56-66. The Clinician-Executive [with Levinson]; (1967) 30:3-15.
- KLUGMAN, DAVID J. No Name—A Study of Anonymous Suicidal Telephone Calls [with Tabachnick]; (1965) 28:79-87.
- KNAPP, LAWRENCE A. Review: *The International Law of the Future: Postulates, Principles and Proposals*, by Carnegie Endowment for International Peace; (1944) 7:190-195.
- KNAPP, ROBERT H. Companionship with the Mentally Ill: Effects on the Personalities of College Student Volunteers [with Holzberg and Turner]; (1966) 29:395-405.
- KNIGHT, ROBERT P. Determinism, "Freedom," and Psychotherapy; (1946) 9:251-262. Psychotherapy of an Adolescent Catatonic Schizophrenia with Mutism: A Study in



- KNIGHT, ROBERT P. (Cont'd)  
Empathy and Establishing Contact; 9:323-339.
- KNOBEL, MAURICIO. The Environmental 'Anti-drug' Effect; (1960) 23:403-407.
- KNOBLOCH, FERDINAND. Musical Experience as Interpersonal Process [with Poštolka and Srnec]; (1964) 27:259-265.
- KOBLITZ, ROBERT J. Review: *The Nerves of Government*, by Karl W. Deutsch; (1965) 28: 94-95.
- KOBRIN, SOLOMON. On the Relationship of a Characterological Type of Delinquent to the Milieu [with Baittle]; (1964) 27:6-16.
- KOGAN, HELEN. Translation [with Hanfmann and Kasanin] of "Thought and Speech," by L. S. Vigotsky; (1939) 2:29-54.
- KOHN, MELVIN L. Review: *Variations in Value Orientations*, by Florence R. Kluckhohn and Fred L. Strodbeck; (1962) 25:382-384.
- KOLB, LAWRENCE C. Reviews: *Some Special Problems of Children: Aged 2 to 5 Years*, by Nina Ridenour and Isabel Johnson; (1948) 11:100-101. *The Psychology of Behavior Disorders: A Biosocial Interpretation*, by Norman Cameron; (1949) 12:95-97.
- KOLENDA, PAULINE M. Competition, Cooperation, and Group Cohesion in the Ballet Company [with Forsyth]; (1966) 29:123-145.
- KORS, PIETER C. The Existential Moment in Psychotherapy; (1961) 24:153-162.
- KOTIN, JOEL. Intrastaff Controversy at a State Mental Hospital: An Analysis of Ideological Issues [with Sharaf]; (1967) 30:16-29. Management Succession and Administrative Style [with Sharaf]; 30:237-248.
- KOVAR, LEO. A Reconsideration of Paranoia; (1966) 29:289-305.
- KRAUS, P. STEFAN. Considerations and Problems of Ward Care for Schizophrenic Patients: Formulation of a Total Responsibility Program; (1954) 17:283-292.
- KRINGLEN, EINAR. Schizophrenia in Twins: An Epidemiological-Clinical Study; (1966) 29:172-184.
- KRUGMAN, HERBERT E. The Role of Hostility in the Appeal of Communism in the United States; (1953) 16:253-261. Rejoinder to Gundlach and Riess; (1954) 17:209-210.
- KUBIE, LAWRENCE S. Motivation and Rehabilitation; (1945) 8:69-78. A Pilot Study of Psychoanalytic Practice in the United States: With Suggestions for Future Studies; (1950) 13:227-245.
- KURTZ, GRACE E. Minority Group Membership as a Factor in Chronicity [with Burke and Lafave]; (1965) 28:234-238.
- KVARNES, ROBERT G. The Washington School of Psychiatry—Past Dreams and Present Realities; (1964) 27:295-300.  
Review: *The Exploration of the Inner World: A Study of Mental Disorder and Religious Experience*, by Anton T. Boisen; (1952) 15:481-482.
- LA BARRE, WESTON. The Psychopathology of Drinking Songs: A Study of the Content of the "Normal" Unconscious; (1939) 2:203-212. Some Observations on Character Structure in the Orient: The Japanese; (1945) 8:319-342. Some Observations on Character Structure in the Orient: II. The Chinese. Part One; (1946) 9:215-237; Part Two; 9: 375-395.
- LAFAVE, HUGH G. Minority Group Membership as a Factor in Chronicity [with Burke and Kurtz]; (1965) 28:234-238.
- LANDER, PATRICIA. Games and Social Character in a Mexican Village [with Maccoby and Modiano]; (1964) 27:150-162.
- LANDES, RUTH. Hypotheses Concerning the Eastern European Jewish Family [with Zborowski]; (1950) 13:447-464.
- LANE, ROBERT E. Political Character and Political Analysis; (1953) 16:387-398.
- LANG, JONATHAN. The Other Side of the Affective Aspects of Schizophrenia; (1939) 2: 195-202. The Other Side of the Ideological Aspects of Schizophrenia; (1940) 3:389-393.
- LANGNESS, L. L. Hysterical Psychosis in the New Guinea Highlands: A Bena Bena Example; (1965) 28:258-277.
- LANSDELL, HERBERT. Review: *Brain and Behavior*, Vol. 1, edited by Mary A. B. Brazier; (1963) 26:207-208.
- LANTIS, MARGARET. The Symbol of a New Religion; (1950) 13:101-113.
- LASSWELL, HAROLD D. What Psychiatrists and Political Scientists Can Learn from One Another; (1938) 1:33-39. A Provisional Classification of Symbol Data; 1:197-204. The Propaganda Technique of the Pamphlet on Continental Security (Political Symbol Series, Number One); 1:421-447. The Technique of Slogans in Communist Propaganda [with Blumenstock]; 1:505-520. Person, Personality, Group, Culture; (1939) 2:533-561. Propaganda and Mass Insecurity [with audience discussion]; (1950) 13:283-299.  
Reviews: Review article, The Propaganda Technique of Recent Proposals for the Foreign Policy of the U.S.A.: *Our Maginot Line: The Defense of the Americas*, by Livingston Hartley, *Men Must Act*, by Lewis Mumford, and *Union Now: A Proposal for a Federal Union of the Democracies of the North Atlantic*, by Clarence K. Streit; (1939) 2:281-287. *Air War: Its Psychological, Technical and Social Implications*, by W. O'D. Pierce; 2:606-607.
- LAVELL, MARTHA. Mental Disorder and Status Based on Race [with Kleiner and Tuckman]; (1960) 23:271-274.
- LAZARUS, RICHARD S. Review: *Emotion and Personality*, Vol. 1, *Psychological Aspects*, Vol. 2, *Neurological and Physiological Aspects*, by Magda B. Arnold; (1961) 24:386-388.



- LEARY, TIMOTHY. The Theory and Measurement Methodology of Interpersonal Communication; (1955) 18:147-161.
- LEDERER, WOLFGANG. Primitive Psychotherapy; (1959) 22:255-265.  
Review: *Identity and Anxiety*, edited by Maurice Stein, Arthur J. Vidich, and David M. White; (1961) 24:88-89.
- LEDERMAN, IVAN I. Sociopaths and Schizophrenics—A Comparison of Family Interactions [with Sharp et al.]; (1964) 27:127-134.
- LEE, ALFRED MCCLUNG. Public Relations Counseling as Institutional Psychiatry; (1943) 6:271-276. The Social Dynamics of the Physician's Status; (1944) 7:371-377. Public Opinion in Relation to Culture; (1945) 8:49-61.
- LEE, HARRY B. [See also LEVEY.] On the Esthetic States of the Mind; (1947) 10:281-306.
- LEGAULT, OSCAR. Denial as a Complex Process in Post Lobotomy; (1954) 17:153-161.  
Reviews: *Soviet Psychiatry*, by Joseph Wortis; (1950) 13:524-527. *Language, Thought and Reality: Selected Writings of Benjamin Lee Whorf*, edited by John B. Carroll; (1958) 21:319-320.
- LEHMANN, H. E. Stress Dynamics in Psychiatric Perspective; (1952) 15:387-393.
- LEIGHTON, ALEXANDER H. Elements of Psychotherapy in Navaho Religion [with D. Leighton]; (1941) 4:515-523. Psychiatric Disorder and Social Environment: An Outline for a Frame of Reference; (1955) 18:367-383.
- LEIGHTON, DOROTHEA C. Elements of Psychotherapy in Navaho Religion [with A. Leighton]; (1941) 4:515-523.
- LEMMON, MARY. The Need for a Re-evaluation of the Correctional System; (1955) 18:95-98.
- LESHAN, EDA. Psychotherapy and the Patient with a Limited Life Span [with L. LeShan]; (1961) 24:318-323.
- LESHAN, LAWRENCE L. Dynamics in Accident-Prone Behavior; (1952) 15:73-80. The Safety Prone: An Approach to the Accident-Free Person; 15:465-468. Psychotherapy and the Patient with a Limited Life Span [with E. LeShan]; (1961) 24:318-323.
- LESSER, SIMON O. The Functions of Form in Narrative Art; (1955) 18:51-63.
- LEVENSON, EDGAR A. The Family Album as a Therapeutic Tool; (1960) 23:219-223.
- LEVENTHAL, THEODORE. The Issue of Control in Therapy with Character Problem Adolescents [with Sills]; (1963) 26:149-167.
- LEVEY, HARRY B. [See also LEE.] A Critique of the Theory of Sublimation; (1939) 2:239-270. A Theory Concerning Free Creation in the Inventive Arts; (1940) 3:229-293. On Supervision of the Transference in Psychiatric Social Work; 3:421-435.
- LEVIN, A. J. Maine, McLennan, and Freud; (1948) 11:177-191. The Oedipus Myth in History and Psychiatry: A New Interpretation; 11:283-299.
- LEVINSON, DANIEL J. The Quest for Omnipotence in Professional Training: The Case of the Psychiatric Resident [with Sharaf]; (1964) 27:135-149. The Influence of Patient and Therapist in Determining the Use of Psychotherapy in a Hospital Setting [with Gallagher and Sharaf]; (1965) 28:297-310. The Clinician-Executive; (1967) 30:3-15. Comment II, on "Social Competence and Clinical Practice," by Gladwin; 30:40-42.  
Review: *Ego Psychology, Group Dynamics, and the Therapeutic Community*, by Marshall Edelson; (1965) 28:294-295.
- LEVY, DAVID M. "Release Therapy" in Young Children; (1938) 1:387-390. Maternal Overprotection; 1:561-591; (1939) 2:99-128, 2:563-597; (1941) 4:393-438, 4:567-626; (1942) 5:63-92. Anti-Nazis: Criteria of Differentiation; (1948) 11:125-167. Problems in Determining Maternal Attitudes Toward Newborn Infants [with Hess]; (1952) 15:273-286. The Act as a Unit; (1962) 25:295-314.
- LEVY, ERWIN. Some Aspects of the Schizophrenic Formal Disturbance of Thought; (1943) 6:55-69.
- LEVY, JACK. Review: *Sex in Development*, by Carney Landis et al.; (1940) 3:576-577.
- LEVY, MARJORIE MINA. Outdoor Group Therapy with Preadolescent Boys; (1950) 13:333-347.
- LEWIS, DAVID J. Role-Divided Three-Cornered Therapy: A Preliminary Report [with Bock and Tuck]; (1954) 17:277-282.
- LICHTENBERG, JOSEPH D. Prognostic Implications of the Inability to Tolerate Failure in Schizophrenic Patients; (1957) 20:365-371. The Prognostic and Therapeutic Significance of the Husband-Wife Relationship for Hospitalized Schizophrenic Women [with Pao]; (1960) 23:209-213. The Return to Reality as a Critical Phase in the Treatment of Schizophrenic Patients; (1963) 26:26-38.
- LIDZ, RUTH W. Review: *Verstehende Psychologie*, by Hans W. Gruhle; (1950) 13:130.
- LIDZ, THEODORE. Nightmares and the Combat Neuroses; (1946) 9:37-49. Psychiatric Casualties from Guadalcanal: A Study of Reactions to Extreme Stress; 9:193-213. The Intrafamilial Environment of the Schizophrenic Patient: I. The Father [with Cornelison et al.]; (1957) 20:329-342. II. Interaction Between Hospital Staff and Families [with Fleck et al.]; 20:343-350. Schizophrenia and the Family; (1958) 21:21-27. Schizophrenic Patients and Their Siblings [with Fleck et al.]; (1963) 26:1-18.
- LIEF, HAROLD I. Sensory Association in the Selection of Phobic Objects; (1955) 18:331-

- LIEF, HAROLD I. (Cont'd)  
338. The Prediction of Behavior from Adolescence to Adulthood [with Thompson]; (1961) 24:32-38.
- LIFTON, ROBERT JAY. "Thought Reform" of Western Civilians in Chinese Communist Prisons; (1956) 19:173-195. On Death and Death Symbolism: The Hiroshima Disaster; (1964) 27:191-210.
- LIMENTANI, DAVIDE. Symbiotic Identification in Schizophrenia; (1956) 19:231-236.
- LIN, MOUSHENG HSITEN. Antistatism: Essay in Its Psychiatric and Cultural Analysis; (1938) 1:391-417, 1:535-559; (1939) 2:63-97. Confucius on Interpersonal Relations; 2: 475-481.
- LIN, TSUNG-YI. A Study of the Incidence of Mental Disorder in Chinese and Other Cultures; (1953) 16:313-336.
- LINCH, ALBERT. Certain Cultural Influences on a Group of Clinic Patients; (1958) 21:301-305.
- LIND, JOHN E. Review: *Criminology: An Attempt at a Synthetic Interpretation with a Cultural Emphasis*, by Donald R. Taft; (1944) 7:301-302.
- LINDNER, ROBERT M. A Formulation of Psychopathic Personality; (1944) 7:59-63.
- LINDZEY, GARDNER. Frustration Tolerance, Frustration Susceptibility, and Overt Disturbance; (1950) 13:205-211. Hypothetical Constructs, Conventional Constructs, and the Use of Physiological Data in Psychological Theory; (1953) 16:27-33.
- LINE, WILLIAM. Mental Hygiene in Industry; (1948) 11:367-370. Anxiety and Guilt in the Modern Community; (1949) 12:27-35.
- LINEBARGER, PAUL M. A. Asian Nationalism: Some Psychiatric Aspects of Political Mimesis; (1954) 17:261-265.
- LINN, ERWIN L. Reviews: *Mirrors and Masks: The Search for Identity*, by Anselm L. Strauss; (1960) 23:229-230. *Family and Class Dynamics in Mental Illness*, by Jerome K. Myers and Bertram H. Roberts; (1961) 24:83-85.
- LIPMAN, MATTHEW. Charismatic Participation as a Sociopathic Process [with Pizzurro]; (1956) 19:11-30.
- LISOWITZ, GERALD M. Creative Jazz Musicians: A Clinical Study [with Cambor and Miller]; (1962) 25:1-15.
- LITIN, EDWARD M. Studies in Schizophrenia at the Mayo Clinic: I. The Significance of Exogenous Traumata in the Genesis of Schizophrenia [with Beckett et al.]; (1956) 19:137-142.
- LOEBLOWITZ-LENNARD, HENRY. A Proposed Projective Attitude Test [with Riessman]; (1946) 9:67-68.
- LOMAS, PETER. The Concept of Maternal Love; (1962) 25:256-262.
- LONGABAUGH, RICHARD. The Interactional World of the Chronic Schizophrenic Patient [with Eldred et al.]; (1966) 29:78-99.
- LORENZ, MARIA. Expressive Behavior and Language Patterns; (1955) 18:353-366.
- LORTON, WILLIAM L. Studies in Schizophrenia at the Mayo Clinic: I. The Significance of Exogenous Traumata in the Genesis of Schizophrenia [with Beckett et al.]; (1956) 19:137-142.
- LOTT, GEORGE M. Mental Hygiene Consultation Service [with Hamlin et al.]; (1943) 6:285-290.
- LOZOFF, MILTON. Note on Metrazol in General Paresis: A Psychosomatic Study [with Kenyon and Rapaport]; (1941) 4:165-176.
- LU, YI-CHUANG. Mother-Child Role Relations in Schizophrenia: A Comparison of Schizophrenic Patients with Nonschizophrenic Siblings; (1961) 24:133-142.
- LUKE, MARJORIE V. Review: *The Course of American Democratic Thought*, by Ralph H. Gabriel; (1940) 3:452-454.
- LURIA, ALEXANDER. L. S. Vigotsky: 1896-1934 [biographical note]; (1939) 2:53-54.
- LUSTMAN, SEYMOUR L. The Headache as an Internalized Rage Reaction: A Preliminary Report; (1951) 14:433-438.
- LYKETOS, GEORGE C. On the Formation of Mother-Daughter Symbiotic Relationship Patterns in Schizophrenia; (1959) 22:161-166.
- MAAS, HENRY S. Personal-Social Disequilibria in a Bureaucratic System [with Prince and Davie]; (1953) 16:129-137.  
Reviews: *A Decade of Group Work*, edited by Charles E. Hendry; (1948) 11:216-217. *Studies of Children*, edited by Gladys Meyer; (1949) 12:97-98.
- MACAULAY, JACQUELINE R. Hostility Catharsis as the Reduction of Emotional Tension [with Berkowitz and Green]; (1962) 25:23-31.
- MACCOBY, MICHAEL. Games and Social Character in a Mexican Village [with Modiano and Lander]; (1964) 27:150-162.
- MACGREGOR, ROBERT. Review: *Neurosis in the Family*, by Jan Ehrenwald, and *Patterns of Psychosocial Defense: A Study of Psychiatric Epidemiology*, by Jan Ehrenwald; (1964) 27:86-87.
- MACLENNAN, BERYCE W. Review: *The International Handbook of Group Psychotherapy*, edited by J. L. Moreno et al.; (1967) 30: 413-414.
- MADIGAN, PATRICK S. Military Psychiatry; (1941) 4:225-229.
- MALITZ, SIDNEY. Confabulation as a Social Process [with Weinstein and Kahn]; (1956) 19:383-396.
- MALLINSON, THOMAS J. Measuring Remotiva-

- MALLINSON, THOMAS J. (*Cont'd*)  
tion [with Adams and Greenland]; (1962) 25:135-146.
- MANN, JAMES. Psychotherapy of Psychoses: Some Attitudes in the Therapist Influencing the Course of Treatment [with Menzer and Standish]; (1950) 13:17-22. Some Aspects of the Psychopathology of Schizophrenia: Implications in Treatment [with Standish and Menzer]; 13:439-445. A Study of the Doctor-Patient Relationship in Psychotherapy of Psychotic Patients [with Semrad et al.]; (1952) 15:377-385.
- MANN, RICHARD D. The Continuous Case Seminar [with Guiora et al.]; (1967) 30:44-59.
- MARCUSE, DONALD J. The "Army" Incident: The Psychology of Uniforms and Their Abolition on an Adolescent Ward; (1967) 30:350-375.
- MARETZKI, THOMAS W. Review: *Cultural Aspects of Delusion: A Psychiatric Study of the Virgin Islands*, by Edwin A. Weinstein; (1964) 27:80-82.
- MARGOLIS, PHILIP M. Milieu Homogeneity in the Treatment of Psychiatric Inpatients [with Carson et al.]; (1962) 25:285-289. The Patient-Staff Meeting—A Technique for Encouraging Communication in the Psychiatric Hospital [with Daniels et al.]; (1963) 26:19-25.
- MARINER, ALLEN S. The Problem of Therapeutic Privacy; (1967) 30:60-72.
- MARMOR, JUDAH. The Role of Instinct in Human Behavior; (1942) 5:509-516.
- MARSCHAK, MARIANNE. One Year Among the Behavioral Scientists: In Memory of Frieda Fromm-Reichmann; (1960) 23:303-309.
- MARSDEN, GERALD. Children Who Work and the Concept of Work Style [with Engel and Woodaman]; (1967) 30:392-404.
- MARTIN, HARRY W. Structural Sources of Strain in a Small Psychiatric Hospital; (1962) 25:347-353.
- MARTIN, MABEL F. Logic in the Informal Interview; (1940) 3:535-537.
- MARTIN, PETER A. An Approach to the Psychotherapy of Marriage Partners: The Stereoscopic Technique [with Bird]; (1953) 16:123-127. Countertransference in the Psychotherapy of Marriage Partners [with Bird]; (1956) 19:353-360. A Marriage Pattern: The "Lovesick" Wife and the "Cold, Sick" Husband [with Bird]; (1959) 22:245-249. Further Consideration of the "Cold, Sick" Husband [with Bird]; 22:250-254.
- MARTINSON, ROBERT. Solidarity Under Close Confinement: A Study of the Freedom Riders in Parchman Penitentiary; (1967) 30:132-148.
- MASKIN, MEYER H. Psychodynamic Aspects of the War Neuroses: A Survey of the Literature; (1941) 4:97-115. Military Psychodynamics: Psychological Factors in the Transition from Civilian to Soldier [with Altman]; (1943) 6:263-269. Know Not What They Do: A Psychiatric Etude; (1946) 9:133-141. Something About a Soldier; 9:187-191.
- Reviews: *The Relativity of Reality*, by René Laforgue; (1941) 4:289. *The Neuroses in War*, edited by Emanuel Miller; 4:289-290. *Principles of Abnormal Psychology: The Dynamics of Psychic Illness*, by A. H. Maslow and Bela Mittelman; 4:291-292. *Shell Shock in France 1914-1918*, by Charles S. Myers; 4:480. *Conceptual Thinking in Schizophrenia*, by Eugenia Hanfmann and Jacob Kasanin; (1943) 6:248-249. *Introduction to the Psychoanalytic Theory of the Libido*, by Richard Sterba; 6:251.
- MASLOW, A. H. A Comparative Approach to the Problem of Destructiveness; (1942) 5:517-522.
- MASSERMAN, JULES H. Psychobiologic Dynamics in Behaviour: An Experimental Study of Neuroses and Therapy; (1942) 5:341-347. Some Current Concepts of Sexual Behavior; (1951) 14:67-72.
- MASSIMO, JOSEPH L. Comprehensive Vocationally Oriented Psychotherapy: A New Treatment Technique for Lower-Class Adolescent Delinquent Boys [with Shore]; (1967) 30:229-236.
- MASTERSON, JAMES F., JR. Teaching Psychiatric Residents the Therapeutic Value of the Environment [with Regan]; (1959) 22:51-56.
- MATTE BLANCO, IGNACIO. A Psycho-Analytic Comment on English Manners; (1941) 4:189-199.
- MAY, ROLLO. The Man Who Was Put in a Cage [parable]; (1952) 15:469-472.
- Review: *Psychotherapy and a Christian View of Man*, by David E. Roberts; (1950) 13:528-529.
- MAYER, DORIS Y. The Use of Symbols by the Schizophrenic: A Comment; (1962) 25:180-181.
- MAYERS, ALBERT N. Dug-Out Psychiatry; (1945) 8:383-389.
- MAZER, JUNE. Fostering the Involvement of the Psychiatric Patient in Group Activities [with Goodrich and Cline]; (1958) 21:259-268.
- MAZER, MILTON. An Experimental Study of the Hypnotic Dream; (1951) 14:265-277. The Therapeutic Function of the Belief in Will; (1960) 23:45-52.
- Review: *The Triumph of the Therapeutic: Uses of Faith After Freud*, by Philip Rieff; (1967) 30:210-211.
- MCARTHUR, CHARLES. Personalities of First and Second Children; (1956) 19:47-54.
- MCCORD, JOAN. The Familial Genesis of Psychoses: A Study of the Childhood Backgrounds of Twelve Psychotics [with W. McCord and Porta]; (1962) 25:60-71.



- MCCORD, WILLIAM. The Familial Genesis of Psychoses: A Study of the Childhood Backgrounds of Twelve Psychotics [with Porta and J. McCord]; (1962) 25:60-71.
- MCGHIE, ANDREW. Clinical Observations on Chronic Schizophrenia [with Cameron and Freeman]; (1956) 19:271-281.
- MCKINNEY, DAVID W. Problems of the Self in the Light of the Psychopathology of Schizophrenia; (1951) 14:331-339.
- MCQUOWN, NORMAN A. Linguistic Transcription and Specification of Psychiatric Interview Materials; (1957) 20:79-86.
- MEAD, MARGARET. The Concept of Culture and the Psychosomatic Approach; (1947) 10:57-76. Rejoinder to Henry; (1954) 17:402.
- Review: *The African Mind in Health and Disease: A Study in Ethnopsychiatry*, by J. C. Carothers; (1954) 17:303-306.
- MEADOWS, PAUL. An Age of Mass Communication; (1947) 10:405-411. Toward a Socialized Population Policy; (1948) 11:193-202.
- MELTZER, DONALD. Observations of Parental Interaction in Child Guidance Methodology [with Chapman]; (1954) 17:397-400. Toward a Structural Concept of Anxiety; (1955) 18:41-50.
- MENDEL, BERL D. On Therapist-Watching; (1964) 27:59-68.
- MENDELL, DAVID. The Communication of Neurotic Patterns Over Two and Three Generations [with Fisher]; (1956) 19:41-46. The Spread of Psychotherapeutic Effects from the Patient to His Family Group [with Fisher]; (1958) 21:133-140.
- MENDELSON, MYER. Psychiatric Consultations with Patients on Medical and Surgical Wards: Patterns and Processes [with Meyer]; (1961) 24:197-220.
- MENNINGER, WILLIAM C. Selective Service Psychiatry; (1943) 6:215-216. Psychiatry and the Army; (1944) 7:175-181.
- Review: *Psychotherapy in Medical Practice*, by Maurice Levine; (1943) 6:246.
- MENZER, DORIS. Psychotherapy of Psychoses: Some Attitudes in the Therapist Influencing the Course of Treatment [with Mann and Standish]; (1950) 13:17-22. Some Aspects of the Psychopathology of Schizophrenia: Implications in Treatment [with Standish and Mann]; 13:439-445. A Study of the Doctor-Patient Relationship in Psychotherapy of Psychotic Patients [with Semrad et al.]; (1952) 15:377-385.
- MERRIFIELD, JOHN. Recognition of Parents of Schizophrenics from Excerpts of Family Therapy Interviews [with Palombo et al.]; (1967) 30:405-412.
- MERTON, ROBERT K. Inter-marriage and the Social Structure: Fact and Theory; (1941) 4:361-374.
- MEYER, ADOLF. Discussion, of "Postscript on a Benign Psychosis," by Kindwall and Kinder; (1940) 3:533-534.
- MEYER, EUGENE. The Experience of Depersonalization: A Written Report by a Patient [with Covi]; (1960) 23:215-217. Psychiatric Consultations with Patients on Medical and Surgical Wards: Patterns and Processes [with Mendelson]; (1961) 24:197-220.
- MEYER, GEORGE G. The Patient-Staff Meeting—A Technique for Encouraging Communication in the Psychiatric Hospital [with Margolis et al.]; (1963) 26:19-25.
- MEYER, JOACHIM-ERNST. Depersonalization in Adolescence; (1961) 24:357-360.
- MEYER, ROBERT G. The Schizophrenogenic Mother Concept and the TAT [with Karon]; (1967) 30:173-179.
- MEYERSBURG, HERMAN A. A Procedure for the Systematic Analysis of Psychotherapeutic Interviews [with Eldred et al.]; (1954) 17:337-345.
- Review: *A Psychiatrist's Views on Social Issues*, by Sol W. Ginsburg; (1965) 28:95-96.
- MICHAEL, DONALD N. Guilty or Not Guilty—Selective Inattention and the Atomic Bomb; (1955) 18:196-199.
- Review: *International Conflict and Behavioral Science: The Craigville Papers*, edited by Roger Fisher; (1965) 28:192-193.
- MICON, LEONARD. Gastric Neurosis in a Military Service [with Farber]; (1945) 8:343-361.
- MILLER, DEREK H. An Approach to the Social Rehabilitation of Chronic Psychotic Patients [with Clancy]; (1952) 15:435-443. The Rehabilitation of Chronic Open-Ward Neuropsychiatric Patients; (1954) 17:347-358. Family Interaction in the Therapy of Adolescent Patients; (1958) 21:277-284.
- MILLER, HORACE G. Psychiatry and Social Change; (1943) 6:33-35.
- MILLER, MILES D. Creative Jazz Musicians: A Clinical Study [with Cambor and Lisowitz]; (1962) 25:1-15.
- MILLER, STUART C. Some Antitherapeutic Side Effects of Hospitalization and Psychotherapy [with Talbot and White]; (1964) 27:170-176. The Struggle to Create a Sane Society in the Psychiatric Hospital [with Talbot]; (1966) 29:165-171.
- MILLER, WALTER B. Aggression in a Boys' Street-Corner Group [with Geertz and Cutler]; (1961) 24:283-298. A Rejoinder; (1962) 25:283-284.
- MILLER, WATSON B. Panel Discussion, of lectures by G. B. Chisholm; (1946) 9:25-27.
- MILNER, ESTHER. Some Hypotheses Concerning the Influence of Segregation on Negro Personality Development; (1953) 16:291-297.
- MINUCHIN, SALVADOR. Conflict-Resolution Family Therapy; (1965) 28:278-286.
- MISHLER, ELLIOT G. Sociocultural Factors in the Epidemiology of Schizophrenia: A Review [with Scotch]; (1963) 26:315-351.

- MITCHELL, WILLIAM E. *The Baby Disturbers: Sexual Behavior in a Childhood Contraculture*; (1966) 29:367-377.
- MODIANO, NANCY. *Games and Social Character in a Mexican Village* [with Maccoby and Lander]; (1964) 27:150-162.
- MODLIN, HERBERT C. *Group Adaptation and Integration in Psychiatric Team Practice* [with Faris]; (1956) 19:97-103.
- MOHR, GEORGE J. *Present Day Trends in Psychoanalysis*; (1943) 6:281-284.
- MOLINA, MIGUEL F. *Study of a Psychopathic Personality in Guatemala*; (1947) 10:31-36.
- MOLONEY, JAMES CLARK. *Escape*; (1945) 8:9-11. *Psychiatric Observations in Okinawa Shima: The Psychology of the Okinawan*; 8:391-399; and, *A Psychiatric Hospital in Military Government* [with Biddle]; 8:400-401.
- MONEY, JOHN. *Delusion, Belief, and Fact: Absolutist and Non-Absolutist Thinking*; (1948) 11:33-38. *Unanimity in the Social Sciences with Reference to Epistemology, Ontology, and Scientific Method*; (1949) 12:211-221. *Observations Concerning the Clinical Method of Research, Ego Theory, and Psychopathology*; (1951) 14:55-66. *An Examination of the Concept of Psychodynamics*; (1954) 17:325-330.
- MONROE, JOHN T., JR. *The Psychopathology of Trichotillomania and Trichophagy* [with Abse]; (1963) 26:95-103.
- MONTAGU, M. F. ASHLEY. *Problems and Methods Relating to the Study of Race*; (1940) 3:493-506. *Nescience, Science, and Psychoanalysis*; (1941) 4:45-60. *Race, Caste and Scientific Method*; 4:337-338. *On the Physiology and Psychology of Swearing*; (1942) 5:189-201. *Bronislaw Malinowski: 1884-1942*; 5:305-306. *The Creative Power of Ethnic Mixture*; 5:523-536. *The Myth of Blood*; (1943) 6:15-19. *Bloody: The Natural History of a Word*; 6:175-190. *Man's Biological Outlook*; 6:359-360. *The Physical Anthropology of the American Negro*; (1944) 7:31-44. *Origins of the American Negro*; 7:163-174. *The Intelligence of Southern Whites and Northern Negroes* [editorial]; 7:184-189. *Animals and Human Inheritance*; 7:253-256. *Some Factors in Family Cohesion*; 7:349-352. *On the Phrase "Ethnic Group" in Anthropology*; (1945) 8:27-33. *Anthropology and Genetics*; 8:155-157. *The Physical Characters of African and Other Non-American Negroids*; 8:279-285. *Anti-Feminism and Race Prejudice*; (1946) 9:69-71. *Racism and Social Action*; 9:143-150.
- Reviews: *Injuries of the Skull, Brain and Spinal Cord*, edited by Samuel Brock; (1940) 3:448-450. *The Hypothalamus and Central Levels of Autonomic Function*, edited by John F. Fulton, S. Walter Ranson, and Angus M. Frantz; 3:450. *Personality and Problems of Adjustment*, by Kimball Young; 3:574-575. *The Chorti Indians of Guatemala*, by Charles Wisdom; (1941) 4:130. *A Bibliography of Human Morphology, 1914-1939*, by Wilton M. Krogman; 4:290. *Principles of Criminology*, by Edwin H. Sutherland; 4:477-478. *Semantics*, by Hugh Walpole; 4:479. *Endocrinology*, by R. G. Hoskins; 4:479. *Applied General Statistics*, by Frederick E. Croxton and Dudley J. Cowden; 4:479-480. *Sex Variants: A Study of Homosexual Patterns*, by George W. Henry; 4:631-633. *Scientific Aspects of the Race Problem*, by H. S. Jennings et al.; 4:634-635. *The Intervertebral Disc*, by F. Keith Bradford and R. Glen Spurling; 4:635-636. *Social Psychology of Modern Life*, by Steuart H. Britt; 4:638-639. *Science and Seizures*, by William G. Lennox; 4:639. *Genetics and the Origin of Species*, by Theodosius Dobzhansky; 4:639. *Escape from Freedom*, by Erich Fromm; (1942) 5:122-129. *Epilepsy and Cerebral Localization*, by Wilder Penfield and Theodore C. Erickson; 5:138-139. *Natural History and the American Mind*, by William M. Smallwood and Mabel S. C. Smallwood; 5:141. *Self Analysis*, by Karen Horney; 5:286. *Jews in a Gentile World*, edited by Isaacque Graeber and Steuart H. Britt; 5:288. *Philosophies of Science*, by Albert G. Ramsperger; 5:288. *The Doctors Mayo*, by H. B. Clapesattle; 5:289. *The Varieties of Temperament*, by W. H. Sheldon; 5:290-292. *Contemporary Social Theory*, edited by Harry Elmer Barnes, Howard Becker, and Frances B. Becker; 5:292. *The Philosophy of John Dewey*, edited by Paul A. Schlipp; *The Philosophy of George Santayana*, edited by Paul A. Schlipp, and *The Philosophy of Alfred North Whitehead*, edited by Paul A. Schlipp; 5:292-293. *Tobacco and Health*, by Arthur D. Steinhaus and Florence M. Grunderman; 5:293. *The Biology of the Negro*, by Julian H. Lewis; 5:293. *The House in the Rain Forest*, by Charis Crockett; 5:610-611. *Sun Chief*, edited by Leo W. Simmons; 5:611. *Psychologic Care During Infancy and Childhood*, by Ruth M. Bakwin and Harry Bakwin; 5:611-612. *A History of Experimental Psychology*, by Edwin G. Boring, and *Sensation and Perception in the History of Experimental Psychology*, by Edwin G. Boring; 5:612. *An Introduction to Sociology*, by John L. Gillin and John P. Gillin; 5:612-613. *Society Under Analysis*, edited by Elmer Pendell; 5:613. *The Hormones in Human Reproduction*, by George W. Corner; (1943) 6:109. *Attaining Manhood*, by George W. Corner, and *Attaining Womanhood*, by George W. Corner; 6:109. *Drives Toward War*, by Edward C. Tolman; 6:245. *New Horizons in Criminology*, by Harry Elmer Barnes and Negley K. Teeters; 6:246-247. *The Clubs of the Georgian Rakes*, by Louis C. Jones; 6:252. "On the Breeding of Aryans," by Tage U. H.



## MONTAGU, M. F. ASHLEY (Cont'd)

Ellinger; 6:254-255. "A Note on the Unification of Sociology and Physiology," by Lewis A. Dexter; 6:255-256. *Personality and Economic Background*, by Helen H. Davidson; 6:335-336. *The Philosophy of G. E. Moore*, edited by Paul A. Schlipp; 6:339. *And Keep Your Powder Dry*, by Margaret Mead; 6:447. *Physiological Psychology*, by Clifford T. Morgan; 6:449. *Educational Psychology*, by Arthur I. Gates et al.; 6:450. *What's in a Novel*, by Helen E. Haines; 6:451. *The Origin and Function of Culture*, by Géza Róheim; (1944) 7:91-95. *Early Opposition to the English Novel*, by John T. Taylor; 7:95. *The Subnormal Adolescent Girl*, by Theodora M. Abel and Elaine F. Kindner; 7:96. *Psychosomatic Diagnosis*, by Flanders Dunbar; 7:96-97. *Arrival and Departure*, by Arthur Koestler; 7:97. *Maternal Overprotection*, by David M. Levy; 7:97-98. *The Meaning of Intelligence*, by George D. Stoddard; 7:98. *Contemporary Psychopathology: A Source Book*, edited by Silvan S. Tomkins; 7:98. *Encyclopedia of Child Guidance*, edited by Ralph B. Winn; 7:98. *Essentials of Endocrinology*, by Arthur Grollman; 7:98. *The Real Italians*, by Carlo Sforza; 7:98. *Characteristics of the American Negro*, edited by Otto Klineberg; 7:197-198. *Child Behavior and Development*, edited by Roger G. Barker, Jacob S. Kounin, and Herbert F. Wright; 7:198. *Race and Rumors of Race*, by Howard W. Odum; 7:199. *Reaction to Injury*, by Wiley D. Forbus; 7:199. *Handbook of Sociology*, by Edward B. Reuter; 7:199-200. *The March of Medicine*, edited by N.Y. Academy of Medicine; 7:200. *Man's Food: Its Rhyme or Reason*, by Mark Graubard; 7:200. *Child Development*, by Marian E. Breckenridge and Lee E. Vincent; 7:200. *Strange Fruit*, by Lillian Smith; 7:201. *The Psychiatric Novels of Oliver Wendell Holmes*, by Clarence P. Oberndorf; 7:312. *A Dictionary of International Slurs*, by A. A. Roback; 7:433. *Triumph of Treason*, by Pierre Cot; 7:434. *Women and Men*, by Amram Scheinfeld; (1945) 8:117-118. *The Psychiatry of Robert Burton*, by Bergen Evans; 8:120-121. *Fertility in Women*, by Samuel L. Siegler, and *Fertility in Men*, by Robert S. Hotchkiss; 8:124. *A Social History of the American Family*, by Arthur W. Calhoun; 8:257. *The Social Systems of American Ethnic Groups*, by W. Lloyd Warner and Leo Srole; 8:372. *A Scientific Theory of Culture and Other Essays*, by Bronislaw Malinowski; 8:506-507. *Large Scale Rorschach Techniques: A Manual for the Group Rorschach and Multiple Choice Test*, by M. R. Harrower-Erickson and M. E. Steiner; 8:516. *The Cult of Equality*, by Stuart O. Landry; 8:517-518. *An Essay On Man*, by Ernst Cassirer; 8:518. *The Yogi and the Commissar*,

by Arthur Koestler; 8:518-519. *A Rising Wind*, by Walter White; 8:519. *The Physiology of the Newborn Infant*, by Clement A. Smith; 8:519-520. *Genetics*, by Edgar Altenburg; 8:520. *Twilight Bar*, by Arthur Koestler; 8:520. *The Japanese Nation*, by John Embree; 8:520. *Developmental Psychology*, by Florence L. Goodenough; 8:520. *Psychosurgery*, by Walter Freeman and James W. Watts; (1946) 9:89. *One Nation*, by Wallace Stegner and the Editors of *Look*; 9:90. *Race and Democratic Society*, by Franz Boas; 9:90-91. *Crime and the Human Mind*, by David Abrahamson; 9:91. *Emotional Factors in Learning*, by Lois B. Murphy and Henry Ladd; 9:91. *Human Constitution in Clinical Medicine*, by George Draper, C. W. Dupertuis, and J. L. Caughey, Jr.; 9:91. *The Basis of Clinical Neurology*, by Samuel Brock; 9:91. *Manual of Psychological Medicine*, by A. F. Tredgold; 9:92. *An Introduction to Medical Science*, by William Boyd; 9:92. *Diseases of the Nervous System in Infancy, Childhood and Adolescence*, by Frank R. Ford; 9:92. *Criminology and Penology*, by John L. Gillin; 9:92. *Essentials of Neuro-Psychiatry*, by David M. Olkon; 9:92. *Rocks and Rivers of America*, by Ellis W. Shuler; 9:92. *Microbes of Merit*, by Otto Rahn; 9:92-93. *Escape Via Berlin*, by Jose Antonio de Aguirre; 9:93. *Hidden Hunger*, by Icie G. Macy and Harold H. Williams; 9:93. *Endocrinology of Woman*, by E. C. Hamblen; 9:93. *Our Inner Conflicts*, by Karen Horney; 9:159-160. *Child Psychology*, by Arthur T. Jersild; 9:162. *The Common Sense of the Exact Sciences*, by William K. Clifford, newly edited by James R. Newman; 9:281-282. *François Magendie*, by J. M. D. Olmsted; 9:282. *A History of Medicine*, by Douglas Guthrie; 9:282. *Practical Handbook for Counselors*, developed by N.Y. State Counselors Assn.; 9:284. *Papers from the Second American Congress on General Semantics*, edited by M. Kendig; 9:285. *Some Modern Maoris*, by Ernest Beaglehole and Pearl Beaglehole; 9:405. *Modern Pattern for Marriage: The Newer Understanding of Married Love*, by Walter R. Stokes; (1948) 11:413-414. *Manhood of Humanity*, by Alfred Korzybski; (1951) 14:251-252.

MOORE, THOMAS VERNER. *Religion, Psychiatry and Mental Hygiene*; (1944) 7:321-325.

MORGAN, RALPH W. *The Extended Home Visit in Psychiatric Research and Treatment*; (1963) 26:168-175.

MORRIS, GARY O. *Contributions to the Theory of the Hypnotic Process and the Established Hypnotic State [with Gardner]*; (1959) 22:377-398. *Schizophrenic Offspring and Parental Styles of Communication: A Predictive Study Using Excerpts of Family Therapy Recordings [with Wynne]*; (1965) 28:19-44. *Recognition of Parents of Schizophrenics*



## MORRIS, GARY O. (Cont'd)

- from Excerpts of Family Therapy Interviews [with Palombo et al.]; (1967) 30:405-412.
- Reviews: Review article, Major Trends in the Recent Literature of Hypnosis: *The Nature of Hypnosis*, by Paul Schilder, *Hypnosis and Its Therapeutic Applications*, edited by Roy M. Dorcus, *Hypnotism: An Objective Study in Suggestibility*, by André M. Weitzenhoffer, *Studies in Scientific Hypnosis*, by Jerome M. Schneck, *Hypnotherapy: A Survey of the Literature with Appended Case Reports and an Experimental Study*, by Margaret Brenman and Merton M. Gill, *Time Distortion in Hypnosis*, by Linn F. Cooper and Milton H. Erickson, *Rebel Without a Cause: The Hypnoanalysis of a Criminal Psychopath*, by R. M. Lindner, *Hypnoanalysis*, by Lewis R. Wolberg, *Medical Hypnosis*, by Lewis R. Wolberg, *Hypnosis in Modern Medicine*, by Jerome M. Schneck, *Hypnotherapy in Clinical Psychiatry*, by Harold Rosen, *Hypnotism Today*, by Leslie M. Lecron and Jean Bordeaux, *New Concepts of Hypnosis as an Adjunct to Psychotherapy and Medicine*, by Bernard C. Gindes, and *Hypnotic Suggestion, Its Role in Psychoneurotic and Psychosomatic Disorders*, by S. J. Van Pelt; (1957) 20:185-196. *Hypnosis and Related States: Psychoanalytic Studies in Regression*, by Merton M. Gill and Margaret Brenman; (1961) 24:85-87.
- MOSS, HOWARD A. Reviews: *Children Tell Stories: An Analysis of Fantasy*, by Evelyn Goodenough Pitcher and Ernst Prelinger; (1964) 27:184-185. *Modern Perspectives in Child Development*, edited by Albert J. Solnit and Sally A. Provence; (1966) 29:102-103.
- MOULTON, RUTH. Oral and Dental Manifestations of Anxiety; (1955) 18:261-273.
- MULLAHY, JUDITH. Reviews: *Suicide: A Study in Sociology*, by Emile Durkheim; (1951) 14:345-350. *The Human Group*, by George C. Homans; (1952) 15:100-104.
- MULLAHY, PATRICK. Values, Scientific Method, and Psychoanalysis; (1943) 6:139-146. A Theory of Interpersonal Relations and the Evolution of Personality; (1945) 8:177-205. Will, Choice, and Ends; (1949) 12:379-386. A Philosophy of Personality; (1950) 13:417-437. Interpersonal Psychiatry Versus the Philosophy of I-Thou and I-It; (1956) 19:401-408.
- Reviews: *Escape from Freedom*, by Erich Fromm; (1942) 5:118-122. *Man for Himself: An Inquiry into the Psychology of Ethics*, by Erich Fromm; (1948) 11:92-99. *Mirror for Man: The Relation of Anthropology to Modern Life*, by Clyde Kluckhohn; (1949) 12:439-443. *The Human Community: Its Philosophy and Practice for a Time of Crisis*, by Baker Brownell; (1952) 15:221-224. *The Second Sex*, by Simone de Beauvoir; (1953) 16:197-205. Review article, Philosophical Anthropology Versus Empirical Science: *The Sane Society*, by Erich Fromm; (1955) 18:399-409. *The Conditions of Human Growth*, by Jane Pearce and Saul Newton; (1963) 26:400-402. *Contemporary Schools of Psychology*, by Robert S. Woodworth and Mary R. Sheehan; (1965) 28:292-293.
- MURPHY, GARDNER. Psychoanalysis as a Unified Theory of Human Behavior; (1960) 23:341-346. Communication and Mental Health; (1964) 27:100-106.
- MURPHY, HARRIET SEARCY. Differences in the Interview Responses of Wives of Schizophrenic and Nonschizophrenic Inpatients; (1963) 26:381-390.
- MURRAY, JOHN M. Psychiatric Aspects of Aviation Medicine; (1944) 7:1-7.
- MUSSEN, PAUL. Review: *Society and the Adolescent Self-Image*, by Morris Rosenberg; (1966) 29:312-314.
- MYERS, HENRY J. Color Denial in the Negro [with Yochelson]; (1948) 11:39-46.
- MYERS, JEROME K. Psychotherapy and Social Stratification: An Empirical Study of Practice in a Psychiatric Outpatient Clinic [with Schaffer]; (1954) 17:83-93.
- NACE, ROBERT. Review: *The Forgotten Language: An Introduction to the Understanding of Dreams, Fairy Tales and Myths*, by Erich Fromm; (1952) 15:482-484.
- NACHMANN, BARBARA. Review: *Handbook of Counseling Techniques*, edited by Ernest Harms and Paul Schreiber; (1965) 28:389-390.
- NAGELBERG, LEO. A Preanalytic Technique for Resolving the Narcissistic Defense [with Spohnitz]; (1960) 23:193-197.
- NASH, EARL H. The Self-Righteous Moralism in Early Meetings of Therapeutic Groups [with Rosenthal and Frank]; (1954) 17:215-223.
- NEEDLES, WILLIAM. The Regression of Psychiatry in the Army; (1946) 9:167-185.
- NEFF, WALTER S. Psychoanalytic Conceptions of the Meaning of Work; (1965) 28:324-333.
- NELSON, MARIE COLEMAN. Effect of Paradigmatic Techniques on the Psychic Economy of Borderline Patients; (1962) 25:119-134.
- NEWMAN, GUSTAVE. Younger Brothers of Schizophrenics; (1966) 29:146-151.
- NEWMAN, MARTHA F. Anniversaries in Mental Illness [with Hilgard]; (1959) 22:113-121.
- NEWMAN, RICHARD. The Experimental Situation as a Determinant of Hypnotic Dreams [with Katz and Rubenstein]; (1960) 23:63-73.

- NEWMAN, STANLEY S. Personal Symbolism in Language Patterns; (1939) 2:177-184.
- NIXON, ROBERT E. An Approach to the Dynamics of Growth in Adolescence; (1961) 24:18-31.
- NOBLE, DOUGLAS. Some Factors in the Treatment of Schizophrenia; (1941) 4:25-30. Ross McClure Chapman: An Appreciation; (1949) 12:89-90. Psychodynamics of Alcoholism in a Woman; 12:413-425. Hysterical Manifestations in Schizophrenic Illness; (1951) 14:153-160.
- Reviews: *Theory of Occupational Therapy*, by Norah A. Haworth and E. Mary MacDonald; (1941) 4:638. *The Clarks. An American Phenomenon*, by William D. Mangam; (1943) 6:335. *A Handbook of Psychiatry*, by P. M. Lichtenstein and S. M. Small; (1944) 7:198. *The War and Mental Health in England*, by James M. Mackintosh; 7:200-201. *The Theory of Occupational Therapy*, by Norah A. Haworth and E. Mary MacDonald; (1945) 8:518. *Principles of Dynamic Psychiatry*, by Jules H. Masserman; (1947) 10:113.
- NORTON, NEA. The Intrafamilial Environment of the Schizophrenic Patient. II. Interaction Between Hospital Staff and Families [with Fleck et al.]; (1957) 20:343-350.
- NOVEY, SAMUEL. The Technique of Supportive Therapy in Psychiatry and Psychoanalysis; (1959) 22:179-187. The Outpatient Treatment of Borderline Paranoid States; (1960) 23: 357-364.
- O'DOHERTY, EAMONN F. Multidisciplinary Methods in Retrospect; (1948) 11:355-358.
- OLESEN, VIRGINIA L. The Career Outlook of Professionally Educated Women: The Case of Collegiate Student Nurses [with Davis]; (1965) 28:334-345.
- OLINICK, KATHERINE PERRY. [See also PERRY, KATHERINE.] Review: *Getting Down to Cases*, by Charles T. Holman; (1943) 6:338.
- OLINICK, STANLEY L. Indirect Group Therapy of Psychoneurotic Soldiers [with Friend]; (1945) 8:147-153. The Analytic Paradox; (1959) 22:333-339.
- Reviews: *Psychosomatic Medicine*, by Edward Weiss and O. Spurgeon English; (1943) 6:253. *Introduction to Psychiatry*, by W. Earle Biddle, Mildred van Sickel, and William C. Sandy; 6:253. *Rehabilitation of the War Injured, A Symposium*, edited by William B. Doherty and Dagobert D. Runes; 6:336. *Injuries of the Skull, Brain and Spinal Cord*, edited by Samuel Brock; 6:339. *Psychotherapy: Practice and Theory*, by Charles Berg; (1950) 13:129-130.
- OPLER, MARVIN K. Review: *Family of Outcasts: A New Theory of Delinquency*, by Seymour Rubenfeld; (1967) 30:312-314.
- OPLER, MORRIS EDWARD. Personality and Culture: A Methodological Suggestion for the Study of Their Interrelations; (1938) 1:217-220.
- OSMOND, HUMPHRY. The Schizophrenic No-Society [with Sommer]; (1962) 25:244-255.
- OVERHOLSER, WINFRED. William Alvin Bryant: 1883-1944; (1945) 8:1.
- Reviews: *A Review of the Psychoneuroses at Stockbridge*, by Gaylord P. Coon and Alice F. Raymond; (1941) 4:128-129. *Psychiatry in War*, by Emilio Mira; (1944) 7:88. *Civilization and Disease*, by Henry E. Sigerist; 7:89. *Psychiatry and the War*, edited by Frank J. Sladen; 7:302-303. *The Story of a Hospital*, by Charles A. Elsberg; (1945) 8:121. *Mental Abnormality and Crime*, edited by L. Radzinowicz and J. W. C. Turner; 8:365-366. *Trends of Mental Disease*, edited by Joseph Zubin; (1946) 9:89-90. *Alcohol, Science and Society*, by the Yale Summer School of Alcohol Studies; 9:163. *The Hospital in Modern Society*, edited by Eliot Freidson; (1964) 27:182.
- OVESEY, LIONEL. The Homosexual Conflict: An Adaptational Analysis; (1954) 17:243-250. The Pseudohomosexual Anxiety; (1955) 18: 17-25. Pseudohomosexuality, the Paranoid Mechanism, and Paranoia: An Adaptational Revision of a Classical Freudian Theory; 18: 163-173. Masculine Aspirations in Women: An Adaptational Analysis; (1956) 19:341-351.
- PACKARD, VANCE. Review: *The Organizational Society*, by Robert Presthus; (1964) 27:85-86.
- PALOMBO, STANLEY R. Falling Apart: The Verbalization of Ego Failure [with Bruch]; (1964) 27:248-258. Recognition of Parents of Schizophrenics from Excerpts of Family Therapy Interviews [with Merrifield et al.]; (1967) 30:405-412.
- Review: *Causal Thinking in the Child: A Genetic and Experimental Approach*, by Monique Laurendeau and Adrien Pinard; (1965) 28:385-389.
- PAO, PING-NIE. The Use of Patient-Family-Doctor Interviews to Facilitate the Schizophrenic Patient's Return to the Community; (1960) 23:199-207. The Prognostic and Therapeutic Significance of the Husband-Wife Relationship for Hospitalized Schizophrenic Women [with Lichtenberg]; 23:209-213.
- PARKEL, DOROTHY. The Overt Behavior of Chronic Schizophrenics and Its Relationship to Their Internal State and Personal History [with Schooler]; (1966) 29:67-77.
- PARKER, SEYMOUR. Disorganization on a Psychiatric Ward: The Natural History of a Crisis; (1959) 22:65-79.



- PARLOFF, MORRIS B. The Impact of Ward-Milieu Philosophies on Nursing-Role Concepts; (1960) 23:141-151. The Influence of Criticalness on Creative Problem-Solving in Dyads [with Handlon]; (1964) 27:17-27. Facial and Bodily Expression: A Study of Receptivity of Emotional Cues [with Dittmann and Boomer]; (1965) 28:239-244.
- PARSONS, ANNE. A Schizophrenic Episode in a Neapolitan Slum; (1961) 24:109-121. On Psychoanalytic Training for Research Purposes; (1964) 27:364-376.
- PARSONS, TALCOTT. Propaganda and Social Control; (1942) 5:551-572. The Problem of Controlled Institutional Change: An Essay in Applied Social Science; (1945) 8:79-101. Certain Primary Sources and Patterns of Aggression in the Social Structure of the Western World; (1947) 10:167-181. The Superego and the Theory of Social Systems; (1952) 15:15-25. Social Structure and the Development of Personality: Freud's Contribution to the Integration of Psychology and Sociology; (1958) 21:321-340.
- PATTERSON, VIRGINIA. A Study of the Parents of Schizophrenic and Neurotic Children [with Block et al.]; (1958) 21:387-397.
- PATTISHALL, EVAN G., JR. An Experiment in Universal and Personal Validation [with Bachrach]; (1960) 23:267-270.
- PAUL, LOUIS. The Analogy of Psychoanalyst to Good Parent; (1962) 25:81-82.
- PAUL, RANDOLPH E. Motive and Intent in Tax Law; (1938) 1:169-179.
- PEARCE, JANE. The Personal Meaning of the Human Figure in the Rorschach [with Hertzman]; (1947) 10:413-422.
- PEARLIN, LEONARD I. Treatment Values and Enthusiasm for Drugs in a Mental Hospital; (1962) 25:170-179. Career Preferences of Psychiatric Residents [with Klerman]; (1966) 29:56-66.
- PERRUCCI, ROBERT. Social Distance, Bargaining Power, and Compliance with Rules on a Hospital Ward; (1966) 29:42-55.
- PERCY, WALKER. The Symbolic Structure of Interpersonal Process; (1961) 24:39-52.
- PERLIN, SEYMOUR. Perception and Tolerance of Psychopathology by a Heterogenous Group on a Hospital Ward; (1960) 23:225-227.
- PERRY, HELEN SWICK. Selective Inattention as an Explanatory Concept for U.S. Public Attitudes Toward the Atomic Bomb; (1954) 17:225-242. Random Thoughts of a Departing Managing Editor; (1955) 18:193-195. Rejoinder to Michael; 18:200-203. Nature in the World View of the Russian National: A Psychological and Cultural Analysis; (1964) 27:28-51.
- Reviews: *Three Men*, by Jean Evans; (1954) 17:211-212. *The Presentation of Self in Everyday Life*, by Erving Goffman; (1956) 19:209-211.
- PERRY, KATHERINE. [See also OLINICK, KATHERINE PERRY.] Reviews: *The Company She Keeps*, by Mary McCarthy; (1942) 5:294. *Sex Guidance in Family Life Education*, by Frances B. Strain; 5:612.
- PERRY, STEWART E. Some Theoretic Problems of Mental Deficiency and Their Action Implications; (1954) 17:45-73. Social Controls and Psychiatric Theory in a Ward Setting: A Case Study in the Microsociology of Knowledge [with Shea]; (1957) 20:221-247. Patterns of Parent-Child Interaction in a Disaster [with Bloch and Silber]; (1958) 21:159-167. Home Treatment and the Social System of Psychiatry; (1963) 26:54-64. The Conflict for the News Editor in Desegregation Disturbances; 26:352-367. The Middle Class and Mental Retardation in America; (1965) 28:107-118.
- Reviews: *Technology and International Relations*, edited by William F. Ogburn; (1949) 12:314-316. *Dictators and Disciples*, by Gustave Bychowski, and *The Psychology of Dictatorship*, by G. M. Gilbert; (1950) 13:522-524. *Adventure in Mental Health: Psychiatric Social Work with the Armed Forces in World War II*, edited by Henry S. Maas; (1951) 14:467-468. *Constraint and Variety in American Education*, by David Riesman; (1957) 20:326-328. *Interdisciplinary Team Research: Methods and Problems*, by Margaret B. Luszki; (1959) 22:101-102. *Experiment Perilous: Physicians and Patients Facing the Unknown*, by Renée C. Fox; (1961) 24:185. *Encounters: Two Studies in the Sociology of Interaction*, by Erving Goffman; (1963) 26:205-207. *Margin of Safety*, by John R. Wilson, and *Passage Through Crisis*, by Fred Davis; (1964) 27:399-401.
- PHILLIPS, E. LAKIN. The Assimilation of the New Child into the Group [with Shenker and Revitz]; (1951) 14:319-325. Theoretical and Clinical Aspects of Short-Term Parent-Child Psychotherapy [with Johnston]; (1954) 17:267-275. The Use of the Teacher as an Adjunct Therapist in Child Guidance; (1957) 20:407-410.
- PIERIS, RALPH. Character Formation in the Evolution of the Acquisitive Society; (1952) 15:53-60.
- PITTENGER, ROBERT E. A Basis for Some Contributions of Linguistics to Psychiatry [with Smith]; (1957) 20:61-78.
- PIZZURRO, SALVATORE. Charismatic Participation as a Sociopathic Process [with Lipman]; (1956) 19:11-30.
- PLATH, DAVID W. Who Sleeps by Whom? Parent-Child Involvement in Urban Japanese Families [with Caudill]; (1966) 29:344-366.
- PLUTCHIK, ROBERT. Review: *Expression of the Emotions in Man*, edited by Peter H. Knapp; (1965) 28:194-196.



- POLGAR, STEVEN. A Study of Psychiatric Aide Daily Reports on a Milieu Therapy Ward [with Aronson and Silverstein]; (1963) 26: 297-305.
- POLLAK, OTTO. Staff Discomforts and the Social Organization of a Mental Hospital; (1956) 19:309-314.
- POLLIN, WILLIAM. A Comparative Study of Families of Schizophrenics, Delinquents, and Normals [with Stabenau et al.]; (1965) 28: 45-59. Family Studies with Identical Twins Discordant for Schizophrenia [with Stabenau and Tupin]; 28:60-78.
- POLLOCK, EDMUND. Review: *Creativity in the Theater: A Psychoanalytic Study*, by Philip Weissman; (1966) 29:197-199.
- POPE, BENJAMIN. Prestige Values in Contrasting Socioeconomic Groups of Children; (1953) 16: 81-885.
- PORTA, JUDITH. The Familial Genesis of Psychoses: A Study of the Childhood Backgrounds of Twelve Psychotics [with W. McCord and J. McCord]; (1962) 25:60-71.
- PORTER, WILLIAM C. The Functions of a Neuropsychiatrist in an Army General Hospital; (1942) 5:321-329.
- POSTOLKA, MILAN. Musical Experience as Interpersonal Process [with Knobloch and Srnec]; (1964) 27:259-265.
- POTTER, HOWARD W. On Nursing Behavior [with Klein]; (1957) 20:39-46.
- POTTER, ROBERT J. Sociability, Permissiveness, and Equality: A Preliminary Formulation [with Riesman and Watson]; (1960) 23:323-340.
- POWDERMAKER, FLORENCE. Concepts Found Useful in Treatment of Schizoid and Ambulatory Schizophrenic Patients; (1952) 15:61-71.
- POWDERMAKER, HORTENSE. Review: *Movies: A Psychological Study*, by Martha Wolfenstein and Nathan Leites; (1951) 14:353-355.
- POWELL, JOHN WALKER. The Dynamics of Group Formation; (1948) 11:117-124. Group Reading in Mental Hospitals; (1950) 13: 213-226. Group Reading and Group Therapy: A Concurrent Test [with Stone and Frank]; (1952) 15:33-51.
- Reviews: *Training in Community Relations: A Research Exploration Toward New Group Skills*, by Ronald Lippitt; (1949) 12: 316-317. *Killers of the Dream*, by Lillian Smith; (1950) 13:120-121.
- POWELSON, HARVEY. Psychiatry in Prison [with Bendix]; (1951) 14:73-86.
- PRATT, DALLAS. Reemployment of the Psychoneurotic Ex-Soldier; (1945) 8:3-8. Making the Environment Respond to Basic Emotional Needs: A Challenge to the Mental Health Movement; (1952) 15:179-188.
- Review: *Anxiety and Faith*, by Charles R. Stinnette, Jr.; (1956) 19:417-418.
- PRESS, IRWIN. Maya Aging: Cross-Cultural Projective Techniques and the Dilemma of Interpretation; (1967) 30:197-202.
- PRESSEY, SIDNEY L. Review: *Growing Old: The Process of Disengagement*, by Elaine Cumming and W. E. Henry; (1963) 26:104-106.
- PRESTWOOD, A. RODNEY. Group Therapy of Parents as an Adjunct to the Treatment of Schizophrenic Patients [with Kahn]; (1954) 17:177-185.
- PRICE, DOUGLAS B. A Linguistic Evaluation of Feeling States in Psychotherapy [with Eldred]; (1958) 21:115-121.
- PRINCE, CHARLES H. Personal-Social Disequilibria in a Bureaucratic System [with Maas and Davie]; (1953) 16:129-137.
- PUTNAM, CARLETON. Review: *Civil Aviation and Peace*, by J. Parker Van Zandt; (1945) 8:366-367.
- QUINT, JEANNE C. Institutionalized Practices of Information Control; (1965) 28:119-132.
- QUERIDO, A. Notes on an Experiment in International Multiprofessional Cooperation; (1948) 11:349-354.
- RABKIN, RICHARD. Conversion Hysteria as Social Maladaptation; (1964) 27:349-363.
- RAMSEY, MARY. Review: *Psychology in Nursing Practice*, by Philip L. Harriman, Lela L. Greenwood, and Charles E. Skinner; (1943) 6:338.
- RAMZY, ISHAK. Notes on Initiation and Hazing Practices [with Bryant]; (1962) 25:354-362.
- RAPAPORT, DAVID. Note on Metrazol in General Paresis: A Psychosomatic Study [with Lozoff and Kenyon]; (1941) 4:165-176. Technological Growth and the Psychology of Man; (1947) 10:253-259.
- RAPOPORT, RHONA. Permissiveness and Treatment in a Therapeutic Community [with Robert N. Rapoport]; (1959) 22:57-64. The Family and Psychiatric Treatment: A Conceptual Approach; (1960) 23:53-62.
- Review article, The British Take a New Look at Mental Illness: *Report of the Royal Commission on the Law Relating to Mental Illness and Mental Deficiency, 1954-57* [with Robert N. Rapoport]; (1958) 21:227-229.
- RAPOPORT, ROBERT N. Permissiveness and Treatment in a Therapeutic Community [with Rhona Rapoport]; (1959) 22:57-64.
- Review article, The British Take a New Look at Mental Illness: *Report of the Royal Commission on the Law Relating to Mental Illness and Mental Deficiency, 1954-57* [with Rhona Rapoport]; (1958) 21:227-229.
- RAUSH, HAROLD L. Warmth in Personality Development and in Psychotherapy [with Bor-

- RAUSH, HAROLD L. (*Cont'd*)  
 din]; (1957) 20:351-363. The Preadolescent Ego: Some Observations of Normal Children [with Sweet]; (1961) 24:122-132. Adaptation to the First Years of Marriage [with Goodrich and Campbell]; (1963) 26:368-380.
- REA, RONALD B. The Rights of the Mentally Ill: A Proposal for Procedural Changes in Hospital Admission and Discharge; (1966) 29:213-226.
- REDL, FRITZ. Group Emotion and Leadership; (1942) 5:573-596.
- REDLICH, FREDRICK C. Emotional Problems of Interdisciplinary Research in Psychiatry [with Brody]; (1955) 18:233-239.
- REEDE, EDWARD HIRAM. Review: *Mental Disorders in Urban Areas*, by Robert E. L. Faris and H. Warren Dunham; (1939) 2: 139-140.
- REES, J. R. The Role of Psychiatry and the Social Sciences in World Affairs: An Address; (1952) 15:1-13.
- REGAN, PETER F., III. Teaching Psychiatric Residents the Therapeutic Value of the Environment [with Masterson]; (1959) 22:51-56.
- REICHARD, SUZANNE. Patterns of Parent-Child Relationships in Schizophrenia [with Tillman]; (1950) 13:247-257.
- REICHENBACH, EVELYN B. Review: *Foster Home for Mental Patients*, by Hester B. Crutcher; (1945) 8:118-119.
- RENNEKER, RICHARD E. Microscopic Analysis of Sound Tape: A Method of Studying Preconscious Communication in the Therapeutic Process; (1960) 23:347-355.
- RENNIE, THOMAS A. C. Present Status of Shock Therapy; (1943) 6:127-137.
- REVITZ, PAULA. The Assimilation of the New Child into the Group [with Phillips and Shenker]; (1951) 14:319-325.
- RICE, GUNTHER. Getting the Message from a Schizophrenic Child [with Klein]; (1964) 27:163-169.
- RICHMOND, WINIFRED. Review: *The Measurement of Adult Intelligence*, by David Wechsler; (1942) 5:454-456.
- RIESE, HERTHA. Educational Therapy: A New Approach in Child Guidance; (1950) 13:465-488.  
 Review: *Don't Be Afraid of Your Child: A Guide for Perplexed Parents*, by Hilde Bruch; (1953) 16:207-209.
- RIESMAN, DAVID. The Themes of Work and Play in the Structure of Freud's Thought; (1950) 13:1-16. Authority and Liberty in the Structure of Freud's Thought; 13:167-187. The Themes of Heroism and Weakness in the Structure of Freud's Thought; 13:301-315. Two Adolescents: An Experiment in the Interpretation of Interviews; (1951) 15:161-211. Some Observations on the Study of American Character; (1952) 15:333-338. Sociability, Permissiveness, and Equality: A Preliminary Formulation [with Potter and Watson]; (1960) 23:323-340.  
 Reviews: Review article, Tensions, Optimism, and the Social Scientist: *Tensions That Cause Wars* (A UNESCO Conference Study), edited by Hadley Cantrill; (1950) 13:518-522. Review article, The Fitness of the Social System: *The Social System*, by Talcott Parsons; (1952) 15:478-481. *Symbolic Wounds: Puberty Rites and the Envious Male*, by Bruno Bettelheim; (1954) 17: 300-303.
- RIESS, BERNARD F. A Critique of the Sampling, Method, and Logic of Krugman's Article on Communism [with Gundlach]; (1954) 17: 207-209.
- RIESSMAN, FRANK, JR. A Proposed Projective Attitude Test [with Loebowitz-Lennard]; (1946) 9:67-68.
- RINDER, IRWIN D. New Directions and an Old Problem: The Definition of Normality; (1964) 27:107-115.  
 Review: *Outsiders: Studies in the Sociology of Deviance*, by Howard S. Becker, and *The Other Side: Perspectives on Deviance*, edited by Howard S. Becker; (1966) 29:200-202.
- RIOCH, DAVID MCKENZIE. Certain Aspects of the Behavior of Decorticate Cats; (1938) 1:339-345. Neurophysiology of the Corpus Striatum and Globus Pallidus; (1940) 3:119-139. Consideration of the Registrant as a Person by Members of the Local Boards [with Jacobsen]; (1941) 4:331-336. The Washington School of Psychiatry [editorial]; (1946) 9:151-154. The William Alanson White Institute of Psychiatry in New York [editorial]; 9:400-401. The Washington School of Psychiatry [editorial]; (1947) 10:211-212. The Washington School of Psychiatry [editorial]; (1948) 11:203-205. The School and American Science [convocation address, Washington School of Psychiatry]; 11(4):xiii-xv. The Program of the Washington School of Psychiatry [editorial]; (1949) 12:87-88. Operational Formulation in Psychiatry [editorial]; (1950) 13:115-117. The Washington School of Psychiatry [editorial]; 13:259-263. The Third William Alanson White Memorial Lecture Series [editorial]; (1951) 14:106-107. An Appreciation [preface to lectures by Julian Huxley]; 14: 127-128. Milieu Therapy [with Stanton]; (1953) 16:65-72. Psychiatry as a Biological Science; (1955) 18:313-321. The Sense and the Noise; (1961) 24(Suppl. to No. 2):7-18. Communication in the Laboratory and Communication in the Clinic; (1963) 26:209-221.  
 Reviews: *The Anatomy of the Nervous System: Its Development and Function*, by Stephen W. Ranson; (1947) 10:223. *UNESCO: Its Purpose and Its Philosophy*,

- RIOCH, DAVID MCKENZIE (*Cont'd*)  
by Julian Huxley; 10:338-340. *Fundamentals of Clinical Neurology*, by H. Houston Merritt, Fred A. Mettler, and Tracy J. Putnam; 10:344. *Hormones and Behavior: A Survey of Interrelationships Between Endocrine Secretions and Patterns of Overt Response*, by Frank A. Beach; (1948) 11:211. *Fatigue and Impairment in Man*, by S. Howard Bartley and Eloise Chute; 11:214. *Sexual Behavior in the Human Male*, by Alfred C. Kinsey, Wardell B. Pomeroy, and Clyde E. Martin; 11:405-407. *A Study of Interpersonal Relations: New Contributions to Psychiatry*, edited by Patrick Mullahy; (1949) 12:438-439.
- RIOCH, JANET MACKENZIE. The Transference Phenomenon in Psychoanalytic Therapy; (1943) 6:147-156.
- RIOCH, MARGARET J. The Use of the Rorschach Test in the Assessment of Change in Patients Under Psychotherapy; (1949) 12:427-434. Multiple Therapy in the Treatment Program of a Mental Hospital [with Dyrud]; (1953) 16:21-26. The Meaning of Martin Buber's "Elements of the Interhuman" for the Practice of Psychotherapy; (1960) 23:133-140.  
Reviews: *Lacher Prise*, by Hubert Benoit; (1957) 20:317-318. *Psychotherapy East and West*, by Alan W. Watts; (1963) 26:107-110. *Experiencing and the Creation of Meaning*, by Eugene T. Gendlin; 26:313-314.
- RIOPPELLE, ARTHUR J. Review: *Primate Behavior: Field Studies of Monkeys and Apes*, edited by Irvén DeVore; (1967) 30:102-104.
- ROBACK, A. A. Review: *Current Psychologies*, by Albert J. Levine; (1940) 3:450-452.
- ROBBINS, BERNARD S. Neurotic Disturbances in Work; (1939) 2:333-342. Evolution of the Neurotic Present from the Traumatic Past; (1942) 5:537-542.
- ROBINSON, DAVID B. Studies in Schizophrenia at the Mayo Clinic: I. The Significance of Exogenous Traumata in the Genesis of Schizophrenia [with Beckett et al.]; (1956) 19:137-142.
- ROGERS, L. M. An Epidemiological Approach to the Prevention of Chronic Physical, Mental, and Social Illness; (1939) 2:483-491.
- RÓHEIM, GÉZA. Racial Differences in the Neurosis and Psychosis; (1939) 2:375-390.
- ROSE, ARNOLD M. Conscious Reactions Associated with Neuropsychiatric Breakdown in Combat; (1956) 19:87-94.
- ROSEN, IRVING M. Study of Resistance and Its Manifestations in Therapeutic Groups of Chronic Psychotic Patients [with Chasen]; (1949) 12:279-283.
- ROSEN, JACQUELINE L. Personality Factors in the Reactions of Child-Care Workers to Emotionally Disturbed Children; (1963) 26:257-265.
- ROSEN, JOHN N. Discussion, of "Psychotherapy of Psychoses," by Mann, Menzer, and Standish; (1950) 13:22-23.
- ROSENGREN, WILLIAM R. The Hospital Careers of Lower- and Middle-Class Child Psychiatric Patients; (1962) 25:16-22.
- ROSENTHAL, DAVID. The Self-Righteous Moral-ist in Early Meetings of Therapeutic Groups [with Frank and Nash]; (1954) 17:215-223.  
Reviews: *Psychotherapy with Schizophrenics*, edited by Joseph G. Dawson, Herbert K. Stone, and Nicholas P. Dellis, and *Psychotherapy of the Psychoses*, edited by Arthur Burton; (1961) 24:377-380. *The Biologic Basis of Schizophrenia*, by Jon L. Karlsson; (1966) 29:423-426.
- ROSENWALD, GEORGE C. Psychodiagnostics and Its Discontents: A Contribution to the Understanding of Professional Identity and Compromise; (1963) 26:222-240.
- ROSENZWEIG, SAUL. A Dynamic Interpretation of Psychotherapy Oriented Towards Research; (1938) 1:521-526.
- ROTHWELL, NAOMI D. Halfway House and Mental Hospital—Some Comparisons [with Doniger]; (1963) 26:281-288.
- ROWLAND, HOWARD. Interaction Processes in the State Mental Hospital; (1938) 1:323-337. Friendship Patterns in the State Mental Hospital: A Sociological Approach; (1939) 2:363-373.
- ROXON-ROPSCHITZ, I. The Act of Deleting and Other Findings in Writings of Neurotics; (1946) 9:117-121.
- RUBENFELD, SEYMOUR. An Adolescent Inmate Social System—A Psychosocial Account [with Stafford]; (1963) 26:241-256.
- RUBENSTEIN, MELVIN. A Purpose in Life; (1961) 24:266-268.
- RUBENSTEIN, ROBERT. The Experimental Situation as a Determinant of Hypnotic Dreams [with Newman and Katz]; (1960) 23:63-73.
- RUBINSTEIN, ELI A. Review: *Progress in Clinical Psychology*, Vol. 7, edited by Lawrence E. Abt and Bernard F. Riess; (1967) 30:416-417.
- RUESCH, JURGEN. Structure and Process in Social Relations [with Bateson]; (1949) 12:105-124. Synopsis of the Theory of Human Communication; (1953) 16:215-243. Theoretical Symposium on Contributions of Interdisciplinary Research to Psychiatric Theory: I. Psychiatry and the Challenge of Communication; (1954) 17:1-18. Nonverbal Language and Therapy; (1955) 18:323-330.  
Reviews: *Dimensions of Personality*, by H. J. Eysenck; (1949) 12:312-313. *The Interpersonal Theory of Psychiatry*, by Harry Stack Sullivan; (1953) 16:301-304.
- RYCKOFF, IRVING M. Pseudo-Mutuality in the Family Relations of Schizophrenics [with Wynne et al.]; (1958) 21:205-220. On the Nature and Sources of the Psychiatrist's Ex-



- RYCKOFF, IRVING M. (Cont'd)  
 perience with the Family of the Schizophrenic [with Schaffer et al.]; (1962) 25: 32-45.  
 Review: *Conjoint Family Therapy*, by Virginia M. Satir; (1966) 29:100-102. Training in Family Therapy [rejoinder]; 29:310-311.
- SABAGH, GEORGES. From Mortification to Aggrandizement: Changing Self-Concepts in the Careers of the Mentally Retarded [with Edgerton]; (1962) 25:263-272.
- SALTZMAN, SARA. Review: *Developmental Diagnosis*, by Arnold Gesell and Catherine S. Amatruda; (1948) 11:214-215.
- SALUS, SYDNEY G. Review: *Child Psychotherapy, Practice and Theory*, edited by Mary R. Haworth; (1965) 28:291-292.
- SALZMAN, LEON. The Psychology of Religious and Ideological Conversion; (1953) 16:177-187. Uncanny Feeling; (1954) 17:100-102. A Procedure for the Systematic Analysis of Psychotherapeutic Interviews [with Eldred et al.]; 17:337-345.  
 Reviews: *The Management of the Mind*, by Milton Harrington; (1946) 9:161-162. *Anti-Semitism: A Social Disease*, by Ernest Simmel; (1947) 10:223. *The Mind and Death of a Genius*, by David Abrahamsen; 10:224-225. *The Mass Psychology of Fascism*, by Wilhelm Reich; 10:441-442. *Religion in Crisis and Custom*, by Anton T. Boisen; (1958) 21:413-414. *Technic and Practice of Psychoanalysis*, by Leon Saul; (1959) 22: 416-417. *Schizophrenia as a Human Process*, by Harry Stack Sullivan; (1962) 25:290-294. *Advances in Psychoanalysis*, edited by Harold Kelman; (1965) 28:193-194. *Psychiatric Justice*, by Thomas S. Szasz, and *Ethics of Psychoanalysis: The Theory and Method of Autonomous Psychotherapy*, by Thomas S. Szasz; (1967) 30:106-108.
- SANUS, VICTOR D. Sociocultural Factors in Families of Schizophrenics: A Review of the Literature; (1961) 24:246-265.
- SAPIR, EDWARD. Why Cultural Anthropology Needs the Psychiatrist; (1938) 1:7-12.  
 Review: *The Folklore of Capitalism*, by Thurman W. Arnold; (1938) 1:145-147.
- SARGENT, HELEN D. Intrapsychic Change: Methodological Problems in Psychotherapy Research; (1961) 24:93-108.
- SARVIS, MARY A. A Concept of Ego-Oriented Psychotherapy [with Dewees and Johnson]; (1959) 22:277-287. Etiological Variables in Autism [with Garcia]; (1961) 24:307-317.
- SASLOW, GEORGE. Review: *Persuasion and Healing: A Comparative Study of Psychotherapy*, by Jerome D. Frank; (1962) 25:386-387.
- SAVAGE, CHARLES. The Diffusion of the Transference Psychosis in the Treatment of Schizophrenia; (1957) 20:419-421. Countertransference in the Therapy of Schizophrenics; (1961) 24:53-60.
- SCHACHT, MERVYN. Useful Techniques in the Treatment of Patients with Schizophrenia or Borderline States [with Kempster]; (1953) 16:35-54.
- SCHACHTEL, ERNEST G. The Dynamic Perception and the Symbolism of Form: With Special Reference to the Rorschach Test; (1941) 4:79-96. On Color and Affect: Contributions to an Understanding of Rorschach's Test, II; (1943) 6:393-409. Subjective Definitions of the Rorschach Test Situation and Their Effect on Test Performance: Contributions to an Understanding of Rorschach's Test, III; (1945) 8:419-448. On Memory and Childhood Amnesia; (1947) 10:1-26. Projection and Its Relation to Character Attitudes and Creativity in the Kinesthetic Responses: Contributions to an Understanding of Rorschach's Test, IV; (1950) 13:69-100. The Development of Focal Attention and the Emergence of Reality; (1954) 17:309-324.  
 Reviews: *The Rorschach Technique*, by Bruno Klopfer; (1942) 5:604-606. *The Clinical Application of the Rorschach Test*, by Ruth Bochner and Florence Halpern; 5:606.
- SCHAFER, ROY. Psychological Test Evaluation of Personality Change During Intensive Psychotherapy; (1955) 18:175-192.
- SCHAFER, LESLIE. Psychotherapy and Social Stratification: An Empirical Study of Practice in a Psychiatric Outpatient Clinic [with Myers]; (1954) 17:83-93. On the Nature and Sources of the Psychiatrist's Experience with the Family of the Schizophrenic [with Wynne et al.]; (1962) 25:32-45.  
 Reviews: *Interpretation of Schizophrenia*, by Silvano Arieti; (1956) 19:319-323. *Cards of Identity*, by Nigel Dennis; (1958) 21:230-232. *Integrating the Approaches to Mental Disease*, edited by H. D. Kruse; (1959) 22: 304-306. *The Ways of the Will*, by Leslie H. Farber; (1967) 30:204-209.
- SCHATZMAN, LEONARD. Negotiating a Division of Labor Among Professionals in the State Mental Hospital [with Bucher]; (1964) 27: 266-277.
- SCHECHTER, DAVID E. The Integration of Group Therapy with Individual Psychoanalysis; (1959) 22:267-276.
- SCHFELEN, ALBERT E. A Common Defect in Extrapolation: Explaining Psychic and Social Processes in Terms of Feeding; (1961) 24:143-152. Communication and Regulation in Psychotherapy; (1963) 26:126-136. The Significance of Posture in Communication Systems; (1964) 27:316-331. Quasi-Courtship Behavior in Psychotherapy; (1965) 28: 245-257.
- SCHEIN, EDGAR H. The Chinese Indoctrination Program for Prisoners of War: A Study of Attempted "Brain Washing"; (1956) 19:

## SCHEIN, EDGAR H. (Cont'd)

- 149-172. Projective Test Responses of Prisoners of War Following Repatriation [with Singer]; (1958) 21:375-385.
- SCHALKUN, RUTH F. Suicidal Behavior in Children [with Shaw]; (1965) 28:157-168.
- SCHILDER, PAUL. The Structure of Obsessions and Compulsions; (1940) 3:549-560.
- SCHIMMEL, JOHN L. The Psychopathology of Egalitarianism in Sexual Relations; (1962) 25:182-186.
- SCHIROKAUER, ARNO. German Words, German Personality and Protestantism Again [with Spitzer]; (1949) 12:185-187.
- SCHJELDERUP, HARALD. Lasting Effects of Psychoanalytic Treatment; (1955) 18:109-133.
- SCHMALE, HERBERT T. The Continuous Case Seminar [with Guiora et al.]; (1967) 30:44-59.
- SCHMIDT, K. E. Communication Problems with Psychiatric Patients in the Multilingual Society of Sarawak; (1965) 28:229-233.
- SCHNECK, JEROME M. Bibliotherapy and Hospital Library Activities for Neuropsychiatric Patients: A Review of the Literature with Comments on Trends; (1945) 8:207-228.
- SCHNEIDER, DAVID M. The Culture of the Army Clerk; (1946) 9:123-129. The Social Dynamics of Physical Disability in Army Basic Training; (1947) 10:323-333.
- SCHNEIDER, IRVING. The Use of Patients to Act Out Professional Conflicts; (1963) 26:88-94.
- SCHNEIDER, LOUIS. Some Psychiatric Views on "Freedom" and the Theory of Social Systems; (1949) 12:251-264.
- SCHOOLES, CARMI. The Overt Behavior of Chronic Schizophrenics and Its Relationship to Their Internal State and Personal History [with Parkel]; (1966) 29:67-77.
- SCHULZ, CLARENCE G. Case Report of an Obsessional Patient; (1961) 24(Suppl. to No. 2):62-73.
- SCHWARTZ, CHARLOTTE GREEN. A Study of Need-Fulfillment on a Mental Hospital Ward [with M. Schwartz and Stanton]; (1951) 14:223-242. Perspectives on Deviance—Wives' Definitions of Their Husbands' Mental Illness; (1957) 20:275-291.
- SCHWARTZ, DANIEL P. The Integrative Effect of Participation; (1959) 22:81-86.
- SCHWARTZ, DONALD A. Some Suggestions for a Unitary Formulation of the Manic-Depressive Reactions; (1961) 24:238-245.
- SCHWARTZ, MORRIS S. The Management of a Type of Institutional Participation in Mental Illness [with Stanton]; (1949) 12:13-22. Medical Opinion and the Social Context in the Mental Hospital [with Stanton]; 12:243-249. Observations on Dissociation as Social Participation [with Stanton]; 12:339-354. A Social Psychological Study of Incontinence [with Stanton]; (1950) 13:399-416. A Study of Need-Fulfillment on a Mental Hospital Ward [with C. Schwartz and Stanton]; (1951) 14:223-242. Low Morale and Mutual Withdrawal on a Mental Hospital Ward [with Will]; (1953) 16:337-353. Patient Demands in a Mental Hospital Context; (1957) 20:249-261.
- Review: *Social Life—Structure and Function: An Introductory General Sociology*, by John W. Bennett and Melvin M. Tumin; (1949) 12:199-200.
- SCHWEINSBURG, SHIRLEY F. Mental Hygiene Consultation Service [with Lott et al.]; (1943) 6:285-290.
- SCOTCH, NORMAN A. Sociocultural Factors in the Epidemiology of Schizophrenia: A Review [with Mishler]; (1963) 26:315-351.
- SCOTT, R. D. A Conceptual Model of a Hospital as an Aid to the Everyday Handling of Psychotic Patients; (1962) 25:208-218.
- SEARLES, HAROLD F. Data Concerning Certain Manifestations of Incorporation; (1951) 14:397-413. Concerning a Psychodynamic Function of Perplexity, Confusion, Suspicion, and Related Mental States; (1952) 15:351-376. The Informational Value of the Supervisor's Emotional Experiences; (1955) 18:135-146. The Psychodynamics of Vengefulness; (1956) 19:31-39. Sexual Processes in Schizophrenia; (1961) 24(Suppl. to No. 2):87-95. Feelings of Guilt in the Psychoanalyst; (1966) 29:319-323. The Schizophrenic Individual's Experience of His World; (1967) 30:119-131.
- SEELEY, JOHN R. Review: *Social Approaches to Mental Patient Care*, by Morris S. Schwartz et al.; (1965) 28:384-385.
- SEEMAN, WILLIAM. Psychoanalysis as a Research Technique; (1952) 15:81-89. Discovery and Justification in Psychotherapy; (1953) 16:81-86.
- SEGAL, HENRY A. The Study Center of the Washington School of Psychiatry [with Butler]; (1962) 25:280-281. The Study Center of the Washington School of Psychiatry [with Butler]; (1965) 28:287-290.
- SEIDENBERG, HENRY. Predicting the Onset of Psychosis by a Nightmare of Death; (1958) 21:225-226. The Concept of Lingerings: A Cultural and Psychological Synthesis; (1961) 24:273-277.
- SEMRAD, ELVIN V. A Study of the Doctor-Patient Relationship in Psychotherapy of Psychotic Patients [with Menzer et al.]; (1952) 15:377-385.
- Review: *The Mental Hospital: A Study of Institutional Participation in Psychiatric Illness and Treatment*, by Alfred H. Stanton and Morris S. Schwartz; (1955) 18:308-309.
- SENER, DONOVAN. Witches and Psychiatrists; (1947) 10:49-56.
- SERENO, RENZO. Cryptomelanism: A Study of Color Relations and Personal Insecurity in Puerto Rico; (1947) 10:261-269. Obeah:



## SERENO, RENZO (Cont'd)

- Magic and Social Structure in the Lesser Antilles; (1948) 11:15-31. Boricua: A Study of Language, Transculturation, and Politics; (1949) 12:167-184. Some Observations on the Santa Claus Custom; (1951) 14:387-396.
- Reviews: *Man and His Works: The Science of Cultural Anthropology*, by Melville Herskovits; (1949) 12:313-314. *The Political Community: A Study of Anomie*, by Sebastian de Grazia; 12:443-444. Review article, Psychological Warfare, Intelligence, and Insight: *Psychological Warfare*, by Paul M. A. Linebarger, and *Sykewar: Psychological Warfare Against Germany, D-Day to VE Day*, by Daniel Lerner; (1950) 13:266-273. *The Lonely Crowd*, by David Riesman; (1951) 14:247-248.
- SHAKOW, DAVID. Psychotherapy Research and the Problem of Intrusions on Privacy [with Sternberg and Chapman]; (1958) 21:195-203.
- SHANDS, HARLEY C. A Study of a 'Transactional' Psychotherapy [with Baughman and Hawkins]; (1959) 22:289-295. Intensive Psychotherapy and Personality Change: Psychological Test Evaluation of a Single Case [with Baughman and Hawkins]; 22:296-301.
- SHAPIRO, ARTHUR K. A Historic and Heuristic Definition of the Placebo; (1964) 27:52-58. A Rejoinder; 27:178-181.
- SHAPIRO, DAVID. Aspects of Obsessive-Compulsive Style; (1962) 25:46-59.
- SHAPIRO, LINDA. Avoidance Patterns in Staff-Patient Interaction on a Chronic Schizophrenic Treatment Ward [with Cohler]; (1964) 27:377-388.
- SHAPIRO, MARVIN I. A Procedure for Direct Observation of Family Interaction in a Child Guidance Clinic [with Drechsler]; (1961) 24:163-170.
- SHAPIRO, ROGER L. Adolescence and the Psychology of the Ego; (1963) 26:77-87.
- SHARAF, MYRON R. The Quest for Omnipotence in Professional Training: The Case of the Psychiatric Resident [with Levinson]; (1964) 27:135-149. The Influence of Patient and Therapist in Determining the Use of Psychotherapy in a Hospital Setting [with Gallagher and Levinson]; (1965) 28:297-310. Intrastaff Controversy at a State Mental Hospital: An Analysis of Ideological Issues [with Kotin]; (1967) 30:16-29. Management Succession and Administrative Style [with Kotin]; 30:237-248.
- SHARP, VERNON H. Sociopaths and Schizophrenics—A Comparison of Family Interactions [with Glasner et al.]; (1964) 27:127-134.
- SHAW, CHARLES R. Suicidal Behavior in Children [with Schelkun]; (1965) 28:157-168.
- SHEA, GERTRUDE N. Social Controls and Psychiatric Theory in a Ward Setting: A Case Study in the Microsociology of Knowledge [with Perry]; (1957) 20:221-247.
- SHENKER, SHIRLEY. The Assimilation of the New Child into the Group [with Phillips and Revitz]; (1951) 14:319-325.
- SHEPS, JACK. Paranoid Mechanisms in the Aged; (1958) 21:399-404.
- SHERMAN, LEWIS J. The Interactional World of the Chronic Schizophrenic Patient [with Longabaugh et al.]; (1966) 29:78-99.
- SHEVIAKOV, CLARA WHISMAN. Review: *The Patient as a Person: A Study of the Social Aspects of Illness*, by G. Canby Robinson; (1940) 3:299-300.
- SHORE, MILTON F. Comprehensive Vocationally Oriented Psychotherapy: A New Treatment Technique for Lower-Class Adolescent Delinquent Boys [with Massimo]; (1967) 30:229-236.
- SIEGEL, EDWARD L. Review: *Perception: An Approach to Personality*, edited by Robert R. Blake and Glenn V. Ramsey; (1952) 15:484-485.
- SIKKEMA, MILDRED. Observations on Japanese Early Child Training; (1947) 10:423-432.
- SILBER, EARLE. Patterns of Parent-Child Interaction in a Disaster [with Perry and Bloch]; (1958) 21:159-167. The Analyst's Participation in the Treatment of an Adolescent; (1962) 25:160-169.
- SILLS, MALCOLM R. The Issue of Control in Therapy with Character Problem Adolescents [with Leventhal]; (1963) 26:149-167.
- SILVERBERG, WILLIAM V. The Personal Basis and Social Significance of Passive Male Homosexuality; (1938) 1:41-53. The Art of Dr. Gertrud Jacob, 1893-1940: Portraits of Psychotics; (1941) 4:157-158. On the Origin of Neurosis; (1944) 7:111-120. Notes on "The Iceman Cometh"; (1947) 10:27-29. The Schizoid Maneuver; 10:383-393. The Factor of Omnipotence in Neurosis; (1949) 12:387-398.
- Reviews: *Die Psychiatrie im Dienste der Wehrmacht*, by Adolf Heidenhain; (1939) 2:140-141. *Moses and Monotheism*, by Sigmund Freud; 2:417-420. *World Revolutionary Propaganda: A Chicago Study*, by Harold D. Lasswell and Dorothy Blumenstock; 2:608-610. *The Life and Death Instincts*, by Arthur N. Foxe; (1940) 3:299. *The Great Hatred*, by Maurice Samuel; 3:569-571. *The Story of Yiddish Literature*, by A. A. Roback; 3:578-579. *The Psychodynamics of Abnormal Behavior*, by J. F. Brown; (1942) 5:135. *Principles of Intensive Psychotherapy*, by Frieda Fromm-Reichmann; (1951) 14:108-111.
- SILVERSTEIN, HARRY. A Study of Psychiatric Aide Daily Reports on a Milieu Therapy Ward [with Aronson and Polgar]; (1963) 26:297-305.



- SIMON, WALTER B. On Reluctance to Leave the Public Mental Hospital; (1965) 28:145-156. Helping Transactions: Classificatory and Semantic Considerations; (1967) 30:249-261.
- SIMPSON, AGNES N. Review: *Mental Illness: A Guide for the Family*, by Edith M. Stern; (1943) 6:337.
- SINGER, MARGARET THALER. Projective Test Responses of Prisoners of War Following Repatriation [with Schein]; (1958) 21:375-385. Principles for Scoring Communication Defects and Deviances in Parents of Schizophrenics: Rorschach and TAT Scoring Manuals [with Wynne]; (1966) 29:260-288.
- SIVADON, PAUL DANIEL. Techniques of Psychotherapy; (1957) 20:205-210.
- SKLAREW, BRUCE H. The Relationship of Early Separation from Parents to Differences in Adjustment in Adolescent Boys and Girls; (1959) 22:399-405.
- SMITH, BRUCE LANNES. Reviews: *The War in Outline*, by B. H. Liddell Hart; (1939) 2:607-608. *Office of War Information: A Special (Spring 1943) Issue of the Public Opinion Quarterly*, edited by Harwood L. Childs; (1943) 6:256-257.
- SMITH, DOROTHY E. The Logic of Custodial Organization; (1965) 28:311-323.
- SMITH, ELEANOR BRILL. Reviews: *Education for the Public Social Services*, by Study Committee, Amer. Assn. of Schools of Social Work; (1943) 6:108-109. *Papers in Honor of Everett Kimball*, by Representative Alumnae and Faculty of Smith College School for Social Work; 6:448-449.
- SMITH, HARVEY L. Interactional Contexts of Psychiatric Patients: Social Roles and Organizational Implications [with Thrasher]; (1964) 27:389-398.
- Review: *The Human Nature of Science: Researchers at Work in Psychiatry*, by Stewart E. Perry; (1967) 30:415-416.
- SMITH, HENRY LEE, JR. A Basis for Some Contributions of Linguistics to Psychiatry [with Pittenger]; (1957) 20:61-78.
- SMITH, JOSEPH H. The Metaphor of the Manic-Depressive; (1960) 23:375-383.
- Review: *Effective Psychotherapy: The Contribution of Hellmuth Kaiser*, edited by Louis B. Fierman; (1966) 29:315-317.
- SMITH, LAUREN HOWE. Selective Service Psychiatry: Psychosomatic Disorders; (1941) 4:241-249.
- SMITH, MARIAN W. Different Cultural Concepts of Past, Present and Future: A Study of Ego Extension; (1952) 15:395-400.
- SMITH, M. BREWSTER. Optima of Mental Health: A General Frame of Reference; (1950) 13:503-510.
- SMOLLAR, HYMAN. Review article, A Lawyer Looks at Psychiatry and the Law: *The Psychiatrist and the Law*, by Winfred Overholser, and *The Psychology of the Criminal Act and Punishment*, by Gregory Zilboorg; (1954) 17:391-394.
- SNYDER, FREDERICK. Review: *Sleep and Wakefulness*, by Nathaniel Kleitman; (1964) 27:402-405.
- SOBEL, RAYMOND. The "Old Sergeant" Syndrome; (1947) 10:315-321.
- SODERQUIST, RONALD. Underachievement in College Men: Evaluation of the Psychodynamics [with Wilson et al.]; (1967) 30:180-186.
- SOLOMON, FREDRIC. The Psychosocial Meaning of Nonviolence in Student Civil Rights Activities [with Fishman]; (1964) 27:91-99.
- SOMMER, ROBERT. A Sociometric Study of Admission Wards in a Mental Hospital [with Gilliland]; (1961) 24:367-372. The Schizophrenic No-Society [with Osmond]; (1962) 25:244-255.
- SOMMERS, VITA S. The Impact of Dual-Cultural Membership on Identity; (1964) 27:332-344.
- SOUTHERN PSYCHIATRIC ASSOCIATION. Report of Its Committee on Psychiatry and the National Defense; (1940) 3:619-624.
- SPECK, ROSS V. Review: *Sanity, Madness, and the Family*, Vol. 1, *Families of Schizophrenics*, by Ronald D. Laing and Aaron Esterson; (1967) 30:105-106.
- SPICER, EDWARD H. Review: *Old Oraibi, A Study of the Hopi Indians of Third Mesa*, by Mischa Titiev, and *The Hopi Way*, by Laura Thompson and Alice Joseph; (1945) 8:367-370.
- SPIEGEL, JOHN P. The Social Roles of Doctor and Patient in Psychoanalysis and Psychotherapy; (1954) 17:369-376. The Resolution of Role Conflict Within the Family; (1957) 20:1-16.
- SPINDLER, GEORGE DEARBORN. American Character as Revealed by the Military; (1948) 11:275-281. Personality and Peyotism in Menomini Indian Acculturation; (1952) 15:151-159.
- SPIRO, MELFORD E. A Psychotic Personality in the South Seas; (1950) 13:189-204. Culture and Personality: The Natural History of a False Dichotomy; (1951) 14:19-46.
- SPITZER, LEO. German Words, German Personality and Protestantism Again [with Schirokauer]; (1949) 12:185-187.
- SPOTNITZ, HYMAN. A Preanalytic Technique for Resolving the Narcissistic Defense [with Nagelberg]; (1960) 23:193-197.
- SRNEC, JAN. Musical Experience as Interpersonal Process [with Knobloch and Poštolka]; (1964) 27:259-265.
- STABENAU, JAMES R. A Comparative Study of Families of Schizophrenics, Delinquents, and Normals [with Tupin et al.]; (1965) 28:45-59. Family Studies with Identical Twins Discordant for Schizophrenia [with Pollin and Tupin]; 28:60-78.

- STAFFORD, JOHN W. An Adolescent Inmate Social System—A Psychosocial Account [with Rubinfeld]; (1963) 26:241-256.
- STAINBROOK, EDWARD. Theoretical Symposium on Contributions of Interdisciplinary Research to Psychiatric Theory: III. Some Covert Effects of Communication Difficulties in a Psychiatric Hospital [with Caudill]; (1954) 17:27-40. The Place of the Behavioral Sciences in the Medical School [with Wexler]; (1956) 19:263-269.  
Review: *Culture: A Critical Review of Concepts and Definitions*, by A. L. Kroeber and Clyde Kluckhohn; (1954) 17:212-213.
- STANDISH, CHRISTOPHER. Psychotherapy of Psychoses: Some Attitudes in the Therapist Influencing the Course of Treatment [with Mann and Menzer]; (1950) 13:17-23. Some Aspects of the Psychopathology of Schizophrenia: Implications in Treatment [with Mann and Menzer]; 13:439-445. A Study of the Doctor-Patient Relationship in Psychotherapy of Psychotic Patients [with Semrad et al.]; (1952) 15:377-385.
- STANTON, ALFRED H. The Management of a Type of Institutional Participation in Mental Illness [with Schwartz]; (1949) 12:13-26. Medical Opinion and the Social Context in the Mental Hospital [with Schwartz]; 12:243-249. Observations on Dissociation as Social Participation [with Schwartz]; 12:339-354. A Social Psychological Study of Incontinence [with Schwartz]; (1950) 13:399-416. A Study of Need-Fulfillment on a Mental Hospital Ward [with C. Schwartz and M. Schwartz]; (1951) 14:223-242. Milieu Therapy [with Rioch]; (1953) 16:65-72. Theoretical Symposium on Contributions of Interdisciplinary Research to Psychiatric Theory: II. Psychiatric Theory and Institutional Context; (1954) 17:19-26. Milieu Therapy and the Development of Insight; (1961) 24(Suppl. to No. 2):19-29. Observations on the Effect of Environment on Schizophrenic Behavior in the Psychiatric Hospital [with Vanderpol]; (1966) 29:412-421.  
Reviews: *Signs, Language and Behavior*, by Charles Morris; (1947) 10:227-228. Review article, Sapir and Interpersonal Theory: *Selected Writings of Edward Sapir*, edited by David G. Mandelbaum; (1950) 13:383-387. *Love Is Not Enough*, by Bruno Bettelheim; (1952) 15:97-99.
- STAVEREN, HERBERT. Suggested Specificity of Certain Dynamisms in a Case of Schizophrenia; (1947) 10:127-135.
- STEIN, WALTRAUT J. The Sense of Becoming Psychotic; (1967) 30:262-275.
- STEINHILBER, RICHARD M. Studies in Schizophrenia at the Mayo Clinic: I. The Significance of Exogenous Traumata in the Genesis of Schizophrenia [with Beckett et al.]; (1956) 19:137-142.
- STERBA, RICHARD. The Abuse of Interpretation; (1941) 4:9-12. The Relaxation of the Analyst; 4:339-342. The Significance of Psychiatry in Our Time; 4:511-513.
- STERNBERG, RAE SHIFRIN. Psychotherapy Research and the Problem of Intrusions on Privacy [with Chapman and Shakow]; (1958) 21:195-203.
- STEVENS, HAROLD. Review: *Constitution and Disease: Applied Constitutional Pathology*, by Julius Bauer; (1946) 9:410-411.
- STIERLIN, HELM. Contrasting Attitudes Toward the Psychoses in Europe and in the United States; (1958) 21:141-147. The Adaptation to the 'Stronger' Person's Reality: Some Aspects of the Symbiotic Relationship of the Schizophrenic; (1959) 22:143-152.  
Reviews: *Der Biologisch-Anthropologische (Existentielle) Aufbau der Persönlichkeit*, by G. Ewald; (1960) 23:418-419. *Anorexia Nervosa: Geschichte, Klinik und Theorie der Pubertaetsmagersucht*, by Helmut Thomae; (1962) 25:384-386.
- STOCK, DOROTHY. The Group Focal Conflict [with Whitman]; (1958) 21:269-276.
- STOCKING, RUTH E. Review: *Freud: His Life and His Mind*, by Helen W. Puner; (1948) 11:318-319.
- STOKES, WALTER R. Premarital Medical Service; (1942) 5:361-369.  
Review: *Babies Are Human Beings*, by C. Anderson Aldrich and Mary M. Aldrich; (1938) 1:604-605.
- STONE, ANTHONY R. Group Reading and Group Therapy: A Concurrent Test [with Powell and Frank]; (1952) 15:33-51.
- STRAUSS, JOHN. The Clarification of Schizophrenic Concreteness by Piaget's Tests; (1967) 30:294-301.
- STRONG, L. CORRIN. Review: *Industrial Price Policies and Economic Progress*, by Edwin G. Nourse and Horace B. Drury; (1939) 2:289.
- STRUPP, HANS H. A Multidimensional System for Analyzing Psychotherapeutic Techniques; (1957) 20:293-306. A Multidimensional Analysis of Technique in Brief Psychotherapy; 20:387-397. Toward an Analysis of the Therapist's Contribution to the Treatment Process; (1959) 22:349-362.
- STUNKARD, ALBERT. Some Interpersonal Aspects of an Oriental Religion; (1951) 14:419-431.
- STYCOS, J. MAYONE. A Consideration of Methodology in Research on Mental Disorder; (1949) 12:301-311. Family Care: A Neglected Area of Research; (1951) 14:301-306.
- SULLIVAN, CLYDE. The Development of Interpersonal Maturity—Applications to Delinquency [with M. Grant and J. D. Grant]; (1957) 20:373-385.
- SULLIVAN, HARRY STACK. Psychiatry: Introduction to the Study of Interpersonal Relations: Chapter I, The Data of Psychiatry;



## SULLIVAN, HARRY STACK (Cont'd)

(1938) 1:121-134. Antisemitism [editorial]; 1:593-598. Psychiatry and the National Defense [editorial, unsigned]; (1939) 2:133-135. Edward Sapir, Ph.D., Sc.D.: 1884-1939; 2:159. Conceptions of Modern Psychiatry: The First William Alanson White Memorial Lectures; (1940) 3:1-117. Bulletin from the William Alanson White Psychiatric Foundation to Psychiatrists and Other Physicians: National Solidarity [unsigned]; 3:326-327. Memorandum from The William Alanson White Psychiatric Foundation on the Utilization of Psychiatry in the Promotion of National Security [unsigned]; 3:483-492. Endocrinoneuropsychiatry [editorial]; 3:561-563. Southern Psychiatric Association: Report of Its Committee on Psychiatry and the National Defense [Chairman's report, unsigned]; 3:619-624. The William Alanson White Psychiatric Foundation Bulletin: A Minimum Psychiatric Inspection of Registrants [unsigned]; 3:625-627. The William Alanson White Psychiatric Foundation Memorandum: Propaganda and Censorship [unsigned]; 3:628-632. Psychiatry and the National Defense; (1941) 4:201-217. A Seminar on Practical Psychiatric Diagnosis: Selective Service System [unsigned]; 4:265-283. Selective Service Psychiatry [editorial, unsigned]; 4:440-464. Psychiatric Selection [editorial]; (1942) 5:102-105. Psychiatry, the Army, and the War [editorial]; 5:435-442. Ages Eighteen and Nineteen [editorial]; 5:597-600. Ross McClure Chapman [editorial, unsigned]; (1943) 6:99-100. William Clare Porter [editorial, unsigned]; 6:100-101. Dallas G. Sutton [editorial, unsigned]; 6:101. Psychiatry and the War Shipping Administration [editorial, unsigned]; 6:101-102. How Sweet Are the Uses of Adversity [editorial]; 6:217-240. Annual Meeting of the Foundation [editorial, unsigned]; 6:441-442. Selective Service Psychiatry [editorial]; 6:442-444. David McKenzie Rioch [editorial, unsigned]; 6:445. Can There Be Peace [editorial]; (1944) 7:425-426. The Soldier's Return [editorial]; (1945) 8:111-113. For A National Mental Health Council [editorial]; 8:235-243. The Cultural Revolution to End War [editorial]; (1946) 9:81-87. A Foreword to the Monograph *Medical Philosophy*, by William Alanson White; (1947) 10:77. Therapeutic Investigations in Schizophrenia; 10:121-125. Remobilization for Enduring Peace and Social Progress; 10:239-252. Notes on Investigation, Therapy and Education in Psychiatry and Their Relations to Schizophrenia; 10:271-280. Psychiatry and the Need for Religion [editorial]; 10:335-336. The Study of Psychiatry: Three Orienting Lectures; 10:355-371. Ten Years of PSYCHIATRY [edi-

torial]; 10:433-435. The Meaning of Anxiety in Psychiatry and in Life; (1948) 11:1-13. Towards a Psychiatry of Peoples; 11:105-116. Two International Conferences of Psychiatrists and Social Scientists; 11:223-229. Psychiatry, Education, and the UNESCO "Tensions Project"; 11:371-375. Ruth Fulton Benedict, Ph.D., D.Sc.; 1887-1948; 11:402-403. The School and International Prospects [convocation address, Washington School of Psychiatry]; 11(4):xvii-xx. The Theory of Anxiety and the Nature of Psychotherapy; (1949) 12:3-12. Discussion, of "The Management of a Type of Institutional Participation in Mental Illness," by Stanton and Schwartz; 12:23-25. The Study of Psychiatry: 1948 Orienting Lectures; 12:325-337. The Illusion of Personal Individuality; (1950) 13:317-332. The Psychiatric Interview; (1951) 14:361-373. The Psychiatric Interview: II; (1952) 15:127-141.

Reviews: *Man Against Himself*, by Karl A. Menninger; (1938) 1:149. *After Freedom*, by Hortense Powdermaker; (1939) 2:142. *The Startle Pattern*, by Carney Landis and William A. Hunt; 2:298. *The Exploration of the Inner World: A Study of Mental Disorder and Religious Experience*, by Anton T. Boisen; 2:424-427. *Medical Diseases of War*, by Sir Arthur Hurst et al.; (1940) 3:442-443. *Psychiatry for the Curious*, by George H. Preston; 3:565. *The Psychology of Fear and Courage*, by Edward Glover; 3:565-567. *Psychological Effects of War on Citizen and Soldier*, by R. D. Gillespie; (1942) 5:443-447. *The Chrysanthemum and the Sword*, by Ruth Benedict; (1947) 10:214-216.

SULLIVAN, JAMES I. The Horses' Heads; (1949) 12:338.

SUTHERLAND, J. D. Notes on Psychoanalytic Group Therapy: I. Therapy and Training; (1952) 15:111-117.

SUTTON, DALLAS G. The Utilization of Psychiatry in the Armed Forces; (1939) 2:1-9. Naval Psychiatric Accomplishments in the Present Emergency; (1941) 4:219-223.

SWEET, BLANCHE. The Preadolescent Ego: Some Observations of Normal Children [with Raush]; (1961) 24:122-132. Problems in the Treatment of Impulse Disorder in Children in a Residential Setting [with Kitchener and Citrin]; 24:347-354.

SWENSON, WENDELL M. Underachievement in College Men: Evaluation of the Psychodynamics [with Wilson et al.]; (1967) 30:180-186.

SYMMEs, CATHERINE B. Academic and Emotional Problems of College Women: Low-Effort and High-Effort Syndromes [with Flory]; (1964) 27:290-294.



- SYZ, HANS. Reviews: *Education Through Art*, by Herbert Read; (1947) 10:104-109. *A History of Neurology*, by Walther Riese; (1960) 23:319-321.
- SZALITA-PEMOW, ALBERTA B. Remarks on Pathogenesis and Treatment of Schizophrenia; (1951) 14:295-300. Further Remarks on the Pathogenesis and Treatment of Schizophrenia; (1952) 15:143-150. Regression and Perception in Psychotic States; (1958) 21:53-63.
- SZASZ, THOMAS S. Is the Concept of Entropy Relevant to Psychology and Psychiatry?; (1956) 19:199-202. Psychiatric Expert Testimony—Its Covert Meaning and Social Function; (1957) 20:313-316. The Problem of Privacy in Training Analysis: Selections from a Questionnaire Study of Psychoanalytic Practices and Opinions; (1962) 25:195-207.
- Review article, Recent Books on the Relationship of Psychiatry to Criminology: *The Criminal, the Judge and the Public: A Psychological Analysis*, by Franz Alexander and Hugo Staub, *Psychological Disorder and Crime*, by W. Lindesay Neustatter, *The Mind of the Murderer*, by W. Lindesay Neustatter, *Sex Perversions and Sex Crimes*, by James M. Reinhardt, and *The Urge to Punish: New Approaches to the Problem of Mental Irresponsibility for Crime*, by Henry Weihofen; (1958) 21:307-319.
- SZUREK STANISLAUS A. Notes on the Genesis of Psychopathic Personality Trends; (1942) 5:1-6. Child Therapy Procedures; (1944) 7:9-14. Elements of Psychotherapeutics with the Schizophrenic Child and His Parents [with Berlin]; (1956) 19:1-9.
- TABACHNICK, NORMAN. No Name—A Study of Anonymous Suicidal Telephone Calls [with Klugman]; (1965) 28:79-87.
- TALBOT, EUGENE. Some Antitherapeutic Side Effects of Hospitalization and Psychotherapy [with Miller and White]; (1964) 27:170-176. The Struggle to Create a Sane Society in the Psychiatric Hospital [with Miller]; (1966) 29:165-171.
- TARACHOW, SIDNEY. A Note on Anti-Semitism; (1946) 9:131-132.
- TAUBER, EDWARD S. Notes on Identification and Oral Traits in Relation to Character; (1939) 2:55-61. Exploring the Therapeutic Use of Countertransference Data; (1954) 17:331-336.
- TAUBER, LEWIS E. A Motivational Approach to Psychotherapy with Goal-Symptom Emphasis; (1963) 26:273-280.
- TAYLOR, A. J. W. Social Isolation and Imprisonment; (1961) 24:373-376.
- TAYLOR, GLADYS H. Mental Hygiene Consultation Service [with Lott et al.]; (1943) 6:285-290.
- TEICHER, ARTHUR. Transference in Group Therapy: Its Use by Co-therapists of Opposite Sexes [with Demarest]; (1954) 17:187-202.
- TERRY, DOROTHY. The Intrafamilial Environment of the Schizophrenic Patient: I. The Father [with Lidz et al.]; (1957) 20:329-342.
- THOMPSON, CLARA. Notes on the Psychoanalytic Significance of the Choice of Analyst; (1938) 1:205-216. The Role of Women in This Culture; (1941) 4:1-8. Cultural Pressures in the Psychology of Women; (1942) 5:331-339. "Penis Envy" in Women; (1943) 6:123-125. Ferenczi's Contribution to Psychoanalysis; (1944) 7:245-252. Transference as a Therapeutic Instrument; (1945) 8:273-278. Changing Concepts of Homosexuality in Psychoanalysis; (1947) 10:183-189. Harry Stack Sullivan, the Man [editorial]; (1949) 12:435-437. Some Effects of the Derogatory Attitude Towards Female Sexuality; (1950) 13:349-354. A Study of the Emotional Climate of Psychoanalytic Institutes; (1958) 21:45-51.
- Reviews: *Marginal Man*, by Everett V. Stonequist; (1938) 1:275-276. *Thalassa, A Theory of Genitality*, by Sandor Ferenczi; (1939) 2:138. *Leadership and Isolation*, by Helen H. Jennings; (1943) 6:448. *About the Kinsey Report*, edited by Donald P. Geddes and Enid Curie; (1948) 11:407. *Oedipus—Myth and Complex*, by Patrick Mullahy; (1949) 12:92-93.
- THOMPSON, LAURA. Perception Patterns in Three Indian Tribes; (1951) 14:255-263.
- THOMPSON, WILLIAM C. The Prediction of Behavior from Adolescence to Adulthood [with Lief]; (1961) 24:32-38.
- THORNER, ISIDOR. Sociological Aspects of Affective Frustration; (1943) 6:157-173. German Words, German Personality and Protestantism; (1945) 8:403-417. German Words, German Personality and Protestantism Again: A Rejoinder; (1950) 13:511-514. Ascetic Protestantism and Alcoholism; (1953) 16:167-176.
- THRASHER, JEAN H. Interactional Contexts of Psychiatric Patients: Social Roles and Organizational Implications [with Smith]; (1964) 27:389-398.
- TIETZE, TRUDE. A Study of Mothers of Schizophrenic Patients; (1949) 12:55-65.
- TILLMAN, CARL. Patterns of Parent-Child Relationships in Schizophrenia [with Reichard]; (1950) 13:247-257.
- TOCH, HANS H. Homeostasis in Psychology: A Review and Critique [with Hastorf]; (1955) 18:81-91.

- TODD, O. V. Review: *Nuremberg Diary*, by G. M. Gilbert; (1947) 10:347-348.
- TOMAŠIĆ, DINKO. Personality Development in the Zadruga Society; (1942) 5:229-261. Personality Development of the Dinaric Warriors; (1945) 8:449-493.
- TOWER, SARAH S. Management of Paranoid Trends in Treatment of a Post-Psychotic Obsessional Condition; (1947) 10:137-141.
- TROSMAN, HARRY. A Retrospect of Freud's *Leonardo* [with Wohl]; (1955) 18:27-39. Initial Expectations of the Doctor-Patient Interaction as a Factor in Continuance in Psychotherapy [with Heine]; (1960) 23:275-278.
- TUCK, JAMES. Role-Divided Three-Cornered Therapy: A Preliminary Report [with Bock and Lewis]; (1954) 17:277-282.
- TUCKMAN, JACOB. Mental Disorder and Status Based on Race [with Kleiner and Lavell]; (1960) 23:271-274.
- TUDOR, GWEN E. [See also WILL, GWEN TUDOR.] A Sociopsychiatric Nursing Approach to Intervention in a Problem of Mutual Withdrawal on a Mental Hospital Ward; (1952) 15:193-217.
- TULCHIN, SIMON H. Review: *Doll Play of Pilaga Indian Children*, by Jules Henry and Zunia Henry; (1945) 8:513-514.
- TUPIN, JOE. A Comparative Study of Families of Schizophrenics, Delinquents, and Normals [with Stabenau et al.]; (1965) 28:45-59. Family Studies with Identical Twins Discordant for Schizophrenia [with Pollin and Stabenau]; 28:60-78.
- TURNER, JOHN L. Companionship with the Mentally Ill: Effects on the Personalities of College Student Volunteers [with Holzberg and Knapp]; (1966) 29:395-405.
- ULLMAN, MONTAGUE. Dreams and the Therapeutic Process; (1958) 21:123-131.
- ULMAN, ELINOR. Art Therapy at an Outpatient Clinic; (1953) 6:55-64.
- Review article, Psychiatry and the Creative Process: An Exchange of Insights: *Neurotic Distortions of the Creative Process*, by Lawrence S. Kubie, *On Not Being Able to Paint*, by Marion Milner, *Art Therapy in a Children's Community*, by Edith Kramer, *The Door of Serenity*, by Ainslie Meares, *Symbolic Realization*, by M. A. Sechehay, and *Dance in Psychotherapy*, by Elizabeth Rosen; (1960) 23:109-115.
- UNESCO CONFERENCE ON WORLD TENSIONS. Statement by an International Multidisciplinary Group; (1948) 11:231-233.
- UNGER, SANFORD M. Mescaline, LSD, Psilocybin, and Personality Change: A Review; (1963) 26:111-125.
- VAN ALSTYNE, DOROTHY. Reviews: *Why Pupils Fail in Reading*, by Helen M. Robinson; (1947) 10:111. *Tutoring as Therapy*, by Grace Arthur; 10:346-347.
- VANDERPOL, MAURICE. Observations on the Effect of Environment on Schizophrenic Behavior in the Psychiatric Hospital [with Stanton]; (1966) 29:412-421.
- VARON, EDITH. Review: *The Drop-Outs*, by Solomon O. Lichter et al.; (1963) 26:308-309.
- VIGOTSKY, L. S. Thought and Speech [translated by Hanfmann, Kasanin, and Kogan]; (1939) 2:29-54.
- VOGEL, EZRA F. The Marital Relationship of Parents of Emotionally Disturbed Children: Polarization and Isolation; (1960) 23:1-12.
- VON WITZLEBEN, HENRY D. On Loneliness; (1958) 21:37-43.
- VOTH, HAROLD M. The Treatment of Catatonia—An Intrusive Approach; (1957) 20:411-417.
- WAGNER, LYDIA ELIZABETH. Caroline Schlegel—1763-1809: A Study of Personal Adjustment to Social Life and Scientific Development; (1942) 5:203-208.
- WAGNER, PHILIP S. Psychiatric Activities during the Normandy Offensive, June 20-August 20, 1944; (1946) 9:341-364. Psychiatry for Everyman; (1967) 30:79-90.
- WALLACE, HENRY A. Panel Discussion, of lectures by G. B. Chisholm; (1946) 9:21-24.
- WALLERSTEIN, ROBERT S. Treatment of the Psychosis of General Paresis with Combined Sodium Amytal and Psychotherapy: Report of a Case; (1951) 14:307-317.
- WARD, CLYDE H. Some Further Thoughts on the Examination Dream; (1961) 24:324-336.
- WARKENTIN, JOHN. A Comparison of Individual and Multiple Psychotherapy [with Johnson and Whitaker]; (1951) 14:415-418.
- WATSON, DAVID LINDSAY. On the Nature of Mental and Social Organization: A Discussion of "Selecting Mechanisms" as a Concept for the Social Sciences; (1941) 4:375-391. Selecting Mechanism as a Concept for Psychiatry; (1942) 5:35-47.
- WATSON, E. JANE. Studies in Schizophrenia at the Mayo Clinic: II. Observations on Ego Functions in Schizophrenia [with Johnson et al.]; (1956) 19:143-148.
- WATSON, JEANNE. Sociability, Permissiveness, and Equality: A Preliminary Formulation [with Riesman and Potter]; (1960) 23:323-340.
- WATZLAWICK, PAUL. Paradoxical Predictions; (1965) 28:368-374.
- WAX, MURRAY L. The Tree of Social Knowledge; (1965) 28:99-106.
- WEAKLAND, JOHN H. The Organization of Action in Chinese Culture; (1950) 13:361-370.

## WEAKLAND, JOHN H. (Cont'd)

Orality in Chinese Conceptions of Male Genital Sexuality; (1956) 19:237-247. Conjoint Family Therapy: Some Considerations on Theory, Technique, and Results [with Jackson]; (1961) 24(Suppl. to No. 2):30-45.

WEICKHARDT, GEORGE D. Reviews: *Hypnotherapy: A Survey of the Literature*, by Margaret Brenman and Merton M. Gill; (1948) 11:218. *Suggestive Therapeutics: A Treatise on the Nature and Uses of Hypnotism*, by H. Bernheim; (1949) 12:100-101.

WEIGERT, EDITH. The Cult and Mythology of The Magna Mater from the Standpoint of Psychoanalysis; (1938) 1:347-378. Psychoanalytic Notes on Sleep and Convulsion Treatment in Functional Psychoses; (1940) 3:189-209. Dissent in the Early History of Psychoanalysis; (1942) 5:349-359. Women in Wartime: Disabilities and "Masculine" Defense Reactions; (1943) 6:375-379. The School and Its Students [convocation address, Washington School of Psychiatry]; (1948) 11(4):vii-ix. Existentialism and Its Relations to Psychotherapy; (1949) 12:399-412. An Intensive Study of Twelve Cases of Manic-Depressive Psychosis [with Cohen et al.]; (1954) 17:103-137. Human Ego Functions in the Light of Animal Behavior; (1956) 19:325-332. In Memoriam: Frieda Fromm-Reichmann: 1889-1957; (1958) 21:91-95. Problems of Communication Between Doctor and Patient in Psychotherapy; (1958) 21:241-248. Loneliness and Trust—Basic Factors of Human Existence; (1960) 23:121-131. The Nature of Sympathy in the Art of Psychotherapy; (1961) 24:187-196.

Reviews: *Aus Freuden Leiden*, by Theodor Reik; (1940) 3:571-573. *The Quest for Identity*, by Allen Wheelis; (1958) 21:411-413. *The Doctor, His Patient and the Illness*, by Michael Balint; (1959) 22:102-103. *Kraepelin und Freud: Beitrag zur Neueren Geschichte der Psychiatrie*, by Kurt Kolle; 22:103-104. *Ego Psychology and the Problem of Adaptation*, by Heinz Hartmann; 22:197-198. *Theory of Psychoanalytic Technique*, by Karl Menninger; 22:198-201. *Envy and Gratitude, a Study of Unconscious Sources*, by Melanie Klein; 22:413-415. *Existence: A New Dimension in Psychiatry and Psychology*, edited by Rollo May, Ernest Angel, and Henri F. Ellenberger; (1960) 23:115-119. *Metamorphosis*, by Ernest G. Schachtel; 23:415-418. *Man's Presumptuous Brain: An Evolutionary Interpretation of Psychosomatic Disease*, by A. T. W. Simeons; (1961) 24:382-383. *Empathy: Its Nature and Uses*, by Robert L. Katz; (1964) 27:304. *Medical Orthodoxy and the Future of Psychoanalysis*, by K. R. Eissler; (1967) 30:211-212.

WEIGERT, WOLFGANG. Recognition of Parents of Schizophrenics from Excerpts of Family Therapy Interviews [with Palombo et al.]; (1967) 30:405-412.

WEIL, ROBERT J. Psychotherapeutic Principles in Social Research: An Interdisciplinary Study of the Hutterites [with Eaton]; (1951) 14:439-454.

WEINBERG, MARTIN S. Becoming a Nudist; (1966) 29:15-24.

WEININGER, BENJAMIN I. Psychotherapy During Convalescence from Psychosis; (1938) 1:257-264. Military Psychiatry: Ages 18 and 19; (1943) 6:89-97.

Reviews: *Self Analysis*, by Karen Horney; (1942) 5:283-286. *Psychoanalysis and Religion*, by Erich Fromm; (1951) 14:248-250. *Neurosis and Human Growth*, by Karen Horney; 14:471-472.

WEINREB, JOSEPH. Review: *Positive Aspects of Child Psychiatry*, by Frederick H. Allen; (1965) 28:296.

WEINSTEIN, EDWIN A. The Function of Interpersonal Relations in the Neurosis of Combat; (1947) 10:307-314. Confabulation as a Social Process [with Kahn and Malitz]; (1956) 19:383-396. Patterns of Sexual Behavior Following Brain Injury [with Kahn]; (1961) 24:69-78. Denial of Presidential Disability: A Case Study of Woodrow Wilson; (1967) 30:376-391. Comment III, on "Social Competence and Clinical Practice," by Gladwin; (1967) 30:42-43.

Reviews: *The Psychiatric Interview*, by Harry Stack Sullivan; (1955) 18:105-107. *The Primary World of Senses*, by Erwin Straus; (1965) 28:96-97.

WEISMAN, AVERY D. Silence and Psychotherapy; (1955) 18:241-260.

WEISS, JAMES M. A. The Gamble with Death in Attempted Suicide; (1957) 20:17-25.

WEISS, JUSTIN L. The Baby on the Ward: A Mother-Child Admission to an Adult Psychiatric Hospital [with Grunebaum et al.]; (1963) 26:39-53.

WENAR, CHARLES. Review: *Family Environment and Delinquency*, by Sheldon Glueck and Eleanor Glueck; (1963) 26:309-311.

WENDER, PAUL H. Communicative Uncertainty: Some Comments on the Rhetoric of Confusion; (1967) 30:332-349.

WERNER, MARTHA. A Comparative Study of Families of Schizophrenics, Delinquents, and Normals [with Stabenau et al.]; (1965) 28:45-59.

WERTHAM, FREDRIC. Review: *The Roots of Crime: Selected Papers on Psychoanalysis*, Vol. 2, by Edward Glover; (1961) 24:280-281.

WEXLER, MURRAY. The Place of the Behavioral Sciences in the Medical School [with Stainbrook]; (1956) 19:263-269.



- WHEELIS, ALLEN. The Place of Action in Personality Change; (1950) 13:135-148.
- WHEELIGHT, JOSEPH B. Some Comments on the Aging Process; (1959) 22:407-411.
- WHITAKER, CARL A. Ormsby Village: An Experiment with Forced Psychotherapy in the Rehabilitation of the Delinquent Adolescent; (1946) 9:239-250. A Comparison of Individual and Multiple Psychotherapy [with Warkentin and Johnson]; (1951) 14:415-418.
- WHITE, JOHN S. The Character Development of Ernest Psichari: A Study on Fascism in France; (1944) 7:409-423.
- WHITE, MARY JULIAN. Discussion, of "A Study of the Doctor-Patient Relationship in Psychotherapy of Psychotic Patients," by Semrad et al.; (1952) 15:384-385.
- Review article, The Recent Literature on Stress and the Adrenocorticotrophic and Adrenocortical Hormones: *The Physiology and Pathology of Exposure to Stress*, by Hans Selye, *Proceedings of the First Clinical ACTH Conference, October 1949*, edited by John R. Mote, *Adrenal Cortex*, edited by Elaine P. Rolli, and current periodical literature; (1950) 13:392-395.
- WHITE, ROBERT B. Some Antitherapeutic Side Effects of Hospitalization and Psychotherapy [with Talbot and Miller]; (1964) 27:170-176.
- WHITE, ROBERT W. The Experience of Efficacy in Schizophrenia; (1965) 28:199-211.
- WHITE, WILLIAM ALANSON. Thoughts of a Psychiatrist on the War and After; (1942) 5:404-434. Medical Philosophy: From the Viewpoint of a Psychiatrist, Chapters I through VII; (1947) 10:78-98; Chapters VIII through XV; 10:191-210.
- WHITEHORN, JOHN C. Alienation and Leadership; (1961) 24(Suppl. to No. 2):1-6.
- Review: *Action for Mental Health*, by The Joint Commission on Mental Illness and Health, Jack R. Ewalt, Director; (1962) 25:188.
- WHITMAN, ROY M. The Rating and Group Dynamics of the Psychiatric Staff Conference; (1956) 19:333-340. The Group Focal Conflict [with Stock]; (1958) 21:269-276.
- WHITMAN, WINIFRED G. Review: *Personality and Sexuality of the Physically Handicapped Woman*, by Carney Landis and M. Marjorie Bolles; (1943) 6:251-252.
- WHITTINGTON, HORACE G. A Study of Process in the Evaluation Interview [with Jacobson]; (1960) 23:23-44.
- WILKIN, MABEL. Review: *Signs, Language and Behavior*, by Charles Morris; (1947) 10:226-227.
- WILL, GWEN TUDOR [See also TUDOR.] Low Morale and Mutual Withdrawal on a Mental Hospital Ward [with Schwartz]; (1953) 16:337-353.
- WILL, OTTO ALLEN, JR. The International Mental Health Program [editorial]; (1949) 12:189-191. A Report of a Recorded Interview in the Course of Psychotherapy [with Cohen]; (1953) 16:263-282. Human Relatedness and the Schizophrenic Reaction; (1959) 22:205-223. Paranoid Development and the Concept of Self: Psychotherapeutic Intervention; (1961) 24(Suppl. to No. 2):74-86.
- Reviews: *The Philosophy of Insanity*, by a Late Inmate of the Glasgow Royal Asylum for Lunatics at Gartnavel; (1947) 10:216-219. *Problems in Religion and Life*, by Anton T. Boisen; 10:219-222. *Psychiatric Research: Papers Read at the Dedication of the Laboratory for Biochemical Research, McLean Hospital, Waverly, Massachusetts*, by Cecil K. Drinker et al.; 10:342-344. *Radicalism and Conservatism Toward Conventional Religion: A Psychological Study Based on a Group of Jewish College Students*, by Philip M. Kitay; 10:348-349. *The Psychoanalytic Study of the Child*, Vol. 2; 10:440-441. *The Psychological Problems of Religion. I. Ritual: Psychoanalytic Studies*, by Theodor Reik; 10:443-445. *New Fields of Psychiatry*, by David M. Levy; 10:445-446. *The American People: A Study in National Character*, by Geoffrey Gorer; (1948) 11:208-211. *Public Reaction to the Atomic Bomb and World Affairs: A Nation-Wide Survey of Attitudes and Information*, Cornell Univ. Publication; 11:212-213. *Psychosocial Medicine: A Study of the Sick Society*, by James L. Halliday; 11:415-420. *The Driving Forces of Human Nature and Their Adjustment: An Introduction to the Psychology and Psychopathology of Emotional Behavior and Volitional Control*, by Thomas V. Moore; (1949) 12:196-199. *Personality in Nature, Society, and Culture*, edited by Clyde Kluckhohn and Henry A. Murray; (1950) 13:127-129. *The Shame of the States*, by Albert Deutsch; 13:275-276.
- WILLIAM ALANSON WHITE PSYCHIATRIC FOUNDATION. Bulletin . . . to Psychiatrists and Other Physicians: National Solidarity; (1940) 3:326-327. Memorandum . . . on the Utilization of Psychiatry in the Promotion of National Security; 3:483-492. Bulletin: A Minimum Psychiatric Inspection of Registrants; 3:625-627. Memorandum: Propaganda and Censorship; 3:628-632.
- WILLIAMS, GEORGE E. Studies in Schizophrenia at the Mayo Clinic: I. The Significance of Exogenous Trauma in the Genesis of Schizophrenia [with Beckett et al.]; (1956) 19:137-142.
- WILLIAMS, N. A. The Magic Helper: A Regressive Variant; (1965) 28:133-144.
- WILSON, M. ROBERT, JR. Underachievement in College Men: Evaluation of the Psychody-

- WILSON, M. ROBERT, JR. (*Cont'd*)  
 namics [with Soderquist et al.]; (1967) 30: 180-186.
- WILSON, ROBERT N. Poetic Creativity: Process and Personality; (1954) 17:163-176.
- WINICK, CHARLES. Seating Position as Non-verbal Communication in Group Analysis [with Holt]; (1961) 24:171-182.  
 Review: *The Drug Addict as a Patient*, by Marie Nyswander; (1956) 19:416-417.
- WINTHROP, HENRY. The Pejorative Bias in Clinical and Personality Research; (1957) 20:401-405.
- WIRTH, LOUIS. Review: *Escape from Freedom*, by Erich Fromm; (1942) 5:129-131.
- WITTKOWER, E. D. Gratification of Basic Needs in Treatment of Schizophrenics [with Azima]; (1956) 19:121-129.
- WITZLEBEN, VON, HENRY D. On Loneliness; (1958) 21:37-43.
- WOHL, R. RICHARD. A Retrospect of Freud's *Leonardo* [with Trosman]; (1955) 18:27-39. Mass Communication and Para-Social Interaction: Observations on Intimacy at a Distance [with Horton]; (1956) 19:215-229.
- WOLF, KATHLEEN L. Growing Up and Its Price in Three Puerto Rican Subcultures; (1952) 15:401-433.
- WOLFE, SHELDON. Sociopaths and Schizophrenics—A Comparison of Family Interactions [with Sharp et al.]; (1964) 27:127-134.
- WOLSTEIN, BENJAMIN. Dewey's Theory of Human Nature; (1949) 12:77-85. Transference: Historical Roots and Current Concepts in Psychoanalytic Theory and Practice; (1960) 23:159-172.
- WOODAMAN, SYLVIA. Children Who Work and the Concept of Work Style [with Engel and Marsden]; (1967) 30:392-404.
- WOODS, SHERWYN M. Emotional Problems of Psychiatric Residents [with Halleck]; (1962) 25:339-346.
- WORDEN, FREDERIC G. Psychotherapeutic Aspects of Authority; (1951) 14:9-17.
- WYNNE, LYMAN C. Pseudo-Mutuality in the Family Relations of Schizophrenics [with Ryckoff et al.]; (1958) 21:205-220. On the Nature and Sources of the Psychiatrist's Experience with the Family of the Schizophrenic [with Schaffer et al.]; (1962) 25: 32-45. Schizophrenic Offspring and Parental Styles of Communication: A Predictive Study Using Excerpts of Family Therapy Recordings [with Morris]; (1965) 28:19-44. Principles for Scoring Communication Defects and Deviances in Parents of Schizophrenics: Rorschach and TAT Scoring Manuals [with Singer]; (1966) 29:260-288. Recognition of Parents of Schizophrenics from Excerpts of Family Therapy Interviews [with Palombo et al.]; (1967) 30:405-412.
- YOCHELSON, LEON. Color Denial in the Negro [with Myers]; (1948) 11:39-46.  
 Review: *Handbook of Correctional Psychology*, edited by Robert M. Lindner and Robert V. Seliger; (1948) 11:217-218.
- YOUNG, HAZEL C. Review: *Principles of Psychiatric Nursing*, by Madelene E. Ingram; (1944) 7:90-91.
- YOUNG, WILLIAM H., JR. Death of a Patient During Psychotherapy; (1960) 23:103-108.
- ZBOROWSKI, MARK. Hypotheses Concerning the Eastern European Jewish Family [with Landes]; (1950) 13:447-464.
- ZEMKE, ROBERT L. Underachievement in College Men: Evaluation of the Psychodynamics [with Wilson et al.]; (1967) 30:180-186.
- ZETZEL, ELIZABETH R. Review: *Personality Structure and Human Interactions: The Developing Synthesis of Psychodynamic Theory*, by Harry Guntrip; (1966) 29:195-197.
- ZILBOORG, GREGORY. Ambulatory Schizophrenias; (1941) 4:149-155. Masculine and Feminine: Some Biological and Cultural Aspects; (1944) 7:257-296.
- ZINK, HAROLD. A Case Study of a Political Boss; (1938) 1:527-533.
- ZUBIN, JOSEPH. Socio-Biological Types and Methods for Their Isolation; (1938) 1:237-247. A Psychometric Approach to the Evaluation of the Rorschach Test; (1941) 4:547-566.

# BOOK REVIEW INDEX

1938-1967\*

- ABEL, THEODORA M., and KINDER, ELAINE F., *The Subnormal Adolescent Girl*, 1942. Reviewed by M. F. Ashley Montagu; (1944) 7: 96.
- ABRAHAMSEN, DAVID, *Crime and the Human Mind*, 1944. Reviewed by M. F. Ashley Montagu; (1946) 9:91.
- ABRAHAMSEN, DAVID, *The Mind and Death of a Genius*, 1946. Reviewed by Leon Salzman; (1947) 10:224-225.
- ABT, LAWRENCE E., and REISS, BERNARD F., editors, *Progress in Clinical Psychology*, Vol. 7, 1966. Reviewed by Eli A. Rubinstein; (1967) 30:416-417.
- ACKERSON, LUTON, *Children's Behavior Problems*, Vol. 2, 1942. Reviewed by Agnes B. Greig; (1943) 6:251.
- ADLER, KURT A., and DEUTSCH, DANICA, editors, *Essays in Individual Psychology*, 1959. Reviewed by Paul Bergman; (1962) 25:83-95.
- ALDRICH, C. ANDERSON, and ALDRICH, MARY M., *Babies Are Human Beings*, 1938. Reviewed by Walter Stokes; (1938) 1:604-605.
- ALDRICH, C. ANDERSON, and ALDRICH, MARY M., *Feeding Our Old Fashioned Children*, 1941. Reviewed by Agnes B. Greig; (1941) 4:290-291.
- ALEXANDER, FRANZ, and STAUB, HUGO, *The Criminal, The Judge and The Public: A Psychological Analysis*, 1957. Reviewed by Thomas S. Szasz; (1958) 21:307-319.
- ALGUY, JEREMIAH S., *Permanent World Peace*, 1943. Reviewed by Ernest E. Hadley; (1943) 6:243-244.
- ALLEN, FREDERICK H., *Psychotherapy with Children*, 1942. Reviewed by Agnes B. Greig; (1942) 5:459-460.
- ALLEN, FREDERICK H., *Positive Aspects of Child Psychiatry*, 1963. Reviewed by Joseph Weinreb; (1965) 28:296.
- ALSCHULER, ROSE H., and HATTWICK, LEBERTA W., *Painting and Personality: A Study of Young Children*, 1947. Reviewed by Mabel B. Cohen; (1947) 10:345-346.
- ALTENBURG, EDGAR, *Genetics*, 1945. Reviewed by M. F. Ashley Montagu; (1945) 8:520.
- AMER. ASSN. OF SCHOOLS OF SOCIAL WORK, STUDY COMMITTEE, *Education for the Public Social Services*, 1942. Reviewed by Eleanor B. Smith; (1943) 6:108-109.
- ANONYMOUS, *The Philosophy of Insanity*, by a Late Inmate of the Glasgow Royal Asylum for Lunatics at Gartnavel; introduction by Frieda Fromm-Reichmann, 1947. Reviewed by Otto A. Will, Jr.; (1947) 10:216-219.
- APTEKAR, HERBERT H., *Basic Concepts in Social Case Work*, 1941. Reviewed by Bertha Gerber; (1942) 5:140-141.
- ARIETI, SILVANO, *Interpretation of Schizophrenia*, 1955. Reviewed by Leslie Schaffer; (1956) 19:319-323. Reviewed by Bernard Kaplan; (1957) 20:196-198.
- ARNOLD, MAGDA B., *Emotion and Personality*, Vol. 1, *Psychological Aspects*, Vol. 2, *Neurological and Physiological Aspects*, 1960. Reviewed by Richard S. Lazarus; (1961) 24: 386-388.
- ARNOLD, THURMAN W., *The Folklore of Capitalism*, 1937. Reviewed by Edward Sapir; (1938) 1:145-147.
- ARNOLD, THURMAN W., *Democracy and Free Enterprise*, 1942. Reviewed by James E. Hughes; (1943) 6:245-246.
- ARTHUR, GRACE, *Tutoring as Therapy*, 1946. Reviewed by Dorothy Van Alstyne; (1947) 10:346-347.
- ATTNEAVE, FRED, *Applications of Information Theory to Psychology*, 1959. Reviewed by J. B. Chassan; (1962) 25:95-96.
- BACH, GEORGE R., *Intensive Group Psychotherapy*, 1954. Reviewed by Jerome D. Frank; (1954) 17:403-406.
- BAITSELL, GEORGE A., *Human Biology*, 1940. Reviewed by Ernest E. Hadley; (1940) 3: 579-580.
- BAKWIN, RUTH M., and BAKWIN, HARRY, *Psychologic Care During Infancy and Childhood*, 1942. Reviewed by M. F. Ashley Montagu; (1942) 5:611-612.
- BALES, ROBERT F., *Interaction Process Analysis: A Method for the Study of Small Groups*, 1950. Reviewed by Jerome D. Frank; (1950) 13:888-889.
- BALINT, MICHAEL, *The Doctor, His Patient and the Illness*, 1957. Reviewed by Edith Weigert; (1959) 22:102-103.
- BARKER, LEWELLYS F., *Psychotherapy*, 1940. Reviewed by Ralph Crowley; (1941) 4:129-130.

\*Books are listed alphabetically, by first author only.



- BARKER, ROGER C., KOUNIN, JACOB S., and WRIGHT, HERBERT F., editors, *Child Behavior and Development*, 1943. Reviewed by M. F. Ashley Montagu; (1944) 7:198.
- BARNES, HARRY E., BECKER, HOWARD, and BECKER, FRANCES B., editors, *Contemporary Social Theory*, 1940. Reviewed by M. F. Ashley Montagu; (1942) 5:292.
- BARNES, HARRY E., and TEETERS, NEGLEY K., *New Horizons in Criminology*, 1943. Reviewed by M. F. Ashley Montagu; (1943) 6:246-247.
- BARTLEY, S. HOWARD, *Vision*, 1941. Reviewed by Harry Helson; (1942) 5:137-138.
- BARTLEY, S. HOWARD, and CHUTE, ELOISE, *Fatigue and Impairment in Man*, 1947. Reviewed by David McK. Rioch; (1948) 11:214.
- BAUER, JULIUS, *Constitution and Disease: Applied Constitutional Pathology*, 1945. Reviewed by Harold Stevens; (1946) 9:410-411.
- BEACH, FRANK A., *Hormones and Behavior: A Survey of Interrelationships Between Endocrine Secretions and Patterns of Overt Response*, 1948. Reviewed by David McK. Rioch; (1948) 11:211.
- BEAGLEHOLE, ERNEST, and BEAGLEHOLE, PEARL, *Some Modern Maoris*, 1946. Reviewed by M. F. Ashley Montagu (1946) 9:405.
- BEALS, RALPH L., *Ethnology of the Western Mice*, 1945. Reviewed by John J. Honigsmann; (1945) 8:251-252.
- BECKER, HOWARD S., *Outsiders: Studies in the Sociology of Deviance*, 1964. Reviewed by Irwin D. Rinder; (1966) 29:200-202.
- BECKER, HOWARD S., editor, *The Other Side: Perspectives on Deviance*, 1964. Reviewed by Irwin D. Rinder; (1966) 29:200-202.
- BELLAK, LEOPOLD, editor, *Psychology of Physical Illness: Psychiatry Applied to Medicine, Surgery, and the Specialties*, 1952. Reviewed by David A. Hamburg; (1955) 18:391-398.
- BELLER, E. KUNO, *Clinical Process: The Assessment of Data in Childhood Personality Disorders*, 1962. Reviewed by D. Wells Goodrich; (1963) 26:203-205.
- BENDER, LAURETTA, *Child Psychiatric Techniques*, 1952. Reviewed by Beatrix Hamburg; (1953) 16:404-412.
- BENEDICT, RUTH, *Race: Science and Politics*, 1940. Reviewed by Thomas H. Gill; (1940) 3:567-569. 1943 edition, reviewed by James E. Hughes; (1943) 6:449-450.
- BENEDICT, RUTH, *The Chrysanthemum and the Sword*, 1946. Reviewed by Harry S. Sullivan; (1947) 10:214-216.
- BENNETT, JOHN W., and TUMIN, MELVIN M., *Social Life—Structure and Function: An Introductory General Sociology*, 1948. Reviewed by Morris S. Schwartz; (1949) 12:199-200.
- BENOIT, HUBERT, *Lacher Prise*, 1954. Reviewed by Margaret J. Rioch; (1957) 20:317-318.
- BEREZIN, MARTIN A., and CATH, STANLEY H., editors, *Geriatric Psychiatry*, 1965. Reviewed by Robert N. Butler; (1967) 30:303-306.
- BERG, CHARLES, *Psychotherapy*, 1948. Reviewed by Stanley L. Olinick; (1950) 13:129-130.
- BERGLER, EDMUND, *Unhappy Marriage and Divorce*, 1946. Reviewed by Helen H. Arthur; (1946) 9:283-284.
- BERMAN, LOUIS, *Behind the Universe—A Doctor's Religion*, 1943. Reviewed by James E. Hughes; (1944) 7:311-312.
- BERNHEIM, H., *Suggestive Therapeutics: A Treatise on the Nature and Uses of Hypnotism*, trans. C. A. Herter [1888], 1947. Reviewed by George Weickhardt; (1949) 12:100-101.
- BETTELHEIM, BRUNO, *Love Is Not Enough*, 1950. Reviewed by Alfred H. Stanton; (1952) 15:97-99.
- BETTELHEIM, BRUNO, *Symbolic Wounds: Puberty Rites and the Envious Male*, 1954. Reviewed by David Riesman; (1954) 17:300-303.
- BIDDLE, W. EARLE, VAN SICKEL, MILDRED, and SANDY, WILLIAM C., *Introduction to Psychiatry*, 1943. Reviewed by Stanley L. Olinick; (1943) 6:253.
- BIEBER, IRVING, et al., *Homosexuality: A Psychoanalytic Study of Male Homosexuality*, 1962. Reviewed by Marianne H. Eckardt; (1963) 26:106-107.
- BINGHAM, JUNE, and REDLICH, FRITZ, *The Inside Story: Psychiatry and Everyday Life*, 1953. Reviewed by David A. Hamburg; (1953) 16:304-305.
- BIRREN, JAMES E., *Handbook of Aging and the Individual: Psychological and Biological Aspects*, 1959. Reviewed by Alvin I. Goldfarb; (1962) 25:191-193.
- BLAKE, ROBERT R., and RAMSEY, GLENN V., editors, *Perception: An Approach to Personality*, 1951. Reviewed by Edward L. Siegel; (1952) 15:484-485.
- BLANTON, MARGARET G., *Bernadette of Lourdes*, 1939. Reviewed by Marjorie Jarvis; (1940) 3:300-301.
- BOAS, FRANZ, *Race and Democratic Society*, 1945. Reviewed by M. F. Ashley Montagu; (1946) 9:90-91.
- BOCHNER, RUTH, and HALPERN, FLORENCE, *The Clinical Application of the Rorschach Test*, 1942. Reviewed by Ernest G. Schachtel; (1942) 5:606. 1945 edition, reviewed by Isabelle V. Kendig; (1946) 9:411-412.
- BOISEN, ANTON T., *The Exploration of the Inner World: A Study of Mental Disorder and Religious Experience*, 1936. Reviewed by Harry S. Sullivan; (1939) 2:424-427. 1952 edition, reviewed by Robert G. Kvarnes; (1952) 15:481-482.
- BOISEN, ANTON T., *Problems in Religion and Life*, 1946. Reviewed by Otto A. Will, Jr.; (1947) 10:219-222.

- BOISEN, ANTON T., *Religion in Crisis and Custom*, 1955. Reviewed by Leon Salzman; (1958) 21:413-414.
- BONAPARTE, MARIE, *Myths of War*, trans. J. Rodker, 1947. Reviewed by Mabel B. Cohen; (1949) 12:97.
- BONIME, WALTER, *The Clinical Use of Dreams*, 1962. Reviewed by Calvin S. Hall; (1963) 26:312-313.
- BONNELL, JOHN S., *Pastoral Psychiatry*, 1938. Reviewed by Lewis B. Hill; (1939) 2:434-435.
- BONNET, HENRI, *The World's Destiny and the United States*, 1941. Reviewed by James E. Hughes; (1942) 5:286-288.
- BORING, EDWIN G., *A History of Experimental Psychology*, 1929. Reviewed by M. F. Ashley Montagu; (1942) 5:612.
- BORING, EDWIN G., *Sensation and Perception in the History of Experimental Psychology*, 1942. Reviewed by M. F. Ashley Montagu; (1942) 5:613.
- BORING, EDWIN G., LANGFELD, HERBERT S., and WELD, HARRY P., editors, *Foundations of Psychology*, 1948. Reviewed by Jerome D. Frank; (1949) 12:201-202.
- BOSS, MEDARD, *Psychoanalysis and Dasein-analysis*, trans. L. Lefebvre, 1963. Reviewed by Arthur Burton; (1964) 27:78-80.
- BOSZORMENYI-NAGY, IVAN, and FRAMO, JAMES I., editors, *Intensive Family Therapy*, 1965. Reviewed by Irving E. Alexander; (1966) 29:314-315.
- BOTTOME, PHYLLIS, *Alfred Adler, A Biography*, 1939. Reviewed by A. A. Brill; (1940) 3:146-149.
- BOURNE, GEOFFREY, *War, Politics and Emotion*, 1941. Reviewed by James E. Hughes; (1942) 5:139-140.
- BOYD, WILLIAM, *An Introduction to Medical Science*, 1945. Reviewed by M. F. Ashley Montagu; (1946) 9:92.
- BRAATSY, TRYGVE, *Fundamentals of Psychoanalytic Technique*, 1954. Reviewed by Robert A. Cohen; (1955) 18:102-105.
- BRADFORD, F. KEITH, and SPURLING, R. GLEN, *The Intervertebral Disc*, 1941. Reviewed by M. F. Ashley Montagu; (1941) 4:635-636.
- BRADLEY, CHARLES, *Schizophrenia in Childhood*, 1941. Reviewed by Paul J. Ewerhardt; (1941) 4:476-477.
- BRADLEY, DWIGHT J., *Your Problem—Can It Be Solved?*, 1945. Reviewed by Raymond Headlee; (1945) 8:371-372.
- BRANDT, HERMAN F., *The Psychology of Seeing*, 1945. Reviewed by Margaret Ives; (1946) 9:412-413.
- BRAZIER, MARY A. B., editor, *Brain and Behavior*, Vol. 1, 1961. Reviewed by Herbert Lansdell; (1963) 26:207-208.
- BRECKENRIDGE, MARIAN E., and VINCENT, LEE E., *Child Development*, 1943. Reviewed by M. F. Ashley Montagu; (1944) 7:200.
- BRENMAN, MARGARET, and GILL, MERTON M., *Hypnotherapy: A Survey of the Literature with Appended Case Reports and an Experimental Study*, 1947. Reviewed by George D. Weickhardt; (1948) 11:218. Reviewed by Gary O. Morris; (1957) 20:185-196.
- BRICKNER, RICHARD M., *Is Germany Incurable?*, 1943. Reviewed by Ernest E. Hadley; (1944) 7:309-310.
- BRILL, A. A., *Freud's Contribution to Psychiatry*, 1944. Reviewed by Ben Karpman; (1945) 8:121-123. Reviewed by Grace Groves; (1945) 8:123-124.
- BRILL, A. A., *Lectures on Psychoanalytic Psychiatry*, 1946. Reviewed by Robert A. Cohen; (1947) 10:345.
- BRITT, STEUART H., *Social Psychology of Modern Life*, 1941. Reviewed by M. F. Ashley Montagu; (1941) 4:638-639.
- BROCK, SAMUEL, editor, *Injuries of the Skull, Brain and Spinal Cord*, 1940. Reviewed by M. F. Ashley Montagu; (1940) 3:448-450. 1943 edition, reviewed by Stanley L. Olinick; (1943) 6:339.
- BROCK, SAMUEL, *The Basis of Clinical Neurology*, 1945. Reviewed by M. F. Ashley Montagu; (1946) 9:91.
- BRODY, EUGENE B., and REDLICH, FREDRICK C., editors, *Psychotherapy with Schizophrenics: A Symposium*, 1952. Reviewed by Robert A. Cohen; (1952) 15:224-226.
- BROOKS, AUBREY L., *Walter Clark—Fighting Judge*, 1944. Reviewed by James E. Hughes; (1944) 7:307-308.
- BROWN, J. F., *The Psychodynamics of Abnormal Behavior*, 1940. Reviewed by William V. Silverberg; (1942) 5:135. Reviewed by Lewis A. Dexter; (1942) 5:135-137.
- BROWNELL, BAKER, *The Human Community: Its Philosophy and Practice for a Time of Crisis*, 1950. Reviewed by Patrick Mullahy; (1952) 15:221-224.
- BRUCH, HILDE, *Don't Be Afraid of Your Child: A Guide for Perplexed Parents*, 1952. Reviewed by Hertha Riese; (1953) 16:207-209. Reviewed by Beatrix Hamburg; (1953) 16:404-412.
- BULL, NINA, *The Attitude Theory of Emotion*, 1951. Reviewed by Elizabeth Cattell; (1953) 16:305-307.
- BURGESS, ERNEST W., and COTTRELL, LEONARD S., JR., *Predicting Success or Failure in Marriage*, 1939. Reviewed by Ernest E. Hadley; (1940) 3:573-574.
- BUROS, OSCAR K., editor, *The Nineteen Thirty Eight Mental Measurements Yearbook*, 1938. Reviewed by Ernest E. Hadley; (1939) 2:141-142.
- BUROS, OSCAR K., editor, *The Nineteen Forty Mental Measurements Yearbook*, 1941. Reviewed by Ernest E. Hadley; (1941) 4:633-634.
- BURTON, ARTHUR, editor, *Psychotherapy of the*

- BURTON, ARTHUR (Cont'd)  
*Psychoses*, 1961. Reviewed by David Rosenthal; (1961) 24:377-380.
- BUSS, ARNOLD H., *The Psychology of Aggression*, 1961. Reviewed by Leon Gorlow; (1962) 25:190-191.
- BYCHOWSKI, GUSTAV, *Dictators and Disciples*, 1948. Reviewed by Stewart E. Perry; (1950) 13:522-524.
- BYRD, RICHARD E., *Alone*, 1938. Reviewed by Margaret Elder; (1939) 2:293-294.
- CALHOUN, ARTHUR W., *A Social History of the American Family*, 1945. Reviewed by M. F. Ashley Montagu; (1945) 8:257.
- CAMERON, NORMAN, *The Psychology of Behavior Disorders: A Biosocial Interpretation*, 1947. Reviewed by Lawrence C. Kolb; (1949) 12:95-97.
- CANTRIL, HADLEY, editor, *Tensions That Cause Wars (A UNESCO Conference Study)*, 1950. Reviewed by David Riesman; (1950) 13:518-522.
- CARNEGIE ENDOWMENT FOR INTERNATIONAL PEACE, *The International Law of the Future: Postulates, Principles and Proposals*, 1944. Reviewed by Laurence A. Knapp; (1944) 7:190-195.
- CAROTHERS, J. C., *The African Mind in Health and Disease: A Study in Ethnopsychiatry*, 1953. Reviewed by Margaret Mead; (1954) 17:303-306.
- CARROLL, JOHN B., editor, *Language, Thought and Reality: Selected Writings of Benjamin Lee Whorf*, 1956. Reviewed by Oscar Legault; (1958) 21:319-320.
- CARROLL, ROBERT S., *What Price Alcohol?*, 1941. Reviewed by Joseph O. Chassell; (1941) 4:631.
- CASSIRER, ERNST, *An Essay on Man*, 1944. Reviewed by M. F. Ashley Montagu; (1945) 8:518.
- CATTELL, JAMES, editor, *Biological Symposia*, Vol. 1, 1940. Reviewed by Ernest E. Hadley; (1940) 3:298-299. Vol. 2, 1941, reviewed by Ernest E. Hadley; (1941) 4:469-471.
- CATTELL, JAMES, editor, *Biological Symposia*, Vol. 7, *Visual Mechanisms* [H. Klüver, Vol. 7 editor], 1942. Reviewed by Ernest E. Hadley; (1942) 5:613-614.
- CATTELL, JAMES, editor, *Biological Symposia*, Vol. 8, *Levels of Integration in Biological and Social Systems* [R. Redfield, Vol. 8 editor], 1942. Reviewed by Ernest E. Hadley; (1942) 5:613.
- CATTELL, RAYMOND B., *Description and Measurement of Personality*, 1946. Reviewed by Margaret Ives; (1948) 11:215-216.
- CENTRAL HANOVER BANK AND TRUST CO., Dept. of Philanthropic Information, *The Mental Hygiene Movement*, 1939. Reviewed by Ernest E. Hadley; (1939) 2:436.
- CHAMBERS, M. M., *The Colleges and the Courts*, 1941. Reviewed by Robert Kleiman; (1942) 5:142.
- CHAPPLE, ELIOT D., and COON, CARLETON S., *Principles of Anthropology*, 1942. Reviewed by Ruth Benedict; (1942) 5:450-451.
- CHASE, STUART, *The Tyranny of Words*, 1938. Reviewed by Ellen C. Dowling; (1938) 1:277-278.
- CLAPESATTLE, H. B., *The Doctors Mayo*, 1941. Reviewed by M. F. Ashley Montagu; (1942) 5:289.
- CLIFFORD, WILLIAM K., *The Common Sense of the Exact Sciences*, edited by Karl Pearson, newly edited by James R. Newman, 1946. Reviewed by M. F. Ashley Montagu; (1946) 9:281-282.
- COBB, STANLEY, GILDEA, EDWIN F., and ZIMMERMAN, HARRY M., editors, *The Role of Nutritional Deficiency in Nervous and Mental Disease*, 1943. Reviewed by Ernest E. Hadley; (1943) 6:451-452.
- COHEN, FELIX S., editor, *Combating Totalitarian Propaganda: A Legal Appraisal*, 1944. Reviewed by James E. Hughes; (1944) 7:432-433.
- COOMARASWAMY, ANANDA K., *The Religious Basis of the Forms of Indian Society, Indian Culture and English Influence, and East and West*, 3 papers, 1946. Reviewed by John J. Honigsmann; (1946) 9:285-286.
- COON, GAYLORD P., and RAYMOND, ALICE F., *A Review of the Psychoneuroses at Stockbridge*, 1940. Reviewed by Winfred Overholser; (1941) 4:128-129.
- COOPER, LINN F., and ERICKSON, MILTON H., *Time Distortion in Hypnosis*, 1954. Reviewed by Gary O. Morris; (1957) 20:185-196.
- CORNELL UNIVERSITY, *Public Reaction to the Atomic Bomb and World Affairs: A Nationwide Survey of Attitudes and Information*, 1947. Reviewed by Otto A. Will, Jr.; (1948) 11:212-213.
- CORNER, GEORGE W., *Attaining Manhood*, 1938. Reviewed by M. F. Ashley Montagu; (1943) 6:109.
- CORNER, GEORGE W., *Attaining Womanhood*, 1939. Reviewed by M. F. Ashley Montagu; (1943) 6:109.
- CORNER, GEORGE W., *The Hormones in Human Reproduction*, 1942. Reviewed by M. F. Ashley Montagu; (1943) 6:109.
- CORNER, GEORGE W., *Ourselves Unborn: An Embryologist's Essay on Man*, 1944. Reviewed by Ernest E. Hadley; (1945) 8:119.
- COT, PIERRE, *Triumph of Treason*, 1944. Reviewed by M. F. Ashley Montagu; (1944) 7:434.
- CRESSEY, DONALD R., *Other People's Money*, 1953. Reviewed by Erving Goffman; (1957) 20:321-326.
- CROCKETT, CHARIS, *The House in the Rain*



- CROCKETT, CHARIS (*Cont'd*)  
*Forest*, 1942. Reviewed by M. F. Ashley Montagu; (1942) 5:610-611.
- CROWTHER, J. G., *The Social Relations of Science*, 1941. Reviewed by Joseph O. Chas-sell; (1942) 5:452-454.
- CROXTON, FREDERICK E., and COWDEN, DUDLEY J., *Applied General Statistics*, 1940. Re-viewed by M. F. Ashley Montagu; (1941) 4:479-480.
- CRUTCHER, HESTER B., *Foster Home for Mental Patients*, 1944. Reviewed by Evelyn B. Reichenbach; (1945) 8:118-119.
- CUMMING, ELAINE, and HENRY, W. E., *Growing Old: The Process of Disengagement*, 1961. Reviewed by Sidney L. Pressey; (1963) 26:104-106.
- DAHLBERG, GUNNAR, *Statistical Methods for Medical and Biological Students*, 1940. Re-viewed by Ernest E. Hadley; (1941) 4:639.
- DAIM, WILFRIED, *Depth Psychology and Salva-tion*, trans. K. F. Reinhardt, 1963. Reviewed by Arthur Burton; (1964) 27:185-187, 304.
- DAVIDSON, HELEN H., *Personality and Eco-nomic Background*, 1943. Reviewed by M. F. Ashley Montagu; (1943) 6:335-336.
- DAVIS, ALLISON, GARDNER, BURLEIGH B., and GARDNER, MARY R., *Deep South*, 1941. Re-viewed by Thomas H. Gill; (1942) 5:142.
- DAVIS, FRED, *Passage Through Crisis*, 1963. Reviewed by Stewart E. Perry; (1964) 27:399-401.
- DAWSON, JOSEPH G., STONE, HERBERT K., and DELLIS, NICHOLAS P., *Psychotherapy with Schizophrenics*, 1961. Reviewed by David Rosenthal; (1961) 24:377-380.
- DE AGUIRRE, JOSE A., *Escape Via Berlin*, 1944. Reviewed by M. F. Ashley Montagu; (1946) 9:93.
- DE BEAUVOIR, SIMONE, *The Second Sex*, trans. and edited by H. M. Parshley, 1953. Re-viewed by Patrick Mullahy; (1953) 16:197-205.
- DE GRAZIA, SEBASTIAN, *The Political Commu-nity: A Study of Anomie*, 1948. Reviewed by Renzo Sereno; (1949) 12:443-444.
- DEJONG, HERMAN H., *Experimental Catatonia: A General Reaction-Form of the Central Nervous System and Its Implications for Human Pathology*, 1945. Reviewed by Solo-mon Katzenelbogen; (1946) 9:279-280.
- DENNIS, NIGEL, *Cards of Identity*, 1955. Re-viewed by Leslie Schaffer; (1958) 21:230-232.
- DESPERT, J. LOUISE, *Preliminary Report on Children's Reactions to the War—Including a Critical Survey of the Literature*, 1942. Reviewed by Agnes B. Greig; (1942) 5:611.
- DESPERT, J. LOUISE, *Children of Divorce*, 1953. Reviewed by Beatrix Hamburg; (1953) 16:404-412.
- DEUTSCH, ALBERT, *The Shame of the States*, 1948. Reviewed by Otto A. Will, Jr.; (1950) 13:275-276.
- DEUTSCH, HELENE, *The Psychology of Women*, 1944. Reviewed by Lewis B. Hill; (1944) 7:429-431.
- DEUTSCH, KARL W., *The Nerves of Govern-ment*, 1963. Reviewed by Robert J. Koblitz; (1965) 28:94-95.
- DEVORE, IRVEN, editor, *Primate Behavior: Field Studies of Monkeys and Apes*, 1965. Reviewed by Arthur J. Riopelle; (1967) 30:102-104.
- DIAMOND, SOLOMON, BALVIN, RICHARD S., and DIAMOND, FLORENCE R., *Inhibition and Choice*, 1963. Reviewed by D. E. Berlyne; (1964) 27:187-189.
- DICKS, RUSSELL, *Pastoral Work and Personal Counseling*, 1944. Reviewed by Lewis B. Hill; (1945) 8:119-120.
- DOBZHANSKY, THEODOSIUS, *Genetics and the Origin of Species*, 1941. Reviewed by M. F. Ashley Montagu; (1941) 4:639.
- DORERTY, WILLIAM B., and RUNES, DAGOBERT D., editors, *Rehabilitation of the War In-jured, A Symposium*, 1943. Reviewed by Stanley L. Olinick; (1943) 6:336.
- DOLLARD, JOHN, and MILLER, NEAL E., *Person-ality and Psychotherapy*, 1950. Reviewed by Robert A. Cohen; (1951) 14:352-353.
- DOLLARD, JOHN, et al., *Frustration and Ag-gression*, 1939. Reviewed by Thomas H. Gill; (1939) 2:427-428.
- DOOB, LEONARD W., *The Plans of Men*, 1940. Reviewed by Lewis A. Dexter; (1941) 4:473-474.
- DORCUS, ROY M., editor, *Hypnosis and Its Therapeutic Applications*, 1956. Reviewed by Gary O. Morris; (1957) 20:185-196.
- DRAPER, GEORGE, DUPERTUIS, C. W., and CAUGHEY, J. L., JR., *Human Constitution in Clinical Medicine*, 1944. Reviewed by M. F. Ashley Montagu; (1946) 9:91.
- DRINKER, CECIL K., et al., *Psychiatric Re-search: Papers Read at the Dedication of the Laboratory for Biochemical Research, McLean Hospital, Waverly, Massachusetts*, 1947. Reviewed by Otto A. Will, Jr.; (1947) 10:342-344.
- DUHAMEL, MAURICE, *We Are Not Afraid*, 1938. Reviewed by Ernest E. Hadley; (1938) 1:603-604.
- DUNBAR, FLANDERS, *Psychosomatic Diagnosis*, 1943. Reviewed by M. F. Ashley Montagu; (1944) 7:96-97.
- DURKHEIM, EMILE, *Suicide: A Study in So-ciology*, trans. J. A. Spaulding and G. Simp-son, 1951. Reviewed by Judith Mullahy; (1951) 14:345-350.
- EBERSON, FREDERICK, *The Microbe's Challenge*, 1941. Reviewed by Ernest E. Hadley; (1942) 5:141-142.

- EDELSON, MARSHALL, *Ego Psychology, Group Dynamics, and the Therapeutic Community*, 1964. Reviewed by Daniel J. Levinson; (1965) 28:294-295.
- EHRENWALD, JAN, *Telepathy and Medical Psychology*, 1948. Reviewed by Jerome D. Frank; (1948) 11:407-409.
- EHRENWALD, JAN, *Neurosis in the Family, and Patterns of Psychosocial Defense: A Study of Psychiatric Epidemiology*, 1963. Reviewed by Robert MacGregor; (1964) 27:86-87.
- EIDELBERG, LUDWIG, *Studies in Psychoanalysis*, 1948. Reviewed by Martin Grotjahn; (1948) 11:414.
- EISSLER, K. R., *Medical Orthodoxy and the Future of Psychoanalysis*, 1965. Reviewed by Edith Weigert; (1967) 30:211-212.
- ELLIS, HAVELOCK, *My Life*, 1939. Reviewed by Thomas H. Gill; (1940) 3:145-146.
- ELSBURG, CHARLES A., *The Story of a Hospital*, 1944. Reviewed by Winfred Overholser; (1945) 8:121.
- EMBREE, JOHN, *The Japanese Nation*, 1945. Reviewed by M. F. Ashley Montagu; (1945) 8:520.
- EPHRON, BEULAH K., *Emotional Difficulties in Reading*, 1953. Reviewed by Beatrix Hamburg; (1953) 15:404-412.
- EPSTEIN, LOUIS M., *Marriage Laws in the Bible and the Talmud*, 1942. Reviewed by James E. Hughes; (1943) 6:253.
- ERIKSON, ERIK H., *Childhood and Society*, 1950. Reviewed by Mabel B. Cohen; (1951) 14:350-351.
- EVANS, BERGEN, *The Psychiatry of Robert Burton*, 1944. Reviewed by M. F. Ashley Montagu; (1945) 8:120-121.
- EVANS, JEAN, *Three Men*, 1954. Reviewed by Helen S. Perry; (1954) 17:211-212.
- EWALD, G., *Der Biologisch-Anthropologische (Existentielle) Aufbau der Personlichkeit*, 1959. Reviewed by Helm Stierlin; (1960) 23:418-419.
- EWALT, JACK R., Director, Joint Commission on Mental Illness and Health, *Action for Mental Health*, 1961. Reviewed by John C. Whitehorn; (1962) 25:188.
- EYSENCK, H. J., *Dimensions of Personality*, 1947. Reviewed by Jurgen Ruesch; (1949) 12:312-313.
- FAIRWEATHER, GEORGE W., editor, *Social Psychology in Treating Mental Illness: An Experimental Approach*, 1964. Reviewed by Marshall Edelson; (1966) 29:428-432.
- FARBER, LESLIE H., *The Ways of the Will*, 1966. Reviewed by Leslie Schaffer; (1967) 30:204-209.
- FARIS, ROBERT E. L., and DUNHAM, H. WARREN, *Mental Disorders in Urban Areas*, 1939. Reviewed by Edward H. Reede; (1939) 2:139-140.
- FAY, JAY W., *American Psychology Before William James*, 1939. Reviewed by Miriam Dunn; (1939) 2:435.
- FEIFEL, HERMAN, editor, *The Meaning of Death*, 1959. Reviewed by Irwin Greenberg; (1961) 24:89-92.
- FERENCZI, SANDOR, *Thalassa, A Theory of Genitality*, trans. H. A. Bunker, 1938. Reviewed by Clara Thompson; (1939) 2:138.
- FIERMAN, LOUIS B., editor, *Effective Psychotherapy: The Contribution of Hellmuth Kaiser*, 1965. Reviewed by Joseph H. Smith; (1966) 29:315-317.
- FISHER, ROGER, editor, *International Conflict and Behavioral Sciences: The Craigville Papers*, 1964. Reviewed by Donald N. Michael; (1965) 28:192-193.
- FORBUS, WILEY D., *Reaction to Injury*, 1943. Reviewed by M. F. Ashley Montagu; (1944) 7:199.
- FORD, FRANK R., *Diseases of the Nervous System in Infancy, Childhood and Adolescence*, 1944. Reviewed by M. F. Ashley Montagu; (1946) 9:92.
- FOSS, B. M., editor, *Determinants of Infant Behavior*, 1961. Reviewed by Richard Q. Bell; (1963) 26:311-312.
- FOULKES, S. H., *Introduction to Group-Analytic Psychotherapy*, 1948. Reviewed by Jerome D. Frank; (1949) 12:93-95.
- FOX, RENÉE C., *Experiment Perilous: Physicians and Patients Facing the Unknown*, 1959. Reviewed by Stewart E. Perry; (1961) 24:185.
- FOX, ARTHUR N., *The Life and Death Instincts (the Vita and the Fatum)*, 1939. Reviewed by William V. Silverberg; (1940) 3:299.
- FRAISSE, PAUL, *The Psychology of Time*, 1963. Reviewed by John S. Kafka; (1964) 27:182-184.
- FRANK, JEROME, *If Men Were Angels*, 1942. Reviewed by James E. Hughes; (1943) 6:336-337.
- FRANK, JEROME, *Fate and Freedom: A Philosophy for Free Americans*, 1945. Reviewed by James E. Hughes; (1946) 9:93-95.
- FRANK, JEROME D., *Persuasion and Healing: A Comparative Study of Psychotherapy*, 1961. Reviewed by George Saslow; (1962) 25:386-387.
- FRANKENBERG, LLOYD, *Pleasure Dome: On Reading Modern Poetry*, 1949. Reviewed by Philip A. Holman, Jr.; (1951) 14:117.
- FREEMAN, WALTER, and WATTS, JAMES W., *Psychosurgery*, 1942. Reviewed by M. F. Ashley Montagu; (1946) 9:89.
- FREIDSON, ELIOT, editor, *The Hospital in Modern Society*, 1963. Reviewed by Winfred Overholser; (1964) 27:182.
- FRENCH, LOIS M., *Psychiatric Social Work*, 1940. Reviewed by Bertha Gerber; (1941) 4:127-128.

- FRENCH, THOMAS M., and FROMM, ERIKA, *Dream Interpretation: A New Approach*, 1964. Reviewed by Calvin S. Hall; (1966) 29:199-200.
- FREUD, ANNA, and BURLINGHAM, DOROTHY T., *War and Children*, 1943. Reviewed by Ernest E. Hadley; (1943) 6:447.
- FREUD, SIGMUND, *Moses and Monotheism*, 1939. Reviewed by William C. Silverberg; (1939) 2:417-420.
- FRIEDLANDER, KATE, *The Psycho-Analytical Approach to Juvenile Delinquency*, 1947. Reviewed by Hanna Colm; (1948) 11:409-413.
- FRIEDMAN, ALFRED S., et al., *Psychotherapy for the Whole Family*, 1965. Reviewed by Christian Beels; (1967) 30:306-311.
- FRIEDMAN, MAURICE S., *Martin Buber: The Life of Dialogue*, 1955. Reviewed by Leslie H. Farber; (1956) 19:317-318.
- FROMM, ERICH, *Escape from Freedom*, 1941. Reviewed by Thomas H. Gill, Ruth Benedict, Anton T. Boisen, Lewis B. Hill, Patrick Mullahy, M. F. Ashley Montagu, Louis Wirth, and Ernest E. Hadley; (1942) 5:109-134.
- FROMM, ERICH, *Man for Himself: An Inquiry into the Psychology of Ethics*, 1947. Reviewed by Patrick Mullahy; (1948) 11:92-99.
- FROMM, ERICH, *Psychoanalysis and Religion*, 1950. Reviewed by Benjamin I. Weininger; (1951) 14:248-250.
- FROMM, ERICH, *The Forgotten Language: An Introduction to the Understanding of Dreams, Fairy Tales and Myths*, 1951. Reviewed by Robert Nace; (1952) 15:482-484.
- FROMM, ERICH, *The Sane Society*, 1955. Reviewed by Patrick Mullahy; (1955) 18:399-409.
- FROMM-REICHMANN, FRIEDA, *Principles of Intensive Psychotherapy*, 1950. Reviewed by William V. Silverberg; (1951) 14:108-111.
- FRY, CLEMENTS C., *Mental Health in College*, 1942. Reviewed by Joseph O. Chassell; (1943) 6:106-108.
- FULLER, JOHN L., and THOMPSON, W. ROBERT, *Behavior Genetics*, 1960. Reviewed by Gordon Allen; (1961) 24:384-385.
- FULTON, JOHN F., *Physiology of the Nervous System*, 1938. Reviewed by Pinckney J. Harman, Jr.; (1939) 2:428-429.
- FULTON, JOHN F., RANSON, S. WALTER, and FRANTZ, ANGUS M., editors, *The Hypothalamus and Central Levels of Autonomic Function*, 1940. Reviewed by M. F. Ashley Montagu; (1940) 3:450.
- GABRIEL, RALPH H., *The Course of American Democratic Thought*, 1940. Reviewed by Marjorie V. Luke; (1940) 3:452-454.
- GASKILL, HERBERT S., editor, *Counterpoint: Libidinal Object and Subject*, 1963. Reviewed by D. Wells Goodrich; (1964) 27:401-402.
- GATES, ARTHUR I., et al., *Educational Psychology*, 1942. Reviewed by M. F. Ashley Montagu; (1943) 6:450.
- GAY, FREDERICK P., *The Open Mind: Elmer Ernest Southard 1879-1920*, 1938. Reviewed by Thomas H. Gill; (1939) 2:137-138.
- GEDDES, DONALD P., and CURIE, ENID, editors, *About the Kinsey Report*, 1948. Reviewed by Clara Thompson; (1948) 11:407.
- GELLHORN, ERNST, *Autonomic Regulations*, 1943. Reviewed by Pinckney J. Harman; (1943) 6:105-106.
- GENDLIN, EUGENE T., *Experiencing and the Creation of Meaning*, 1962. Reviewed by Margaret J. Rioch; (1963) 26:313-314.
- GESELL, ARNOLD, and AMATRUDA, CATHERINE S., *Developmental Diagnosis*, 1947. Reviewed by Sara Saltzman; (1948) 11:214-215.
- GIBB, IRA S., *In Search of Sanity*, 1942. Reviewed by Ernest E. Hadley; (1942) 5:609-610.
- GILBERT, G. M., *Nuremberg Diary*, 1947. Reviewed by O. V. Todd; (1947) 10:347-348.
- GILBERT, G. M., *The Psychology of Dictatorship*, 1950. Reviewed by Stewart E. Perry; (1950) 13:522-524.
- GILL, MERTON M., and BRENNAN, MARGARET, *Hypnosis and Related States: Psychoanalytic Studies in Regression*, 1959. Reviewed by Gary O. Morris; (1961) 24:85-87.
- GILL, MERTON, NEWMAN, RICHARD, and REDLICH, FREDRICK C., *The Initial Interview in Psychiatric Practice*, 1954. Reviewed by Mabel B. Cohen; (1955) 18:107-108.
- GILLESPIE, R. D., *Psychological Effects of War on Citizen and Soldier*, 1942. Reviewed by Harry S. Sullivan; (1942) 5:443-447.
- GILLIN, JOHN L., *Criminology and Penology*, 1945. Reviewed by M. F. Ashley Montagu; (1946) 9:92.
- GILLIN, JOHN L., and GILLIN, JOHN P., *An Introduction to Sociology*, 1942. Reviewed by M. F. Ashley Montagu; (1942) 5:612-613.
- GILLIN, JOHN P., *The Ways of Men: An Introduction to Anthropology*, 1948. Reviewed by John J. Honigmann; (1949) 12:101.
- GINDES, BERNARD C., *New Concepts of Hypnosis as an Adjunct to Psychotherapy and Medicine*, 1951. Reviewed by Gary O. Morris; (1957) 20:185-196.
- GINSBURG, SOL W., *A Psychiatrist's Views on Social Issues*, 1963. Reviewed by Herman A. Meyersburg; (1965) 28:95-96.
- GLOVER, EDWARD, *The Psychology of Fear and Courage*, 1940. Reviewed by Harry S. Sullivan; (1940) 3:565-567.
- GLOVER, EDWARD, *The Roots of Crime: Selected Papers on Psychoanalysis*, Vol. 2, 1960. Reviewed by Fredric Wertham; (1961) 24:280-281.
- GLUECK, BERNARD, editor, *Current Therapies of Personality Disorders*, 1946. Reviewed by Addison M. Duval; (1946) 9:409.



- GLUECK, SHELDON, *War Criminals: Their Prosecution and Punishment*, 1944. Reviewed by James E. Hughes; (1945) 8:253-255.
- GLUECK, SHELDON, and GLUECK, ELEANOR, *Juvenile Delinquents Grown Up*, 1940. Reviewed by Paul J. Ewerhardt; (1940) 3:446-448.
- GLUECK, SHELDON, and GLUECK, ELEANOR, *Criminal Careers in Retrospect*, 1943. Reviewed by James E. Hughes; (1944) 7:90.
- GLUECK, SHELDON, and GLUECK, ELEANOR, *Family Environment and Delinquency*, 1962. Reviewed by Charles Wenar; (1963) 26:309-311.
- GOFFMAN, ERVING, *The Presentation of Self in Everyday Life*, 1956. Reviewed by Helen S. Perry; (1956) 19:209-211.
- GOFFMAN, ERVING, *Encounters: Two Studies in the Sociology of Interaction*, 1961. Reviewed by Stewart E. Perry; (1963) 26:205-207.
- GOLDBERG, HARRIET, *Child Offenders*, 1948. Reviewed by Hanna Colm; (1948) 11:409-413.
- GOLDKUH, ERIK, *Psychische Insuffizienztaende bei Oligophrenien Leichter Grades*, 1938. Reviewed by Gertrud Jacob; (1938) 1:451.
- GOLDRING, WILLIAM, et al., *Experimental Hypertension*, 1946. Reviewed by Otis Farley; (1947) 10:114-115.
- GOLDSTEIN, KURT, *Aftereffects of Brain Injuries in War*, 1942. Reviewed by Ernest E. Hadley; (1942) 5:606-608.
- GOODENOUGH, FLORENCE L., *Developmental Psychology*, 1945. Reviewed by M. F. Ashley Montagu; (1945) 8:520.
- GOODFRIEND, ARTHUR, *If You Were Born in Russia*, 1950. Reviewed by John J. Honigmann; (1950) 13:527-528.
- GORE, GEOFFREY, *The American People: A Study in National Character*, 1948. Reviewed by Otto A. Will, Jr.; (1948) 11:208-211.
- GOTTSCHALK, LOUIS A., and AUERBACH, ARTHUR H., *Methods of Research in Psychotherapy*, 1966. Reviewed by Charles K. Hofling; (1967) 30:209-210.
- GRAEBER, ISACQUE, and BRITT, STEUART H., editors, *Jews in a Gentile World*, 1942. Reviewed by M. F. Ashley Montagu; (1942) 5:288.
- GRAUBARD, MARK, *Man's Food: Its Rhyme or Reason*, 1943. Reviewed by M. F. Ashley Montagu; (1944) 7:200.
- GREAT BRITAIN, *Report of The Royal Commission on the Law Relating to Mental Illness and Mental Deficiency: 1954-57, 1957*. Reviewed by Robert Rapoport and Rhona Rapoport; (1958) 21:227-229.
- GREEN, HANNAH, *I Never Promised You a Rose Garden*, 1964. Reviewed by Jarl Dyrud; (1965) 28:293-294.
- GREENACRE, PHYLLIS, *Trauma, Growth and Personality*, 1952. Reviewed by Beatrix Hamburg; (1953) 16:404-412.
- GREENHOE, FLORENCE, *Community Contacts and Participation of Teachers*, 1941. Reviewed by Paul Ewerhardt; (1941) 4:478-479.
- GRINKER, ROY R., and ROBBINS, FRED P., *Psychosomatic Case Book*, 1954. Reviewed by David A. Hamburg; (1955) 18:391-398.
- GROLLMAN, ARTHUR, *Essentials of Endocrinology*, 1942. Reviewed by M. F. Ashley Montagu; (1944) 7:98.
- GROSS, FRED L., *What Is the Verdict?*, 1944. Reviewed by James E. Hughes; (1945) 8:515-516.
- GROSSACK, MARTIN M., editor, *Mental Health and Segregation*, 1963. Reviewed by Eugene B. Brody; (1965) 28:196-197.
- GROVES, ERNEST R., *Marriage*, 1941. Reviewed by Ernest E. Hadley; (1941) 4:467-469.
- GRUHLE, HANS W., *Verstehende Psychologie*, 1948. Reviewed by Ruth W. Lidz; (1950) 13:130.
- GUNTREP, HARRY, *Personality Structure and Human Interactions: The Developing Synthesis of Psychodynamic Theory*, 1961. Reviewed by Elizabeth R. Zetzel; (1966) 29:195-197.
- GUTHRIE, DOUGLAS, *A History of Medicine*, 1946. Reviewed by M. F. Ashley Montagu; (1946) 9:282.
- HADAMARD, JACQUES, *The Psychology of Invention in the Mathematical Field*, 1945. Reviewed by Ernest E. Hadley; (1945) 8:251.
- HAGGARD, H. W., and JELLINEK, E. M., *Alcohol Explored*, 1942. Reviewed by Alfred K. Bauer; (1943) 6:336.
- HAINES, HELEN E., *What's In A Novel*, 1942. Reviewed by M. F. Ashley Montagu; (1943) 6:451.
- HALL, BERNARD H., et al., *Psychiatric Aide Education*, 1952. Reviewed by Merton J. Kahne; (1955) 18:309-311.
- HALL, JAMES K., ZILBOORG, GREGORY and BUNKER, HENRY A., editors, *One Hundred Years of American Psychiatry*, 1944. Reviewed by Ernest E. Hadley; (1944) 7:303-306.
- HALLIDAY, JAMES L., *Psychosocial Medicine: A Study of the Sick Society*, 1948. Reviewed by John J. Honigmann; (1948) 11:315-317. Reviewed by Otto A. Will, Jr.; (1948) 11:415-420.
- HALLOWELL, A. IRVING, *The Role of Conjuring in Saulteaux Society*, 1942. Reviewed by Ernest E. Hadley; (1943) 6:103-104.
- HAMBLIN, E. C., *Endocrinology of Woman*, 1945. Reviewed by M. F. Ashley Montagu; (1946) 9:93.
- HAMILTON, GORDON, *Psychotherapy in Child Guidance*, 1947. Reviewed by Hanna Colm; (1949) 12:98-100.

- HAMILTON, JAMES A., *Toward Proficient Reading*, 1939. Reviewed by Edward N. Barnhart; (1939) 2:610.
- HANFMANN, EUGENIA and KASANIN, JACOB, *Conceptual Thinking in Schizophrenia*, 1942. Reviewed by Meyer Maskin; (1943) 6:248-249.
- HARING, DOUGLAS G., *Personal Character and Cultural Milieu*, 1949. Reviewed by John J. Honigmann; (1949) 12:317-318.
- HARMS, ERNEST, and SCHREIBER, PAUL, editors, *Handbook of Counseling Techniques*, 1963. Reviewed by Barbara Nachmann; (1965) 28:389-390.
- HARRIMAN, PHILIP L., editor, *Twentieth Century Psychology*, 1946. Reviewed by Isabelle V. Kendig; (1946) 9:411.
- HARRIMAN, PHILIP L., GREENWOOD, LELA L., and SKINNER, CHARLES E., *Psychology in Nursing Practice*, 1942. Reviewed by Mary Ramsey; (1943) 6:338.
- HARRINGTON, MILTON, *The Management of the Mind*, 1945. Reviewed by Leon Salzman; (1946) 9:161-162.
- HARROWER-ERICKSON, M. R., and STEINER, M. E., *Large Scale Rorschach Techniques: A Manual for the Group Rorschach and Multiple Choice Test*, 1945. Reviewed by M. F. Ashley Montagu; (1945) 8:516.
- HARTLEY, LIVINGSTON, *Our Maginot Line: The Defense of the Americas*, 1939. Reviewed by Harold D. Lasswell; (1939) 2:281-287.
- HARTMANN, HEINZ, *Ego Psychology and the Problem of Adaptation*, 1958. Reviewed by Edith Weigert; (1959) 22:197-198.
- HAWORTH, MARY R., editor, *Child Psychotherapy, Practice and Theory*, 1964. Reviewed by Sydney G. Salus; (1965) 28:291-292.
- HAWORTH, NORAH A., and MACDONALD, E. MARY, *Theory of Occupational Therapy*, 1940. Reviewed by Douglas Noble; (1941) 4:638. 1944 edition, reviewed by Douglas Noble; (1945) 8:518.
- HEALY, WILLIAM, and ALFER, BENEDICT S., *Criminal Youth and the Borstal System*, 1941. Reviewed by Paul J. Ewerhardt; (1941) 4:474-475.
- HEATH, CLARK W., et al., *What People Are: A Study of Normal Young Men*, 1945. Reviewed by Addison M. Duval; (1946) 9:155-156.
- HEIDENHAIN, ADOLF, *Die Psychiatrie im Dienste der Wehrmacht*, 1938. Reviewed by William V. Silverberg; (1939) 2:140-141.
- HENDRICKS, IVES, *Facts and Theories of Psychoanalysis*, 1939. Reviewed by Lucile Dooley; (1941) 4:126.
- HENDRY, CHARLES E., editor, *A Decade of Group Work*, 1948. Reviewed by Henry S. Maas; (1948) 11:216-217.
- HENRY, GEORGE W., *Sex Variants: A Study of Homosexual Patterns*, 1941. Reviewed by M. F. Ashley Montagu; (1941) 4:631-633.
- HENRY, JULES, and HENRY, ZUNIA, *Doll Play of Pilaga Indian Children*, 1944. Reviewed by Simon H. Tulchin; (1945) 8:513-514.
- HERSKOVITZ, MELVILLE, *Man and His Works: The Science of Cultural Anthropology*, 1948. Reviewed by Renzo Sereno; (1949) 12:313-314.
- HEWETT, EDGAR L., *Man and Culture*, 1944. Reviewed by John J. Honigmann; (1945) 8:370-371.
- HILL, LEWIS B., *Psychotherapeutic Intervention in Schizophrenia*, 1955. Reviewed by Robert A. Cohen; (1956) 19:314-317.
- HILTNER, SEWARD, editor, *Clinical Pastoral Training*, 1945. Reviewed by Robert P. Casey; (1945) 8:502-504.
- HINCKLEY, ROBERT G., and HERMANN, LYDIA, *Group Treatment in Psychotherapy: A Report of Experience*, 1951. Reviewed by Joseph J. Geller; (1952) 15:343-345.
- HODGSON, RICHARD C., LEVINSON, DANIEL J., and ZALEZNIK, ABRAHAM, *The Executive Role Constellation*, 1965. Reviewed by Dale C. Cameron; (1967) 30:414-415.
- HOGGEN, LANCELOT, *Science for the Citizen*, 1938. Reviewed by Ellen C. Dowling; (1938) 1:602.
- HOHMAN, LESLIE G., *As the Twig Is Bent*, 1940. Reviewed by Lewis B. Hill; (1940) 3:575-576.
- HOLMAN, CHARLES T., *Getting Down to Cases*, 1942. Reviewed by Katherine P. Olinick; (1943) 6:338.
- HOMANS, GEORGE C., *The Human Group*, 1950. Reviewed by Judith Mullahy; (1952) 15:100-104.
- HOOTON, EARNEST, *Why Men Behave Like Apes and Vice Versa*, 1940. Reviewed by Ernest E. Hadley; (1941) 4:124-126.
- HOOTON, EARNEST, *Young Man You Are Normal*, 1945. Reviewed by W. Arnold Barbour; (1945) 8:514-515.
- HOPKINS, PRYNS, *From Gods to Dictators*, 1944. Reviewed by Robert P. Casey; (1945) 9:372.
- HORNEY, KAREN, *The Neurotic Personality of Our Time*, 1937. Reviewed by Lucile Dooley; (1939) 2:420-424.
- HORNEY, KAREN, *New Ways in Psychoanalysis*, 1939. Reviewed by Lucile Dooley; (1939) 2:420-424.
- HORNEY, KAREN, *Self Analysis*, 1942. Reviewed by Benjamin Weininger; (1942) 5:283-286. Reviewed by M. F. Ashley Montagu; (1942) 5:286.
- HORNEY, KAREN, *Our Inner Conflicts*, 1945. Reviewed by M. F. Ashley Montagu; (1946) 9:159-160.
- HORNEY, KAREN, editor, *Are You Considering Psychoanalysis?*, 1946. Reviewed by Mabel B. Cohen; (1947) 10:222-223.
- HORNEY, KAREN, *Neurosis and Human Growth: The Struggle Toward Self-Realization*, 1950.

- HORNEY, KAREN (*Cont'd*)  
Reviewed by Benjamin I. Weininger; (1951) 14:471-472.
- HORSLEY, J. STEPHEN, *Narco-Analysis*, 1946. Reviewed by Morris Kleiner; (1946) 9:409-410.
- HOSKINS, R. G., *Endocrinology*, 1941. Reviewed by M. F. Ashley Montagu; (1941) 4:479.
- HOSKINS, R. G., *The Biology of Schizophrenia*, 1946. Reviewed by Solomon Katzenbogen; (1946) 9:402-404.
- HOTCHKISS, ROBERT S., *Fertility in Men*, 1944. Reviewed by M. F. Ashley Montagu; (1945) 8:124.
- HSU, FRANCIS L. K., *Under the Ancestors' Shadow: Chinese Culture and Personality*, 1948. Reviewed by John J. Honigmann; (1948) 11:321.
- HULSEMAN, BERTHA F., reviser, *American Foundations for Social Welfare*, 1938. Reviewed by Ernest E. Hadley; (1938) 1:278.
- HUNT, J. MC.V., editor, *Personality and the Behavior Disorders*, 1944. Reviewed by Milton H. Erickson; (1945) 8:252-253.
- HURST, SIR ARTHUR, et al., *Medical Diseases of War*, 1940. Reviewed by Harry S. Sullivan; (1940) 3:442-443.
- HUXLEY, JULIAN, *UNESCO: Its Purpose and Its Philosophy*, 1947. Reviewed by David McK. Rioch; (1947) 10:338-340.
- INGRAM, MADELENE E., *Principles of Psychiatric Nursing*, 1944. Reviewed by Hazel C. Young; (1944) 7:90-91.
- JACKSON, ARNOLD S., *The Answer Is: Your Nerves*, 1942. Reviewed by Ralph M. Crowley; (1943) 6:331-332.
- JACOBI, JOLANDE, *Complex/Archetype/Symbol in the Psychology of C. G. Jung*, 1959. Reviewed by Paul Bergman; (1962) 25:83-95.
- JELLIFFE, SMITH E., *Sketches in Psychosomatic Medicine*, 1939. Reviewed by Ernest E. Hadley; (1939) 2:605-606.
- JELLINEK, E. M., editor, *Effects of Alcohol in the Individual*, Vol. 1, *Alcohol Addiction and Chronic Alcoholism*, 1942. Reviewed by Joseph O. Chassell; (1943) 6:249-250.
- JENNINGS, HELEN H., *Leadership and Isolation*, 1943. Reviewed by Clara Thompson; (1943) 6:448.
- JENNINGS, H. S. et al., *Scientific Aspects of the Race Problem*, 1941. Reviewed by M. F. Ashley Montagu; (1941) 4:634-635.
- JERSILD, ARTHUR T., *Child Psychology*, 1945. Reviewed by M. F. Ashley Montagu; (1946) 9:162.
- JOINT COMMISSION ON MENTAL ILLNESS AND HEALTH [J. Ewalt, Director], *Action for Mental Health*, 1961. Reviewed by John C. Whitehorn; (1962) 25:188.
- JONES, LOUIS C., *The Clubs of the Georgian Rakes*, 1942. Reviewed by M. F. Ashley Montagu; (1943) 6:252.
- JORES, ARTHUR, and FREYBERGER, HELLMUTH, editors, *Advances in Psychosomatic Medicine*, Symposium, Fourth European Conference, 1961. Reviewed by Roy R. Grinker, Sr.; (1961) 24:381-382.
- JOSEPH, ALICE, SPICER, ROSAMOND B., and CHESKY, JANE, *The Desert People*, 1949. Reviewed by John J. Honigmann; (1950) 13:126-127.
- JOSIAH MACY, JR. FOUNDATION, *Problems of Infancy and Childhood*, Transactions of the Sixth Conference, edited by Milton J. E. Senn, 1953. Reviewed by Beatrix Hamburg; (1953) 16:404-412.
- JOSIAH MACY, JR. FOUNDATION, *Group Processes (Transactions of the First Conference)*, edited by Bertram Schaffner, 1955. Reviewed by Merton J. Kahne; (1956) 19:104-105.
- JOSSELYN, IRENE M., *The Adolescent and His World*, 1952. Reviewed by Beatrix Hamburg; (1953) 16:404-412.
- KAMIAT, ARNOLD H., *Social Forces in Personality Stunting*, 1939. Reviewed by Ernest E. Hadley; (1939) 2:435-436.
- KARDINER, ABRAM, *The Individual and His Society*, 1939. Reviewed by Eugene N. Anderson; (1940) 3:443-445.
- KARDINER, ABRAM, *The Psychological Frontiers of Society*, 1945. Reviewed by John J. Honigmann; (1945) 8:497-500.
- KARLSSON, JON L., *The Biologic Basis of Schizophrenia*, 1966. Reviewed by David Rosenthal; (1966) 29:423-426.
- KASANIN, J. S., *Language and Thought in Schizophrenia*, 1944. Reviewed by Ernest E. Hadley; (1944) 7:427-429.
- KATZ, ROBERT L., *Empathy: Its Nature and Uses*, 1963. Reviewed by Edith Weigert; (1964) 27:304.
- KELMAN, HAROLD, editor, *Advances in Psychoanalysis*, 1964. Reviewed by Leon Salzman; (1965) 28:193-194.
- KENDIG, ISABELLE, and RICHMOND, WINIFRED, *Psychological Studies in Dementia Praecox*, 1940. Reviewed by Ernest E. Hadley; (1940) 3:301.
- KENDIG, M., editor, *Papers from the Second American Congress on General Semantics*, 1943. Reviewed by M. F. Ashley Montagu; (1946) 9:285.
- KINSEY, ALFRED C., POMEROY, WARDELL B., and MARTIN, CLYDE E., *Sexual Behavior in the Human Male*, 1948. Reviewed by David McK. Rioch; (1948) 11:405-407.
- KITAY, PHILIP M., *Radicalism and Conservatism Toward Conventional Religion: A Psy-*



- KITAY, PHILIP M. (Cont'd)  
*chological Study Based on a Group of Jewish College Students*, 1947. Reviewed by Otto A. Will, Jr.; (1947) 10:348-349.
- KLAPMAN, J. W., *Group Psychotherapy: Theory and Practice*, 1946. Reviewed by Robert A. Cohen; (1946) 9:408-409.
- KLEIN, MELANIE, *Envy and Gratitude, A Study of Unconscious Sources*, 1957. Reviewed by Edith Weigert; (1959) 22:413-415.
- KLEITMAN, NATHANIEL, *Sleep and Wakefulness*, 1963. Reviewed by Frederick Snyder; (1964) 27:402-405.
- KLINEBERG, OTTO, editor, *Characteristics of the American Negro*, 1944. Reviewed by M. F. Ashley Montagu; (1944) 7:197-198.
- KLOPFER, BRUNO, *The Rorschach Technique*, 1942. Reviewed by Ernest G. Schachtel; (1942) 5:604-606.
- KLUCKHOHN, CLYDE, *Mirror for Man: The Relation of Anthropology to Modern Life*, 1949. Reviewed by Patrick Mullahy; (1949) 12:439-443.
- KLUCKHOHN, CLYDE, and LEIGHTON, DOROTHEA, *The Navaho*, 1946. Reviewed by John J. Honigsmann; (1947) 10:340-341.
- KLUCKHOHN, CLYDE, and MURRAY, HENRY A., editors, *Personality in Nature, Society, and Culture*, 1948. Reviewed by Otto A. Will, Jr.; (1950) 13:127-129.
- KLUCKHOHN, FLORENCE R., and STRODTBECK, FRED L., *Variations in Value Orientations*, 1961. Reviewed by Melvin L. Kohn; (1962) 25:382-384.
- KLÜVER, H., editor, *Visual Mechanisms [Biological Symposia, Vol. 7, J. Cattell, editor]*, 1942. Reviewed by Ernest E. Hadley; (1942) 5:613-614.
- KNAPP, PETER H., editor, *Expression of the Emotions in Man*, 1963. Reviewed by Robert Plutchik; (1965) 28:194-196.
- KNOX, SARAH T., *The Family and the Law*, 1941. Reviewed by James E. Hughes; (1941) 4:478.
- KOESTLER, ARTHUR, *Arrival and Departure*, 1943. Reviewed by M. F. Ashley Montagu; (1944) 7:97.
- KOESTLER, ARTHUR, *The Yogi and the Commissar*, 1945. Reviewed by M. F. Ashley Montagu; (1945) 8:518-519.
- KOESTLER, ARTHUR, *Twilight Bar*, 1945. Reviewed by M. F. Ashley Montagu; (1945) 8:520.
- KOLLE, KURT, *Kraepelin und Freud: Beitrag zur Neueren Geschichte der Psychiatrie*, 1957. Reviewed by Edith Weigert; (1959) 22:103-104.
- KORZYBSKI, ALFRED, *Manhood of Humanity*, 1950. Reviewed by M. F. Ashley Montagu; (1951) 14:251-252.
- KRAMER, EDITH, *Art Therapy in a Children's Community*, 1958. Reviewed by Elinor Ulman; (1960) 23:109-115.
- KRETSCHMER, ERNEST, *Hysteria, Reflex, and Instinct*, trans. V. and W. Baskin, 1960. Reviewed by Paul Chodoff; (1961) 24:281-282.
- KROEBER, A. L., and KLUCKHOHN, CLYDE, *Culture: A Critical Review of Concepts and Definitions*, 1952. Reviewed by Edward Stainbrook; (1954) 17:212-213.
- KROGMAN, WILTON M., *A Bibliography of Human Morphology: 1914-1939*, 1941. Reviewed by M. F. Ashley Montagu; (1941) 4:290.
- KROUT, JOHN A., editor, *America Faces the Future*, 1941. Reviewed by James E. Hughes; (1941) 4:480.
- KRUSE, H. D., editor, *Integrating the Approaches to Mental Disease*, two conferences, N.Y. Academy of Medicine, 1957. Reviewed by Leslie Schaffer; (1959) 22:304-306.
- KUBIE, LAWRENCE S., *Neurotic Distortions of the Creative Process*, 1958. Reviewed by Elinor Ulman; (1960) 23:109-115.
- LA BARRE, WESTON, *The Peyote Cult*, 1938. Reviewed by A. Irving Hallowell; (1940) 3:150-151.
- LAFORGUE, RENÉ, *The Relativity of Reality*, 1940. Reviewed by Meyer Maskin; (1941) 4:289.
- LAING, RONALD D., and ESTERSON, AARON, *Sanity, Madness, and the Family*, Vol. 1, *Families of Schizophrenics*, 1965. Reviewed by Ross V. Speck; (1967) 30:105-106.
- LANDIS, CARNEY, and BOLLES, M. MARJORIE, *Personality and Sexuality of the Physically Handicapped Woman*, 1942. Reviewed by Winifred G. Whitman; (1943) 6:251-252.
- LANDIS, CARNEY, and BOLLES, M. MARJORIE, *Textbook of Abnormal Psychology*, 1946. Reviewed by John M. Hadley; (1947) 10:442-443.
- LANDIS, CARNEY, and HUNT, WILLIAM A., *The Startle Pattern*, 1939. Reviewed by Harry S. Sullivan; (1939) 2:298.
- LANDIS, CARNEY, and PAGE, JAMES D., *Modern Society and Mental Disease*, 1938. Reviewed by Thomas H. Gill; (1938) 1:600-602.
- LANDIS, CARNEY, et al., *Sex in Development*, 1940. Reviewed by Jack Levy; (1940) 3:576-577.
- LANDRY, STUART O., *The Cult of Equality*, 1945. Reviewed by M. F. Ashley Montagu; (1945) 8:517-518.
- LANE, ROBERT E., *Political Ideology: Why the American Common Man Believes What He Does*, 1962. Reviewed by Max M. Kampelman; (1963) 26:396-397.
- LASSWELL, HAROLD D., and BLUMENSTOCK, DOROTHY, *World Revolutionary Propaganda: A Chicago Study*, 1939. Reviewed by William V. Silverberg; (1939) 2:608-610.
- LASSWELL, HAROLD D., and KAPLAN, ABRAHAM, *Power and Society: A Framework for Political Inquiry*, 1950. Reviewed by Paul Kecskemeti; (1951) 14:117-121.

- LAURENDEAU, MONIQUE, and PINARD, ADRIEN, *Causal Thinking in the Child: A Genetic and Experimental Approach*, 1963. Reviewed by Stanley R. Palombo; (1965) 23:285-289.
- LAYARD, JOHN, *The Lady of the Hare: A Study in the Healing Power of Dreams*, 1945. Reviewed by Ananda K. Coomaraswamy; (1945) 8:507-513.
- LECROIX, LESLIE M., and BORDEAUX, JEAN, *Hypnotism Today*, 1947. Reviewed by Gary O. Morris; (1957) 20:185-196.
- LEIGHTON, ALEXANDER H., *The Governing of Men*, 1945. Reviewed by John J. Honigmann; (1946) 9:277-278.
- LEIGHTON, ALEXANDER H., and LEIGHTON, DOROTHEA C., *The Navaho Door: An Introduction to Navaho Life*, 1944. Reviewed by William G. Cushman; (1944) 7:308.
- LEIGHTON, DOROTHEA, and KLUCKHOHN, CLYDE, *Children of the People*, 1947. Reviewed by John J. Honigmann; (1947) 10:341-342.
- LENNOX, WILLIAM G., *Science and Seizures*, 1941. Reviewed by M. F. Ashley Montagu; (1941) 4:639. 1946 edition, reviewed by Ernest E. Hadley; (1946) 9:280-281.
- LENER, DANIEL, *Sykewar: Psychological Warfare Against Germany, D-Day to V-Day*, 1949. Reviewed by Renzo Sereno; (1950) 13:266-273.
- LEVINE, ALBERT J., *Current Psychologies*, 1940. Reviewed by A. A. Roback; (1940) 3:450-452.
- LEVINE, MAURICE, *Psychotherapy in Medical Practice*, 1942. Reviewed by William C. Menninger; (1943) 6:246.
- LEVY, DAVID M., *Maternal Overprotection*, 1943. Reviewed by Ernest E. Hadley; (1943) 6:451. Reviewed by M. F. Ashley Montagu; (1944) 7:97-98.
- LEVY, DAVID M., *New Fields of Psychiatry*, 1947. Reviewed by Otto A. Will, Jr.; (1947) 10:445-446.
- LEWIN, KURT, *The Conceptual Representation and the Measurement of Psychological Forces*, 1938. Reviewed by Edward N. Barnhart; (1939) 2:433-434.
- LEWIN, KURT, *Resolving Social Conflicts: Selected Papers on Group Dynamics*, edited by Gertrud W. Lewin, 1948. Reviewed by Jerome D. Frank; (1948) 11:313-315.
- LEWIS, JULIAN H., *The Biology of the Negro*, 1942. Reviewed by M. F. Ashley Montagu; (1942) 5:293.
- LEWIS, NOLAN D. C., *Psychiatric Achievement*, 1941. Reviewed by Thomas H. Gill; (1941) 4:467.
- LEWIS, NOLAN D. C., and PACELLA, BERNARD L., editors, *Modern Trends in Child Psychiatry*, 1945. Reviewed by Rex E. Buxton; (1946) 9:284.
- LEWISOHN, SAM A., *Painters and Personality*, 1937. Reviewed by Gertrud Jacob; (1938) 1:276.
- LIBER, BENZION, *Your Mental Health*, 1940. Reviewed by Ernest E. Hadley; (1941) 4:292.
- LIBO, LESTER W., *Measuring Group Cohesiveness*, 1953. Reviewed by Jerome D. Frank; (1954) 17:403-406.
- LICHTENSTEIN, P. M., and SMALL, S. M., *A Handbook of Psychiatry*, 1943. Reviewed by Douglas Noble; (1944) 7:198.
- LICHTER, SOLOMON O., et al., *The Drop-Outs*, 1962. Reviewed by Edith Varon; (1963) 26:308-309.
- LIDDELL HART, B. H., *The War in Outline*, 1939. Reviewed by Bruce L. Smith; (1939) 2:607-608.
- LINDNER, ROBERT M., *Rebel Without a Cause*, 1944. Reviewed by Milton H. Erickson; (1945) 8:116-117.
- LINDNER, ROBERT M., and SELIGER, ROBERT V., editors, *Handbook of Correctional Psychology*, 1947. Reviewed by Leon Yochelson; (1948) 11:217-218.
- LINEBARGER, PAUL M. A., *Psychological Warfare*, 1948. Reviewed by Renzo Sereno; (1950) 13:266-273.
- LINTON, RALPH, editor, *The Science of Man in the World Crisis*, 1945. Reviewed by Ernest E. Hadley; (1945) 8:500-502.
- LIPPITT, RONALD, *Training in Community Relations*, 1949. Reviewed by John W. Powell; (1949) 12:316-317.
- LIVINGSTON, SIGMUND, *Must Men Hate?*, 1944. Reviewed by James E. Hughes; (1944) 7:431.
- LEWELLYN, KARL N., and HOEBEL, E. ADAMSON, *The Cheyenne Way*, 1941. Reviewed by James E. Hughes; (1943) 6:247-248.
- LOUTTIT, C. M., *Clinical Psychology of Children's Behavior Problems*, 1947. Reviewed by Hanna Colm; (1947) 10:438-440.
- LOW, A. A., *Group Psychotherapy*, 1943. Reviewed by Robert A. Cohen; (1946) 9:408-409.
- LUDWIG, EMIL, *Doctor Freud*, 1947. Reviewed by Mabel B. Cohen; (1948) 11:102.
- LUNDBERG, FERDINAND, and FARNHAM, MARYNIA F., *Modern Woman: The Lost Sex*, 1947. Reviewed by Mabel B. Cohen; (1948) 11:101.
- LUNDEEN, WALTER A., *The Dynamics of Higher Education*, 1939. Reviewed by Joseph O. Chassell; (1942) 5:141.
- LUNDHOLM, HELGE, *Conation and Our Conscious Life: Prolegomena to a Doctrine of Urge Psychology*, 1938. Reviewed by Edward N. Barnhart; (1939) 2:433.
- LURIA, A. R., et al., *The Mentally Retarded Child*, trans. W. P. Robinson, edited by Brian Kirman, 1963. Reviewed by Richard L. Cragger; (1965) 28:382-384.
- LUSZKI, MARGARET B., *Interdisciplinary Team Research: Methods and Problems*, 1958. Reviewed by Stewart E. Perry; (1959) 22:101-102.

- LYND, HELEN M., *On Shame and the Search for Identity*, 1958. Reviewed by Maurice S. Friedman; (1960) 23:313-319.
- MAAS, HENRY S., editor, *Adventure in Mental Health: Psychiatric Social Work with the Armed Forces in World War II*, 1951. Reviewed by Stewart E. Perry; (1951) 14:467-468.
- MACALPINE, IDA, and HUNTER, RICHARD A., *Schizophrenia 1677—A Psychiatric Study of an Illustrated Autobiographical Record of Demoniocal Possession*, 1956. Reviewed by Donald L. Burnham; (1957) 20:318-321.
- MACALPINE, IDA, and HUNTER, RICHARD A., translators and editors, *Daniel Paul Schreiber, Memoirs of My Nervous Illness*, 1955. Reviewed by Donald L. Burnham; (1957) 20:318-321.
- MACGREGOR, GORDON, *Warriors Without Weapons*, 1946. Reviewed by John J. Honigmann; (1946) 9:157-159.
- MACGREGOR, ROBERT, et al., *Multiple Impact Therapy with Families*, 1964. Reviewed by Christian Beels; (1967) 30: 306-311.
- MACINTOSH, JAMES M., *The War and Mental Health in England*, 1944. Reviewed by Douglas Noble; (1944) 7:200-201.
- MACY, ICIE G., and WILLIAMS, HAROLD H., *Hidden Hunger*, 1945. Reviewed by M. F. Ashley Montagu; (1946) 9:93.
- MAJUMDAR, D. N., *The Fortunes of Primitive Tribes*, 1944. Reviewed by John J. Honigmann; (1947) 10:113-114.
- MALINOWSKI, BRONISLAW, *A Scientific Theory of Culture and Other Essays*, 1944. Reviewed by M. F. Ashley Montagu; (1945) 8:506-507.
- MANDELBAUM, DAVID G., editor, *Selected Writings of Edward Sapir*, 1949. Reviewed by Alfred H. Stanton; (1950) 13:383-387.
- MANGAM, WILLIAM D., *The Clarks: An American Phenomenon*, 1941. Reviewed by Douglas Noble; (1943) 6:335.
- MARSHALL, JAMES, *The Freedom To Be Free*, 1943. Reviewed by James E. Hughes; (1943) 6:333-335.
- MASLOW, A. H., and MITTELMANN, BELA, *Principles of Abnormal Psychology: The Dynamics of Psychic Illness*, 1941. Reviewed by Meyer Maskin; (1941) 4:291-292.
- MASLOW, PAUL, *Rorschach Theory*, 1944. Reviewed by Milton H. Erickson; (1945) 8: 257.
- MASLOW, PAUL, *Rorschach Psychology*, 1945. Reviewed by Milton H. Erickson; (1945) 8: 517.
- MASSERMAN, JULES H., *Behavior and Neurosis*, 1943. Reviewed by James E. Hughes; (1944) 7:198-199.
- MASSERMAN, JULES H., *Principles of Dynamic Psychiatry*, 1946. Reviewed by Douglas Noble; (1947) 10:113.
- MAY, MARK A., *A Social Psychology of War and Peace*, 1943. Reviewed by James E. Hughes; (1943) 6:338-339.
- MAY, ROLLO, *The Meaning of Anxiety*, 1950. Reviewed by Robert A. Cohen; (1950) 13: 390-391.
- MAY, ROLLO, *Man's Search for Himself*, 1953. Reviewed by Cecil Cullander; (1953) 16: 205-207.
- MAY, ROLLO, ANGEL, ERNEST, and ELLENBERGER, HENRI F., editors, *Existence: A New Dimension in Psychiatry and Psychology*, 1958. Reviewed by Edith Weigert; (1960) 23:115-119.
- MAYER, FELIX, *Dynamische Tiefenpsychologie*, 1953. Reviewed by Anna Gourevitch; (1956) 19:211-214.
- MCCARTHEY, MARY, *The Company She Keeps*, 1942. Reviewed by Katherine Perry; (1942) 5:294.
- MCPARTLAND, JOHN, *Sex in Our Changing World*, 1947. Reviewed by John J. Honigmann; (1948) 11:102-103.
- MEAD, MARGARET, *And Keep Your Powder Dry*, 1942. Reviewed by M. F. Ashley Montagu; (1943) 6:447.
- MEARES, AINSLIE, *The Door of Serenity*, 1958. Reviewed by Elinor Ulman; (1960) 23:109-115.
- MENNINGER, KARL, *Man Against Himself*, 1938. Reviewed by Harry S. Sullivan; (1938) 1: 149.
- MENNINGER, KARL, *Love Against Hate*, 1942. Reviewed by Thomas H. Gill; (1943) 6:241-242.
- MENNINGER, KARL, *Theory of Psychoanalytic Technique*, 1958. Reviewed by Edith Weigert; (1959) 22:198-201.
- MERRITT, H. HOUSTON, METTLER, FRED A., and PUTNAM, TRACY J., *Fundamentals of Clinical Neurology*, 1947. Reviewed by David McK. Rioch; (1947) 10:344.
- METTLER, FRED A., *Neuroanatomy*, 1942. Reviewed by Ernest E. Hadley; (1942) 5:293-294.
- METZ, HAROLD W., *Labor Policy of the Federal Government*, 1945. Reviewed by James E. Hughes; (1946) 9:160-161.
- MEYER, ADOLF, *Collected Papers*, Vol. 2, *Psychiatry*, edited by Eunice Winters, 1951. Reviewed by Jerome D. Frank; (1951) 14: 465-466.
- MEYER, GLADYS, editor, *Studies of Children*, 1948. Reviewed by Henry S. Maas; (1949) 12:97-98.
- MICHAELS, J. J., *Disorders of Character: Persistent Enuresis, Juvenile Delinquency, Psychopathic Personality*, 1955. Reviewed by Sidney Berman; (1959) 22:202-203.
- MILLER, EMANUEL, editor, *The Neuroses in War*, 1940. Reviewed by Meyer Maskin; (1941) 4:289-290.



- MILLSAUGH, ARTHUR C., *Peace Plans and American Choices*, 1942. Reviewed by Ernest E. Hadley; (1943) 6:242-243.
- MILNER, MARION, *On Not Being Able To Paint*, 1957. Reviewed by Elinor Ulman; (1960) 28:109-115.
- MIRA, EMILIO, *Psychiatry in War*, 1943. Reviewed by Winfred Overholser; (1944) 7:88.
- MONEY-KYRLE, ROGER E., *Man's Picture of His World: A Psychoanalytic Study*, 1961. Reviewed by Marianne H. Eckardt; (1962) 25:188-190.
- MONTAGU, M. F. ASHLEY, *Man's Most Dangerous Myth: The Fallacy of Race*, 1942. Reviewed by William C. Boyd; (1942) 5:603. 1945 edition, reviewed by Ernest E. Hadley; (1945) 8:370.
- MONTAGU M. F. ASHLEY, *Edward Tyson, M.D., F.R.S., 1650-1708*, 1943. Reviewed by John A. Cook; (1944) 7:87-88.
- MONTAGU, M. F. ASHLEY, *An Introduction to Physical Anthropology*, 1945. Reviewed by John J. Honigmann; (1946) 9:405-407.
- MONTAGU, M. F. ASHLEY, *On Being Human*, 1950. Reviewed by Philip A. Holman, Jr.; (1951) 14:468-471.
- MOODIE, WILLIAM, *The Doctor and the Difficult Child*, 1940. Reviewed by Paul J. Ewerhardt; (1941) 4:127.
- MOORE, THOMAS V., *The Nature and Treatment of Mental Disorders*, 1943. Reviewed by Riley H. Guthrie; (1944) 7:89-90.
- MOORE, THOMAS V., *Personal Mental Hygiene*, 1944. Reviewed by Lois D. Hubbard; (1945) 8:114-116.
- MOORE, THOMAS V., *The Driving Forces of Human Nature and Their Adjustment*, 1948. Reviewed by Otto A. Will, Jr.; (1949) 12:196-199.
- MORENO, J. L., editor, *Group Psychotherapy: A Symposium*, 1945. Reviewed by Robert A. Cohen; (1946) 9:408-409.
- MORENO, J. L., *Psychodrama*, Vol. 2, *Foundations of Psychotherapy*, 1959. Reviewed by Jerome D. Frank; (1960) 23:119.
- MORENO, J. L., et al., editors, *The International Handbook of Group Psychotherapy*, 1966. Reviewed by Beryce W. MacLennan; (1967) 30:413-414.
- MORGAN, CLIFFORD T., *Physiological Psychology*, 1943. Reviewed by M. F. Ashley Montagu; (1943) 6:449.
- MORRIS, CHARLES, *Signs, Language and Behavior*, 1946. Reviewed by Mabel Wilkin, Alfred H. Stanton, Anton T. Boisen, and John M. Hadley; (1947) 10:226-230.
- MOTE, JOHN R., editor, *Proceedings of the First Clinical ACTH Conference, October 1949*, 1950. Reviewed by Mary J. White; (1950) 13:392-395.
- MOULTON, HAROLD G., *The New Philosophy of Public Debt*, 1943. Reviewed by John Cook; (1943) 6:244.
- MOUSTAKAS, CLARK E., *Children in Play Therapy*, 1953. Reviewed by Beatrix Hamburg; (1953) 16:404-412.
- MOWRER, O. HOBART, *The Crisis in Psychiatry and Religion*, 1961. Reviewed by Frederick E. Ellis; (1963) 26:397-399.
- MUENZINGER, KARL F., *Psychology: The Science of Behavior*, 1939. Reviewed by John M. Hadley; (1943) 6:108.
- MULLAHY, PATRICK, *Oedipus—Myth and Complex*, 1948. Reviewed by Mabel B. Cohen; (1949) 12:91-92. Reviewed by Clara Thompson; (1949) 12:92-93.
- MULLAHY, PATRICK, editor, *A Study of Interpersonal Relations: New Contributions to Psychiatry*, 1949. Reviewed by David McK. Rioch; (1949) 12:438-439.
- MULLAHY, PATRICK, editor, *The Contributions of Harry Stack Sullivan: A Symposium*, 1952. Reviewed by Mabel B. Cohen; (1952) 15:339-341.
- MUMFORD, LEWIS, *Men Must Act*, 1939. Reviewed by Harold D. Lasswell; (1939) 2:281-287.
- MURPHY, ARTHUR E., *The Uses of Reason*, 1943. Reviewed by James E. Hughes; (1944) 7:196-197.
- MURPHY, LOIS B., and LADD, HENRY, *Emotional Factors in Learning*, 1944. Reviewed by M. F. Ashley Montagu; (1946) 9:91.
- MURRAY, HENRY A., *Explorations in Personality*, 1938. Reviewed by Edward N. Barnhart; (1939) 2:296-297.
- MYERS, CHARLES S., *Shell Shock in France 1914-1918*, 1940. Reviewed by Meyer Maslin; (1941) 4:480.
- MYERS, JEROME K., and ROBERTS, BERTRAM H., *Family and Class Dynamics in Mental Illness*, 1959. Reviewed by Erwin L. Linn; (1961) 24:83-85.
- NAPOLI, PETER J., *Finger-Painting and Personality Diagnosis*, 1946. Reviewed by Mabel B. Cohen; (1947) 10:346.
- NATIONAL RESEARCH COUNCIL, *International Directory of Anthropologists*, 1938. Reviewed by Ernest E. Hadley; (1938) 1:278.
- NAUMBURG, MARGARET, *Studies of the "Free" Art Expression of Behavior Problem Children and Adolescents as a Means of Diagnosis and Therapy*, 1947. Reviewed by Margaret Ives; (1948) 11:414-415.
- NEAL, JOSEPHINE B., *Encephalitis*, 1942. Reviewed by Ernest E. Hadley; (1942) 5:138.
- NEEDHAM, JAMES G., *About Ourselves*, 1941. Reviewed by Ernest A. Hadley; (1942) 5:139.
- NEEDHAM, JOSEPH, and GREEN, DAVID E., editors, *Perspectives in Biochemistry*, 1937. Reviewed by Ernest E. Hadley; (1938) 1:147-148.

- NEUSTATTER, W. LINDESAY, *Psychological Disorder and Crime*, 1957. Reviewed by Thomas S. Szasz; (1958) 21:307-319.
- NEUSTATTER, W. LINDESAY, *The Mind of the Murderer*, 1957. Reviewed by Thomas S. Szasz; (1958) 21:307-319.
- NEW YORK ACADEMY OF MEDICINE, editors, *The March of Medicine*, 1943. Reviewed by M. F. Ashley Montagu; (1944) 7:200.
- NEW YORK ACADEMY OF MEDICINE, *Integrating the Approaches to Mental Disease*, two conferences, edited by H. D. Kruse, 1957. Reviewed by Leslie Schaffer; (1959) 22:304-306.
- NEW YORK CITY, MAYOR'S COMMITTEE ON MARIHUANA, *The Marihuana Problem in the City of New York: Sociological, Medical, Psychological and Pharmacological Studies* [not dated]. Reviewed by S. Katzenelbogen; (1946) 9:88-89.
- NEW YORK STATE COUNSELORS ASSOCIATION, *Practical Handbook for Counselors*, 1945. Reviewed by M. F. Ashley Montagu; (1946) 9:284.
- NIEMEYER, GERHART, *Law Without Force*, 1941. Reviewed by James E. Hughes; (1941) 4: 471-473.
- NOURSE, EDWIN G., and DRURY, HORACE B., *Industrial Price Policies and Economic Progress*, 1938. Reviewed by L. Corrin Strong; (1939) 2:289.
- NYSWANDER, MARIE, *The Drug Addict as a Patient*, 1956. Reviewed by Charles Winick; (1956) 19:416-417.
- OBERNDORF, CLARENCE P., *The Psychiatric Novels of Oliver Wendell Holmes*, 1943. Reviewed by M. F. Ashley Montagu; (1944) 7:312.
- O'CONNOR, N., and HERMELIN, BEATE, *Speech and Thought in Severe Subnormality*, 1963. Reviewed by Richard L. Craeger; (1965) 28:382-384.
- ODIER, CHARLES, *L'Angoisse et la Pensée Magique*, 1947. Reviewed by Rose L. Coser; (1950) 13:122-126.
- ODUM, HOWARD W., *Race and Rumors of Race*, 1943. Reviewed by M. F. Ashley Montagu; (1944) 7:199.
- OGBURN, WILLIAM F., editor, *Technology and International Relations*, 1949. Reviewed by Stewart E. Perry; (1949) 12:314-316.
- OLKON, DAVID M., *Essentials of Neuro-Psychiatry*, 1945. Reviewed by M. F. Ashley Montagu; (1946) 9:92.
- OLMSTED, J. M. D., *Francois Magendie*, 1944. Reviewed by M. F. Ashley Montagu; (1946) 9:282.
- ORGEL, S. Z., *Psychiatry Today and Tomorrow*, 1946. Reviewed by S. Katzenelbogen; (1947) 10:112.
- OVERHOLSER, WINFRED, *The Psychiatrist and the Law*, 1953. Reviewed by Hyman Smol- lar; (1954) 17:391-394.
- PADOVER, SAUL L., *Experiment in Germany*, 1946. Reviewed by Helen H. Arthur; (1946) 9:278-279.
- PARKER, BEULAH, *My Language Is Me: Psychotherapy with a Disturbed Adolescent*, 1962. Reviewed by Herman P. Gladstone; (1964) 27:82-85.
- PARSONS, ELSIE C., *Peguche*, 1945. Reviewed by John J. Honigmann; (1946) 9:286-287.
- PARSONS, TALCOTT, *The Social System*, 1951. Reviewed by David Riesman; (1952) 15: 478-481.
- PARSONS, TALCOTT, *Structure and Process in Modern Societies*, 1960. Reviewed by Kenneth E. Boulding; (1961) 24:278-279.
- PEARCE, JANE, and NEWTON, SAUL, *The Conditions of Human Growth*, 1963. Reviewed by Patrick Mullahy; (1963) 26:400-402.
- PENDELL, ELMER, editor, *Society Under Analysis*, 1942. Reviewed by M. F. Ashley Montagu; (1942) 5:618.
- PENFIELD, WILDER, and ERICKSON, THEODORE C., *Epilepsy and Cerebral Localization*, 1941. Reviewed by M. F. Ashley Montagu; (1942) 5:138-139.
- PERRY, HELEN S., and GAWEL, MARY L., editors, *The Interpersonal Theory of Psychiatry*, by Harry S. Sullivan, 1953. Reviewed by Jurgen Ruesch; (1953) 16:301-304.
- PERRY, HELEN S., and GAWEL, MARY L., editors, *The Psychiatric Interview*, by Harry S. Sullivan, 1954. Reviewed by Edwin A. Weinstein; (1955) 18:105-107.
- PERRY, HELEN S., GAWEL, MARY L., and GIBBON, MARTHA, editors, *Clinical Studies in Psychiatry*, by Harry S. Sullivan, 1956. Reviewed by David A. Hamburg; (1957) 20: 87-92.
- PERRY, HELEN S., editor, *Schizophrenia as a Human Process*, by Harry S. Sullivan, 1962. Reviewed by Leon Salzman; (1962) 25:290-294.
- PERRY, HELEN S., editor, *The Fusion of Psychiatry and Social Science*, by Harry S. Sullivan, 1964. Reviewed by Nelson N. Foote; (1965) 28:380-382.
- PERRY, STEWART E., *The Human Nature of Science: Researchers at Work in Psychiatry*, 1966. Reviewed by Harvey L. Smith; (1967) 30:415-416.
- PIAGET, JEAN, *Play, Dreams and Imitation in Childhood*, trans. C. Cattegno and F. M. Hodgson, 1951. Reviewed by Allen T. Dittmann; (1955) 18:305-308.
- PIAGET, JEAN, *The Origins of Intelligence in Children*, trans. M. Cook, 1952. Reviewed by Allen T. Dittmann; (1955) 18:305-308.
- PIAGET, JEAN, *The Construction of Reality in*

- PIAGET, JEAN (*Cont'd*)  
*the Child*, trans. M. Cook, 1954. Reviewed by Allen T. Dittmann; (1955) 18:305-308.
- PIERCE, W. O'D., *Air War: Its Psychological, Technical and Social Implications*, 1939. Reviewed by Harold D. Lasswell; (1939) 2: 606-607.
- PITCHER, EVELYN G., and PRELINGER, ERNST, *Children Tell Stories: An Analysis of Fantasy*, 1963. Reviewed by Howard A. Moss; (1964) 27:184-185.
- PLANT, JAMES S., *Personality and the Culture Pattern*, 1937. Reviewed by Anton T. Boisen; (1939) 2:294-296.
- POFENOE, PAUL, *Modern Marriage: A Handbook for Men*, 1940. Reviewed by Ernest E. Hadley; (1941) 4:469.
- POUND, ROSCOE, *Social Control Through Law*, 1942. Reviewed by James E. Hughes; (1942) 5:608-609.
- POWDERMAKER, FLORENCE, and GRIMES, LOUISE I., *Children in the Family*, 1940. Reviewed by Ernest Beaglehole; (1941) 4:637.
- POWDERMAKER, HORTENSE, *After Freedom*, 1939. Reviewed by Harry S. Sullivan; (1939) 2:142.
- POWDERMAKER, HORTENSE, *Copper Town: Changing Africa, The Human Situation on the Rhodesian Copperbelt*, 1962. Reviewed by Manfred Halpern; (1964) 27:88-89.
- POWELL, JOHN W., *Education for Maturity*, 1949. Reviewed by Lloyd Frankenberg; (1950) 13:273-275.
- PRESCOTT, DANIEL A., editor, *Emotion and the Educative Process*, 1938. Reviewed by Agnes B. Greig; (1938) 1:602-603.
- PRESTHUS, ROBERT, *The Organizational Society*, 1962. Reviewed by Vance Packard; (1964) 27:85-86.
- PRESTON, GEORGE H., *Psychiatry for the Curious*, 1940. Reviewed by Harry S. Sullivan; (1940) 3:565.
- PRESTON, GEORGE H., *The Substance of Mental Health*, 1943. Reviewed by Lewis B. Hill; (1944) 7:201-202.
- PREU, PAUL W., *Outline of Psychiatric Case-Study*, 1939. Reviewed by William G. Cushman; (1939) 2:436. 1943 edition, reviewed by Ernest E. Hadley; (1943) 6:109.
- PROPST, DUANE W., *The Patient Is the Unit of Practice*, 1939. Reviewed by Frank Fremont-Smith; (1939) 2:429-430.
- PSYCHOANALYTIC STUDY OF THE CHILD, Vol. 1, 1945. Reviewed by Hilde Bruch; (1947) 10:109-111. Vol. 2, 1946, reviewed by Otto A. Will, Jr.; (1947) 10:440-441.
- PUGH, WINFIELD S., PODOLSKY, EDWARD, and RUNES, DAGOBERT D., editors, *War Medicine: A Symposium*, 1942. Reviewed by Ernest E. Hadley; (1942) 5:449-450.
- PUNER, HELEN W., *Freud: His Life and His Mind*, 1947. Reviewed by Ruth E. Stocking; (1948) 11:318-319.
- PUTNAM, CARLETON, *High Journey*, 1945. Reviewed by Ernest E. Hadley; (1945) 8:244-245.
- RADIN, MAX, *Law as Logic and Experience*, 1940. Reviewed by James E. Hughes; (1940) 3:577-578.
- RADZINOWICZ, L., and TURNER, J. W. C., editors, *Mental Abnormality and Crime*, 1944. Reviewed by Winfred Overholser; (1945) 8:365-366.
- RAHN, OTTO, *Microbes of Merit*, 1945. Reviewed by M. F. Ashley Montagu; (1946) 9:92-93.
- RAMSPERGER, ALBERT G., *Philosophies of Science*, 1942. Reviewed by M. F. Ashley Montagu; (1942) 5:288.
- RANSON, STEPHEN W., *The Anatomy of the Nervous System*, revised by Sam L. Clark, 1947. Reviewed by David McK. Rioch; (1947) 19:223.
- RAPAPORT, DAVID, *Emotions and Memory*, 1942. Reviewed by John M. Hadley; (1943) 6:104-105.
- RASHEVSKY, NICOLAS, *Mathematical Biophysics*, 1938. Reviewed by Ernest E. Hadley; (1939) 2:297-298.
- RASHEVSKY, NICOLAS, *Advances and Applications of Mathematical Biology*, 1940. Reviewed by Ernest E. Hadley; (1940) 3:298.
- READ, HERBERT, *Education Through Art*, 1943. Reviewed by Hans Syz; (1947) 10:104-109.
- REDFIELD, ROBERT, editor, *Levels of Integration in Biological and Social Systems [Biological Symposia, Vol. 8, J. Cattell, editor]*, 1942. Reviewed by Ernest E. Hadley; (1942) 5: 613.
- REDL, FRITZ, and WINEMAN, DAVID, *Children Who Hate*, 1951. Reviewed by Mabel B. Cohen; (1952) 15:226-228.
- REDLICH, FRITZ, and BINGHAM, JUNE, *The Inside Story: Psychiatry and Everyday Life*, 1953. Reviewed by David A. Hamburg; (1953) 16:304-305.
- REES, JOHN R., *The Shaping of Psychiatry by War*, 1945. Reviewed by Ernest E. Hadley; (1945) 8:245-249.
- REESE, HANS H., LEWIS, NOLAN D. C., and SEVRINGHAUS, ELMER L., editors, *The 1941 Year Book of Neurology and Psychiatry*, 1942. Reviewed by Ernest E. Hadley; (1942) 5:456-457.
- REICH, WILHELM, *The Sexual Revolution*, trans. T. P. Wolfe, 1945. Reviewed by Anton T. Boisen; (1945) 8:504-506.
- REICH, WILHELM, *Character Analysis*, trans. T. P. Wolfe, 1945. Reviewed by Anton T. Boisen; (1945) 8:504-506.
- REICH, WILHELM, *The Mass Psychology of Fascism*, trans. T. P. Wolfe, 1946. Reviewed by Leon Salzman; (1947) 10:441-442.



- REIK, THEODOR, *Aus Freuden Leiden*, 1940. Reviewed by Edith Weigert; (1940) 3:571-573.
- REIK, THEODOR, *From Thirty Years with Freud*, 1940. Reviewed by Lucile Dooley; (1941) 4:122-123. Reviewed by Ellen C. Dowling; (1941) 4:123-124.
- REIK, THEODOR, *The Unknown Murderer*, trans. K. Jones, 1945. Reviewed by Lois D. Hubbard; (1945) 8:249-250.
- REIK, THEODOR, *Psychology of Sexual Relations*, 1945. Reviewed by Ernest E. Hadley; (1946) 9:95.
- REIK, THEODOR, *The Psychological Problems of Religion. I. Ritual: Psychoanalytic Studies*, 1946. Reviewed by Otto A. Will, Jr.; (1947) 10:443-445.
- REINHARDT, JAMES M., *Sex Perversions and Sex Crimes*, 1957. Reviewed by Thomas S. Szasz; (1958) 21:307-319.
- RENNIE, THOMAS A. C., and WOODWARD, LUTHER E., *Mental Health in Modern Society*, 1948. Reviewed by Jerome D. Frank; (1948) 11:319-320.
- REUTER, EDWARD B., *Handbook of Sociology*, 1943. Reviewed by M. F. Ashley Montagu; (1944) 7:199-200.
- RICH, BENNETT M., *The Presidents and Civil Disorder*, 1941. Reviewed by Robert Kleiman; (1942) 5:142.
- RICKMAN, JOHN, editor, *On the Bringing Up of Children*, 1952. Reviewed by Beatrix Hamburg; (1953) 16:404-412.
- RIDGWAY, JOHN L., *Scientific Illustration*, 1938. Reviewed by Thomas H. Gill; (1938) 1:274.
- RIEFF, PHILIP, *The Triumph of the Therapeutic: Uses of Faith After Freud*, 1966. Reviewed by Milton Mazer; (1967) 30:210-211.
- RIESE, WALTHER, *The Conception of Disease: Its History, Its Versions and Its Nature*, 1953. Reviewed by Frieda Fromm-Reichmann; (1953) 16:413-414.
- RIESE, WALTHER, *A History of Neurology*, 1959. Reviewed by Hans Syz; (1960) 23:319-321.
- RIESMAN, DAVID, *The Lonely Crowd*, 1950. Reviewed by Renzo Sereno; (1951) 14:247-248.
- RIESMAN, DAVID, *Constraint and Variety in American Education*, 1956. Reviewed by Stewart E. Perry; (1957) 20:326-328.
- ROBACK, A. A., *The Psychology of Common Sense: A Diagnosis of Modern Philistinism*, 1939. Reviewed by Marjorie Farber; (1940) 3:151.
- ROBACK, A. A., *The Story of Yiddish Literature*, 1940. Reviewed by William V. Silberberg; (1940) 3:578-579.
- ROBACK, A. A., *A Dictionary of International Slurs*, 1944. Reviewed by M. F. Ashley Montagu; (1944) 7:433.
- ROBERTS, DAVID E., *Psychotherapy and a Christian View of Man*, 1950. Reviewed by Rollo May; (1950) 13:528-529.
- ROBINSON, G. CANBY, *The Patient as a Person: A Study of the Social Aspects of Illness*, 1939. Reviewed by Clara W. Sheviakov; (1940) 3:299-300.
- ROBINSON, HELEN M., *Why Pupils Fail in Reading*, 1946. Reviewed by Dorothy Van Alstyne; (1947) 10:111.
- RÖHEIM, GÉZA, *The Origin and Function of Culture*, 1943. Reviewed by M. F. Ashley Montagu; (1944) 7:91-95.
- ROLLI, ELAINE P., editor, *Adrenal Cortex*, 1950. Reviewed by Mary J. White; (1950) 13:392-395.
- ROSEN, ELIZABETH, *Dance in Psychotherapy*, 1957. Reviewed by Elinor Ulman; (1960) 23:109-115.
- ROSEN, HAROLD, *Hypnotherapy in Clinical Psychiatry*, 1953. Reviewed by Gary O. Morris; (1957) 20:185-196.
- ROSENBERG, MORRIS, *Society and the Adolescent Self-Image*, 1965. Reviewed by Paul Mussen; (1966) 29:312-314.
- ROTHSCHILD, F. S., *Das Ich und die Regulationen des Erlebnissvorganges*, 1950. Reviewed by Vytautas J. Bieliauskas; (1954) 17:307-318.
- RUBENFLAD, SEYMOUR, *Family of Outcasts: A New Theory of Delinquency*, 1965. Reviewed by Marvin K. Opler; (1967) 30:312-314.
- RUESCH, JURGEN, and BATESON, GREGORY, *Communication: The Social Matrix of Psychiatry*, 1951. Reviewed by Mabel B. Cohen; (1953) 16:189-192.
- RYAN, W. CARSON, *Mental Health Through Education*, 1938. Reviewed by Marjorie Jarvis; (1938) 1:451-452.
- SAIT, UNA B., *New Horizons for the Family*, 1938. Reviewed by Miriam Dunn; (1938) 1:449-450.
- SALTER, ANDREW, *What Is Hypnosis?*, 1944. Reviewed by Milton H. Erickson; (1944) 7:195-196.
- SALZMAN, LEON, *Developments in Psychoanalysis*, 1962. Reviewed by Silvano Arieti; (1963) 26:394-396.
- SALZMAN, LEON, and MASSERMAN, JULES H., editors, *Modern Concepts of Psychoanalysis*, 1962. Reviewed by Franz Alexander; (1964) 27:89-90.
- SAMUEL, MAURICE, *The Great Hatred*, 1940. Reviewed by William V. Silverberg; (1940) 3:569-571.
- SANFORD, NEVITT, editor, *The American College*, 1962. Reviewed by Kenneth E. Clark; (1963) 26:202-203.
- SAPIR, EDWARD, *Selected Writings*, edited by David G. Mandelbaum, 1949. Reviewed by Alfred H. Stanton; (1950) 13:383-387.

- SATIR, VIRGINIA M., *Conjoint Family Therapy*, 1964. Reviewed by Irving M. Ryckoff; (1966) 29:100-102.
- SAUL, LEON, *Technic and Practice of Psychoanalysis*, 1958. Reviewed by Leon Salzman; (1959) 22:416-417.
- SCHACHTEL, ERNEST G., *Metamorphosis*, 1959. Reviewed by Edith Weigert; (1960) 23:415-418.
- SCHAFFNER, BERTRAM, *Fatherland*, 1948. Reviewed by Mabel B. Cohen; (1949) 12:102.
- SCHAFFNER, BERTRAM, editor, *Group Processes (Transactions of the First Conference, Josiah Macy, Jr. Foundation)*, 1955. Reviewed by Merton J. Kahne; (1956) 19:104-105.
- SCHIEDLINGER, SAUL, *Psychoanalysis and Group Behavior: A Study in Freudian Group Psychology*, 1952. Reviewed by Joseph J. Geller; (1952) 15:343-345. Reviewed by Jerome D. Frank; (1954) 17:403-406.
- SCHIEFELD, AMRAM, *Women and Men*, 1943. Reviewed by M. F. Ashley Montagu; (1945) 8:117-118.
- SCHILDER, PAUL, *The Nature of Hypnosis*, 1956. Reviewed by Gary O. Morris; (1957) 20:185-196.
- SCHLIPP, PAUL A., editor, *The Philosophy of John Dewey*, 1939. Reviewed by M. F. Ashley Montagu; (1942) 5:292-293.
- SCHLIPP, PAUL A., editor, *The Philosophy of George Santayana*, 1940. Reviewed by M. F. Ashley Montagu; (1942) 5:292-293.
- SCHLIPP, PAUL A., editor, *The Philosophy of Alfred North Whitehead*, 1941. Reviewed by M. F. Ashley Montagu; (1942) 5:292-293.
- SCHLIPP, PAUL A., editor, *The Philosophy of G. E. Moore*, 1942. Reviewed by M. F. Ashley Montagu; (1943) 6:339.
- SCHNECK, JEROME M., *Hypnosis in Modern Medicine*, 1953. Reviewed by Gary O. Morris; (1957) 20:185-196.
- SCHNECK, JEROME M., *Studies in Scientific Hypnosis*, 1954. Reviewed by Gary O. Morris; (1957) 20:185-196.
- SCHREBER, DANIEL P., *Memoirs of My Nervous Illness*, translated and edited by Ida Macalpine and Richard A. Hunter, 1955. Reviewed by Donald L. Burnham; (1957) 20:318-321.
- SCHULTZ-HENCKE, HARALD, *Der Gehemmte Mensch*, 1940. Reviewed by Marianne Horne; (1941) 4:126-127.
- SCHWARTZ, MORRIS S., et al., *Social Approaches to Mental Patient Care*, 1964. Reviewed by John R. Seeley; (1965) 28:383-385.
- SECHEHAYE, M. A., *Symbolic Realization*, 1951. Reviewed by Mabel B. Cohen; (1951) 14:343-345.
- SELLING, LOWELL S., *Murder, Riot and Statistical Studies*, 1944. Reviewed by Ernest E. Hadley; (1944) 7:431-432.
- SELYE, HANS, *The Physiology and Pathology of Exposure to Stress*, 1950. Reviewed by Mary J. White; (1950) 13:392-395.
- SENN, MILTON J. E., editor, *Problems of Infancy and Childhood, Transactions of the Sixth Conference, Josiah Macy, Jr. Foundation*, 1953. Reviewed by Beatrix Hamburg; (1953) 16:404-412.
- SEWARD, GEORGINE H., *Sex and the Social Order*, 1946. Reviewed by John J. Honigmann; (1946) 9:282-283.
- SEYBOLD, GENEVA, compiler, *American Foundations and Their Fields*, 1939. Reviewed by Katherine Hicks; (1939) 2:435.
- SFORZA, CARLO, *The Real Italians*, 1942. Reviewed by M. F. Ashley Montagu; (1944) 7:98.
- SHAPIRO, DAVID, *Neurotic Styles*, 1965. Reviewed by Sidney J. Blatt; (1966) 29:426-427.
- SHELDON, W. H., *The Varieties of Temperament*, 1942. Reviewed by M. F. Ashley Montagu; (1942) 5:290-292.
- SHIMKIN, D. B., *Childhood and Development Among the Wind River Shoshone*, 1947. Reviewed by John J. Honigmann; (1948) 11:321-322.
- SHULER, ELLIS W., *Rocks and Rivers of America*, 1945. Reviewed by M. F. Ashley Montagu; (1946) 9:92.
- SIEGEL, SIDNEY, *Nonparametric Statistics for the Behavioral Sciences*, 1956. Reviewed by J. B. Chassan; (1957) 20:92-93.
- SIEGLER, SAMUEL L., *Fertility in Women*, 1944. Reviewed by M. F. Ashley Montagu; (1945) 8:124.
- SIGERIST, HENRY E., *Civilization and Disease*, 1943. Reviewed by Winfred Overholser; (1944) 7:89.
- SILVERBERG, WILLIAM V., *Childhood Experience and Personal Destiny*, 1952. Reviewed by Robert A. Cohen; (1952) 15:341-343.
- SIMEONS, A. T. W., *Man's Presumptuous Brain: An Evolutionary Interpretation of Psychosomatic Disease*, 1961. Reviewed by Edith Weigert; (1961) 24:382-383.
- SIMMEL, ERNEST, *Anti-Semitism: A Social Disease*, 1946. Reviewed by Leon Salzman; (1947) 10:223.
- SIMMONS, LEO W., editor, *Sun Chief*, 1942. Reviewed by M. F. Ashley Montagu; (1942) 5:611.
- SIMMONS, LEO W., and WOLFF, HAROLD G., *Social Science in Medicine*, 1954. Reviewed by Gerald Caplan; (1956) 19:105-107.
- SIMMONS, OZZIE G., *Work and Mental Illness: Eight Case Studies*, 1965. Reviewed by Jack Durell; (1967) 30:311-312.
- SINCLAIR, JO, *Wasteland*, 1946. Reviewed by Robert A. Cohen; (1946) 9:407-408.
- SINGH, INDRAJIT, *The Gondwana and the Gonds*, 1944. Reviewed by John J. Honigmann; (1947) 10:114.
- SLADEN, FRANK J., editor, *Psychiatry and the War*, 1943. Reviewed by Winfred Overholser; (1944) 7:302-303.

- SLAVSON, S. R., *Analytic Group Psychotherapy: With Children, Adolescents, and Adults*, 1950. Reviewed by Jerome D. Frank; (1950) 13:389-390.
- SLAVSON, S. R., *Child Psychotherapy*, 1952. Reviewed by Beatrix Hamburg; (1953) 16: 404-412.
- SMALLWOOD, WILLIAM M., and SMALLWOOD, MABEL S. C., *Natural History and the American Mind*, 1941. Reviewed by M. F. Ashley Montagu; (1942) 5:141.
- SMITH, CLEMENT A., *The Physiology of the Newborn Infant*, 1945. Reviewed by M. F. Ashley Montagu; (1945) 8:519-520.
- SMITH COLLEGE SCHOOL FOR SOCIAL WORK, REPRESENTATIVE ALUMNAE AND FACULTY, *Papers in Honor of Everett Kimball*, 1943. Reviewed by Eleanor B. Smith; (1943) 6: 448-449.
- SMITH, LILLIAN, *Strange Fruit*, 1944. Reviewed by M. F. Ashley Montagu; (1944) 7:201.
- SMITH, LILLIAN, *Killers of the Dream*, 1949. Reviewed by John W. Powell; (1950) 13: 120-121.
- SMITH, MAY, *The Handbook of Industrial Psychology*, 1944. Reviewed by Ernest E. Hadley; (1945) 8:121.
- SNYDER, EMILY E., *Biology in the Making*, 1940. Reviewed by Ernest E. Hadley; (1941) 4:131.
- SOLNIT, ALBERT J., and PROVENCE, SALLY A., editors, *Modern Perspectives in Child Development*, 1963. Reviewed by Howard A. Moss; (1966) 29:102-103.
- SOLOMON, HARRY C., and YAKOVLEV, PAUL I., editors, *Manual of Military Neuropsychiatry*, 1944. Reviewed by Ernest E. Hadley; (1944) 7:434-436.
- SOROKIN, PITIRIM A., and BERGER, CLARENCE Q., *Time-Budgets of Human Behavior*, 1939. Reviewed by Ellen C. Dowling; (1939) 2: 291-293.
- SPEER, ERNST, *Der Arzt der Personlichkeit*, 1949. Reviewed by Anna Gourevitch; (1950) 13:118-120.
- SPENCER, DOUGLAS, *Fulcrum of Conflict: A New Approach to Personality Measurement*, 1939. Reviewed by Joseph O. Chassell; (1939) 2: 290-291.
- SPIEGEL, E. A., editor, *Progress in Neurology and Psychiatry: An Annual Review*, 1946. Reviewed by S. Katzenelbogen; (1947) 10: 112.
- SPOEHR, ALEXANDER, *Majuro: A Village in the Marshall Islands*, 1949. Reviewed by John J. Honigmann; (1950) 13:276-277.
- STANFORD, E. E., *Man and the Living World*, 1940. Reviewed by Ernest E. Hadley; (1941) 4:130-131.
- STANTON, ALFRED H., and PERRY, STEWART E., editors, *Personality and Political Crisis*, 1951. Reviewed by Leonard S. Cottrell, Jr.; (1952) 15:99-100.
- STANTON, ALFRED H., and SCHWARTZ, MORRIS S., *The Mental Hospital*, 1954. Reviewed by Elvin V. Semrad; (1955) 18:308-309.
- STAPLETON, LAWRENCE, *Justice and World Society*, 1944. Reviewed by James E. Hughes; (1944) 7:433-434.
- STEGNER, WALLACE, and the Editors of LOOK, *One Nation*, 1945. Reviewed by M. F. Ashley Montagu; (1946) 9:90.
- STEIG, WILLIAM, *About People* [drawings], 1939. Reviewed by Ernest E. Hadley; (1940) 3:152.
- STEIN, MAURICE, VIDICH, ARTHUR J., and WHITE, DAVID M., editors, *Identity and Anxiety*, 1960. Reviewed by Wolfgang Lederer; (1961) 24:88-89.
- STEINHAUS, ARTHUR D., and GRUNDERMAN, FLORENCE M., *Tobacco and Health*, 1941. Reviewed by M. F. Ashley Montagu; (1942) 5:293.
- STERBA, RICHARD, *Introduction to the Psychoanalytic Theory of the Libido*, 1942. Reviewed by Meyer Maskin; (1943) 6:251.
- STERN, EDITH M., *Mental Illness—A Guide for the Family*, 1942. Reviewed by Bertha Gerber; (1943) 6:250-251. Reviewed by Agnes N. Simpson; (1943) 6:337.
- STIEGLITZ, EDWARD J., *Report of a Survey of Active Studies in Gerontology*, 1942. Reviewed by Ernest E. Hadley; (1942) 5:458-459.
- STIEGLITZ, EDWARD J., *The Second Forty Years*, 1946. Reviewed by Dexter M. Bullard; (1947) 10:342.
- STINNETTE, CHARLES R., JR., *Anxiety and Faith*, 1955. Reviewed by Dallas Pratt; (1956) 19:417-418.
- STIX, REGINE K., and NOTESTEIN, FRANK W., *Controlled Fertility*, 1940. Reviewed by Ernest E. Hadley; (1941) 4:292.
- STOCKARD, CHARLES R., et al., *The Genetic and Endocrinic Basis for Differences in Form and Behavior*, 1941. Reviewed by Allan Burke; (1944) 7:310-311.
- STODDARD, GEORGE D., *The Meaning of Intelligence*, 1943. Reviewed by M. F. Ashley Montagu; (1944) 7:98.
- STOKES, WALTER R., *Modern Pattern for Marriage*, 1948. Reviewed by M. F. Ashley Montagu; (1948) 11:413-414.
- STONEQUIST, EVERETT V., *Marginal Man*, 1937. Reviewed by Clara Thompson; (1938) 1:275-276.
- STRAIN, FRANCES B., *Sex Guidance in Family Life Education*, 1942. Reviewed by Katherine Perry; (1942) 5:612.
- STRAUS, ERWIN, *The Primary World of Senses*, trans. J. Needleman, 1963. Reviewed by Edwin A. Weinstein; (1965) 28:96-97.
- STRAUSS, ANSELM L., *Mirrors and Masks: The Search for Identity*, 1959. Reviewed by Erwin L. Linn; (1960) 23:229-230.



- STRAUSS, ANSELM, et al., *Psychiatric Ideologies and Institutions*, 1964. Reviewed by Samuel W. Bloom; (1967) 30:101-102.
- STREET, ROY F., *Children in a World of Conflict*, 1941. Reviewed by Agnes B. Greig; (1941) 4:637-638.
- STREIT, CLARENCE K., *Union Now: A Proposal for a Federal Union of the Democracies of the North Atlantic*, 1939. Reviewed by Harold D. Lasswell; (1939) 2:281-287.
- STRUPP, HANS H., *Psychotherapists in Action*, 1960. Reviewed by Jerome D. Frank; (1961) 24:279-280.
- SULLIVAN, HARRY S., *The Interpersonal Theory of Psychiatry*, edited by Helen S. Perry and Mary L. Gawel, 1953. Reviewed by Jurgen Ruesch; (1953) 16:301-304.
- SULLIVAN, HARRY S., *The Psychiatric Interview*, edited by Helen S. Perry and Mary L. Gawel, 1954. Reviewed by Edwin A. Weinstein; (1955) 18:105-107.
- SULLIVAN, HARRY S., *Clinical Studies in Psychiatry*, edited by Helen S. Perry, Mary L. Gawel, and Martha Gibbon, 1956. Reviewed by David A. Hamburg; (1957) 20:87-92.
- SULLIVAN, HARRY S., *Schizophrenia as a Human Process*, introduction and commentaries by Helen S. Perry, 1962. Reviewed by Leon Salzman; (1962) 25:290-294.
- SULLIVAN, HARRY S., *The Fusion of Psychiatry and Social Science*, introduction and commentaries by Helen S. Perry, 1964. Reviewed by Nelson N. Foote; (1965) 28:380-382.
- SUTHERLAND, EDWIN H., *Principles of Criminology*, 1939. Reviewed by M. F. Ashley Montagu; (1941) 4:477-478.
- SZASZ, THOMAS S., *Psychiatric Justice*, 1965. Reviewed by Leon Salzman; (1967) 30:106-108.
- SZASZ, THOMAS S., *Ethics of Psychoanalysis: The Theory and Method of Autonomous Psychiatry*, 1965. Reviewed by Leon Salzman; (1967) 30:106-108.
- TAFT, DONALD R., *Criminology: An Attempt at a Synthetic Interpretation with a Cultural Emphasis*, 1942. Reviewed by John E. Lind; (1944) 7:301-302.
- TAFT, HENRY W., *Legal Miscellanies. Six Decades of Changes and Progress*, 1941. Reviewed by James E. Hughes; (1941) 4:635.
- TAFT, JESSIE, *Otto Rank*, 1958. Reviewed by Paul Bergman; (1962) 25:83-95.
- TAYLOR, F. SHERWOOD, *The Conquest of Bacteria*, 1942. Reviewed by Ernest E. Hadley; (1942) 5:613.
- TAYLOR, JOHN T., *Early Opposition to the English Novel*, 1943. Reviewed by M. F. Ashley Montagu; (1944) 7:95.
- THOMAE, HELMUT, *Anorexia Nervosa*, 1961. Reviewed by Helm Stierlin; (1962) 25:384-386.
- THOMPSON, CLARA, *Psychoanalysis: Evolution and Development*, 1950. Reviewed by Mabel B. Cohen; (1950) 14:111-112. Reviewed by Edgerton McC. Howard; (1951) 14:111-116.
- THOMPSON, LAURA, and JOSEPH, ALICE, *The Hopi Way*, 1944. Reviewed by Edward H. Spicer; (1945) 8:367-370.
- THORP, MARGARET, *America at the Movies*, 1939. Reviewed by Ellen C. Dowling; (1940) 3:149-150.
- TITIEV, MISCHA, *Old Oraibi, A Study of the Hopi Indians of Third Mesa*, 1944. Reviewed by Edward H. Spicer; (1944) 8:367-370.
- TOLMAN, EDWARD C., *Drives Toward War*, 1942. Reviewed by M. F. Ashley Montagu; (1943) 6:245.
- TOMKINS, SILVAN S., editor, *Contemporary Psychopathology: A Source Book*, 1943. Reviewed by M. F. Ashley Montagu; (1944) 7:98.
- TOWLE, CHARLOTTE, *Social Case Records from Psychiatric Clinics*, 1941. Reviewed by Bertha Gerber; (1941) 5:289-290.
- TREDGOLD, A. F., *Manual of Psychological Medicine*, 1945. Reviewed by M. F. Ashley Montagu; (1946) 9:92.
- TULCHIN, SIMON H., *Intelligence and Crime: A Study of Penitentiary and Reformatory Offenders*, 1939. Reviewed by Marjorie Farber; (1940) 3:151.
- U. S. NATL. RESOURCES COMMITTEE, Committee on Population Problems, *The Problems of A Changing Population*, 1938. Reviewed by Ellen C. Dowling; (1938) 1:450-451.
- UNDERHILL, RUTH M., *Papago Indian Religion*, 1946. Reviewed by John J. Honigmann; (1947) 10:223-224.
- VAN PELT, S. J., *Hypnotic Suggestion, Its Role in Psychoneurotic and Psychosomatic Disorders*, 1956. Reviewed by Gary O. Morris; (1957) 20:185-196.
- VAN ZANDT, J. PARKER, *Civil Aviation and Peace*, 1944. Reviewed by Carleton Putnam; (1945) 8:366-367.
- VAUGHAN, ELIZABETH H., *Community Under Stress: An Internment Camp Culture*, 1949. Reviewed by John J. Honigmann; (1949) 12:444.
- VON WITZLEBEN, HENRY D., *Methods of Treatment in Postencephalitic Parkinsonism*, 1942. Reviewed by Ernest E. Hadley; (1942) 5:293.
- VORONOFF, SERGE, *From Cretin to Genius*, 1941. Reviewed by Ernest E. Hadley; (1942) 5:460.

- WALLER, WILLARD, *The Family*, 1938. Reviewed by Dorothy R. Blitsten; (1938) 1: 448-449.
- WALLER, WILLARD, *The Veteran Comes Back*, 1944. Reviewed by Ernest E. Hadley; (1945) 8:257.
- WALLS, GORDON L., *The Vertebrate Eye and Its Adaptive Radiation*, 1942. Reviewed by Pinckney J. Harman; (1943) 6:332-333.
- WALPOLE, HUGH, *Semantics*, 1941. Reviewed by M. F. Ashley Montagu; (1941) 4:479.
- WARNER, W. LLOYD, and SROLE, LEO, *The Social Systems of American Ethnic Groups*, 1945. Reviewed by M. F. Ashley Montagu; (1945) 8:372.
- WARNER, W. LLOYD, et al., *Democracy in Jonesville: A Study in Quality and Inequality*, 1949. Reviewed by John J. Honigmann; (1950) 13:121-122.
- WATSON, GOODWIN, editor, *Civilian Morale*, 1942. Reviewed by Lewis A. Dexter; (1942) 5:457-458.
- WATTS, ALAN W., *Psychotherapy East and West*, 1961. Reviewed by Margaret J. Rioch; (1963) 26:107-110.
- WECHSLER, DAVID, *The Measurement of Adult Intelligence*, 1939. Reviewed by Isabelle Kendig; (1939) 2:430-433. 1941 edition, reviewed by Winifred Richmond; (1942) 5:454-456.
- WECTER, DIXON, *When Johnny Comes Marching Home*, 1944. Reviewed by Ernest E. Hadley; (1945) 8:256-257.
- WEIHOFEN, HENRY, *The Urge to Punish: New Approaches to the Problem of Mental Irresponsibility for Crime*, 1956. Reviewed by Thomas S. Szasz; (1958) 21:307-319.
- WEINSTEIN, EDWIN A., *Cultural Aspects of Delusion: A Psychiatric Study of the Virgin Islands*, 1962. Reviewed by Thomas W. Maretzki; (1964) 27:80-82.
- WEISS, EDWARD, and ENGLISH, O. SPURGEON, *Psychosomatic Medicine*, 1943. Reviewed by Stanley L. Olinick; (1943) 6:253.
- WEISSMAN, PHILIP, *Creativity in the Theater: A Psychoanalytic Study*, 1965. Reviewed by Edmund Pollock; (1966) 29:197-199.
- WEITZENHOFER, ANDRÉ M., *Hypnotism: An Objective Study in Suggestibility*, 1953. Reviewed by Gary O. Morris; (1957) 20:185-196.
- WERNER, HEINZ, *Comparative Psychology of Mental Development*, 1940. Reviewed by Ernest Beaglehole; (1941) 4:636-637.
- WEST, JAMES, *Plainville, U.S.A.*, 1945. Reviewed by John J. Honigmann; (1945) 8: 255-256.
- WHEELIS, ALLEN, *The Quest for Identity*, 1958. Reviewed by Edith Weigert; (1958) 21:411-413.
- WHITE, WALTER, *A Rising Wind*, 1945. Reviewed by M. F. Ashley Montagu; (1945) 8:519.
- WHITE, WILLIAM A., *The Autobiography of a Purpose*, 1938. Reviewed by Thomas H. Gill; (1938) 1:272-274.
- WHITING, JOHN W. M., and CHILD, IRVIN L., *Child Training and Personality*, 1953. Reviewed by Beatrix Hamburg; (1953) 16:404-412.
- WHITMAN, WILLIAM, *The Pueblo Indians of San Ildefonso: A Changing Culture*, 1947. Reviewed by John J. Honigmann; (1948) 11:99-100.
- WHORF, BENJAMIN L., *Language, Thought and Reality: Selected Writings*, edited by John B. Carroll, 1956. Reviewed by Oscar Le-gault; (1958) 21:319-320.
- WHYTE, WILLIAM F., *Human Relations in the Restaurant Industry*, 1948. Reviewed by John J. Honigmann; (1949) 12:202-203.
- WICKMAN, E. K., *Teachers and Behavior Problems*, 1938. Reviewed by Marjorie Jarvis; (1938) 1:452-453.
- WILLIAMS, RICHARD H., and WIRTHS, CLAUDINE G., *Lives Through the Years: Styles of Life and Successful Aging*, 1965. Reviewed by Robert N. Butler; (1967) 30:303-306.
- WILLKIE, WENDELL L., *An American Program*, 1944. Reviewed by James E. Hughes; (1945) 8:114.
- WILSON, JOHN R., *Margin of Safety*, 1963. Reviewed by Stewart E. Perry; (1964) 27: 399-401.
- WINKLER, JOHN K., and BROMBERG, WALTER, *Mind Explorers*, 1939. Reviewed by Miriam F. Dunn; (1940) 3:151.
- WINN, RALPH B., editor, *Encyclopedia of Child Guidance*, 1943. Reviewed by M. F. Ashley Montagu; (1944) 7:98.
- WINTERS, EUNICE, editor, *The Collected Papers of Adolf Meyer*, Vol. 2, *Psychiatry*, 1951. Reviewed by Jerome D. Frank; (1951) 14: 465-466.
- WISDOM, CHARLES, *The Chorti Indians of Guatemala*, 1940. Reviewed by M. F. Ashley Montagu; (1941) 4:130.
- WISE, CARROLL A., *Religion in Illness and Health*, 1942. Reviewed by Lewis B. Hill; (1942) 5:451-452.
- WITKIN, H. A., et al., *Psychological Differentiation*, 1962. Reviewed by Arthur Gladstone; (1963) 26:402-404.
- WITMER, HELEN L., *Psychiatric Clinics for Children*, 1940. Reviewed by Paul J. Ewerhardt; (1940) 3:445-446.
- WITMER, HELEN L., *Social Work: An Analysis of a Social Institution*, 1942. Reviewed by Bertha Gerber; (1943) 6:450-451.
- WITMER, HELEN L., editor, *Psychiatric Interviews with Children*, 1946. Reviewed by Rex E. Buxton; (1947) 10:436-437.
- WITTENBERG, RUDOLPH M., *So You Want To Help People*, 1947. Reviewed by Jerome D. Frank; (1948) 11:102.

- WITTKOWER, ERIC D., and CLEGHORN, R. A., editors, *Recent Developments in Psychosomatic Medicine*, 1954. Reviewed by David A. Hamburg; (1955) 18:391-398.
- WITZLEBEN, VON, HENRY D. See VON WITZLEBEN.
- WOLBERG, LEWIS R., *Hypnoanalysis*, 1945. Reviewed by Gary O. Morris; (1957) 20:185-196.
- WOLBERG, LEWIS R., *Medical Hypnosis*, 1948. Reviewed by James A. Christenson, Jr.; (1949) 12:318-321. Reviewed by Gary O. Morris; (1957) 20:185-196.
- WOLF, KATHERINE M., *The Controversial Problem of Discipline*, 1953. Reviewed by Beatrix Hamburg; (1953) 16:404-412.
- WOLFENSTEIN, MARTHA, and LEITES, NATHAN, *Movies: A Psychological Study*, 1950. Reviewed by Hortense Powdermaker; (1951) 14:353-355.
- WOLFF, WERNER, *The Personality of the Pre-school Child: The Child's Search for His Self*, 1946. Reviewed by Rex E. Buxton; (1947) 10:437.
- WOOD, ARTHUR E., and WAITE, JOHN B., *Crime and Its Treatment*, 1941. Reviewed by James E. Hughes; (1941) 4:475-476.
- WOODWARD, LUTHER E., and RENNIE, THOMAS A. C., *Jobs and the Man*, 1945. Reviewed by Margaret Ives; (1946) 9:162-163.
- WOODWORTH, ROBERT S., and SHEEHAN, MARY R., *Contemporary Schools of Psychology*, 1964. Reviewed by Patrick Mullahy; (1965) 28:292-293.
- WORTIS, JOSEPH, *Soviet Psychiatry*, 1950. Reviewed by Oscar Legault; (1950) 13:524-527.
- YANG, MARTIN C., *A Chinese Village: Taitou, Shantung Province*, 1945. Reviewed by John J. Honigmann; (1946) 9:156-157.
- YOUNG, KIMBALL, *Personality and Problems of Adjustment*, 1940. Reviewed by M. F. Ashley Montagu; (1940) 3:574-575.
- ZILBOORG, GREGORY, *A History of Medical Psychology*, 1941. Reviewed by Thomas H. Gill; (1942) 5:447-449.
- ZILBOORG, GREGORY, *Mind, Medicine, and Man*, 1943. Reviewed by Ernest E. Hadley; (1943) 6:328-331.
- ZILBOORG, GREGORY, *The Psychology of the Criminal Act and Punishment*, 1954. Reviewed by Hyman Smollar; (1954) 17:391-394.
- ZUBIN, JOSEPH, editor, *Trends of Mental Disease*, 1945. Reviewed by Winfred Overholser; (1946) 9:89-90.
- ZWEIG, STEFAN, *Master Builders*, 1939. Reviewed by Thomas H. Gill; (1939) 2:605.





## INSTRUCTIONS TO AUTHORS

Manuscripts are submitted to PSYCHIATRY with the understanding that they have not been published or accepted for publication elsewhere, in whole or in part, and that they are not being simultaneously considered by any other publisher. The receipt of manuscripts is acknowledged promptly, and a decision is reported to the author as rapidly as a careful evaluation procedure permits. Articles are accepted subject to editorial modification in accordance with the journal's particular style and requirements. Any such editorial changes are made in consultation with the author.

Since PSYCHIATRY is an interdisciplinary journal, articles submitted should be so written as to be communicative to readers outside the author's special field. The first paragraph should indicate the scope of the presentation. A biographical footnote, in the indicated style, is required, and it is the author's responsibility to verify all references and quotations. The author is also responsible for adequate disguise of identities in clinical material. Tables, charts, or other illustrative material should be used only for presentations which cannot be clearly made in textual form. Authors will be asked to defray the cost of any unusually expensive illustrative material.

Manuscripts should be original typed copies or clearly mimeographed, double-spaced. They should be accompanied by a stamped, addressed manuscript envelope.

The cost of corrections, additions, or deletions made by authors in proofs will be charged to them. The cost of reprints, which depends on the printed length and the quantity desired, will be calculated when proof is sent the author, and the author may order them at that time.

Permission must be requested for quotation from, reprinting of, or other reproduction of material published or accepted for publication by PSYCHIATRY.

## INFORMATION FOR SUBSCRIBERS

PSYCHIATRY is published quarterly, in February, May, August, and November. Subscriptions are \$10.00 per year for the United States and territories, and \$10.80 per year for all other countries, payable in advance.

Subscriptions are accepted on a calendar-year basis only, and any issues of the current volume that have already been published at the time of subscription are immediately provided. Single issues are \$3.00.

Claims for copies lost in the mails must be made within three months following the regular month of publication. Notices of changes of address must be received one month before the regular month of publication.

Checks should be made payable to PSYCHIATRY and sent to 1610 New Hampshire Avenue, N. W., Washington, D. C. 20009.





